

---

This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google™ books

<https://books.google.com>



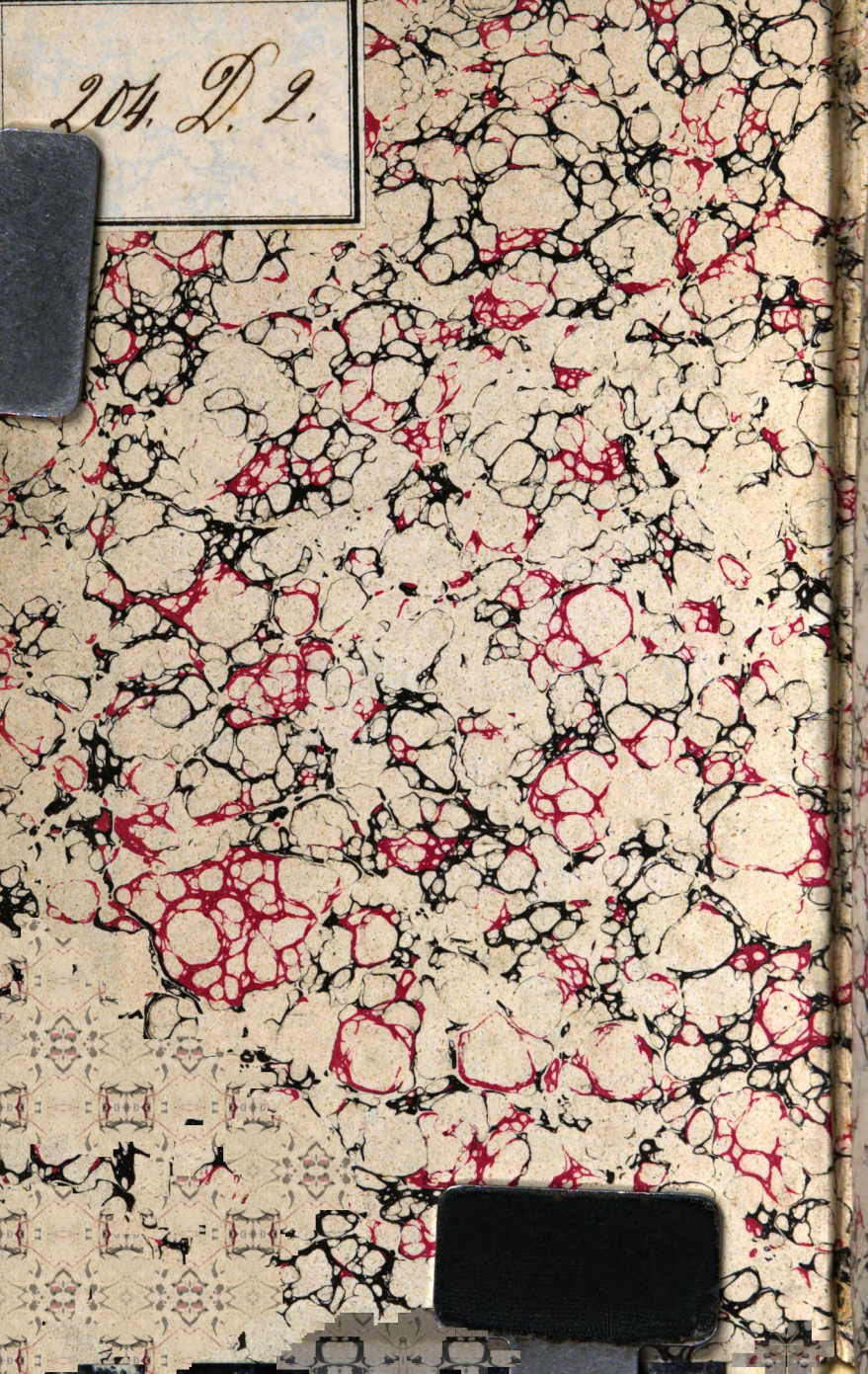
NATIONALBIBLIOTHEK  
IN WIEN

182770-B

ALT-



204. D. 2.









131

111

1111

1111

1111

1111

1111

1111

1111

104 J. 2.  
**ZAGRABIENSE**

# **CALENDARIUM**

**PRO ANNO COMMUNI**

**1841.**

**In quo**

**PRÆTER SOLITAS MATERIAS CONTINENTUR**

**ALMAE DIOECESIS**

**IN CROATIA & SLAVONIA,**

**OFFICIA & DIGNITATES**

**DICASTERIORUM POLITICORUM AC MILITARUM,**

**nec non**

**OMNIA TRICESIMALIA**

**ET POSTALIA.**

*(In quantum ad hoc Regnum spectant.)*

---

**Zagrabiae,**

**Typis ac Sumptibus Francisci Suppan, Cæs. Reg. priv.**  
**Typographi ac Bibliopolæ.**





# Genealogia

Aug. Domus Austriacæ felic. regnantis.

---

*Imperator Statuum & Provinciarum Hæreditariarum  
Austriacarum.*

**Ferdinandus I.** (Car. Leop. Jos. Franc. Marcellin.) Hæreditarius Austriæ Imperator, Rex Hungariæ hujus nominis V., Bohemiæ, Longobardiæ et Venetiarum, Archi-Dux Austriæ, natus 19. Apr. 1793. Rex Hungariæ coronatus Posonii 28. Sept. 1830; Bohemiæ 7. Sept. 1836; Longobardiæ et Venetiarum 6. Septemb. 1838. Adiit Regimen Austriacæ Monarchiæ post mortem patris sui Francisci I. die 2. Martii 1835.

*Hujus Conjux.*

**Maria Anna Carolina** (Pia), Filia Victoris Emanuelis Regis Sardiniae, Ordinis Stell. Crucis Domina, nata 19. Sept. 1803, desponsata per Procuracionem Taurini die 12. Febr. et Viennae 27. Febr. 1831.

*Imperatrix Vidua.*

**Carolina Augusta**, Maximiliani Josephi Regis Bavariae Filia, Ord. Stell. Crucis, nec non Oenipontani Domicell. Instituti Supr. Protectrix, nata 8. Febr. 1792.

---

*Frater & Sorores Suæ Majest. Imperatoris & Regis.*

1) **Maria Ludovica** (Leop. Franc. Theres. Jos. Lucia) Ducissa de Parma, Placent. et Guastalla, Ord. Stell. Crucis Domina, et Magna Magistra Constantinensis S. Georgii Ord., nata 12. Decembris 1791, desponsata per Procuracionem Viennae 11. Martii 1810. cum ejus temporis Imperat. Napoleone, a 5. Maji 1821 Vidua.

1) **Maria** (Clement. Franc. Jos.) Ordinis Stell. Crucis Domina, nata 1. Martii 1798, desponsata per Procuracionem in Schönbrunn die 28. Julii 1816 cum Leopoldo (Joan. Jos.) Regio Principe utriusque Siciliae, et Principe Salerni nato die 2. Julii 1790, Proprietario Cæs. Pedestris Regiminis Nr. 22.

A \*



3) *Franciscus* (Carol. Jos.) Aurei Velleris Eques, et Ins. Ord. S. Stephani Regis Hungariae, R. Gallici Ord. S. Spiritus, et R. Bavar. S. Huberti, Cæs. Brasil. Ord. de Meridionali Cruce, nec non R. Sicil. S. Ferdinandi, et Meritorum, nec non R. Borussici Aquilae nigrae Ord. Magnæ Crucis Eques, Generalis Campi Vigiliarum Praefectus, et Proprietarius Hung. Pedestris Regim. Nr. 52, natus 7. Decembris 1802.

*Hujus Conjux:*

*Sophia* (Friderica Dorothea) Suae Majestatis Regis Bavariae Maximiliani (Josephi) Filia, Ord. Stell. Crucis Domina, nata 27. Jan. 1805. copulata Viennæ 4. Novembris 1824.

*P r o l e s.*

*Franciscus* (Jos. Carol.) natus 18. Augusti 1830.

*Ferdinandus* (Maximil. Jos.) nat 6. Julii 1832.

*Carolus* (Ludov. Jos.) natus 30 Julii 1833.

*Maria* (Anna Carolina Pia) nata 27. Oct. 1833.

4) *Maria Anna* (Franc. Theres. Jos. Medarda) Ord. Stell. Crucis Domina, nata 8. Junii 1804.

*Patruī Suae Majestatis Imperatoris et Regis.*

*Carolus Ludovicus*, Aurei Velleris, et Ins. Ord. Maria-Theresiani, item R. Britannici de Bath, R. Gall. Honor. Leg. et M. Ducalis Hetr. S. Josephi, nec non Caes. Brasil. de Meridionali Cruce Magn. Crucis Eques, Gubernator ac Generalis Capitaneus Regni Bohemiae, C. R. Generalis Campi Maroschallus, unius Regiminis pedestris Nr. 3, et unius equestris Uhlan. Nr. 3 Proprietarius, natus 5. Sept. 1771.

*Josephus Antonius Joannes Nepom.* nat. 9. Martii 1776, Regni Hungariae Palatinus, Reg. Locumt. et Gener. Capitaneus Regni Hungariae, Comes et Judex Jazygum et Cumanorum, Aurei Velleris ac una Ins. Ord. S. Stephani Regis Apost., et Caes. Brasil. de Meridionali Cruce Magnae Crucis Eques, C. R. General. Campi Mareschallus, Colonellus, et Propriet. Hussarorum Regim. Nr. 2, et Palatinalis Hussaror. Regim. Nr. 12, Perpet. ac Suprem. Comes unit. Comit. Pesth, Pilis, et Solth, Consilii Reg. L. H. et Tab. Septemviralis Praeses.

*Joannes Bapt. Josephus*, Aurei Velleris et Ins. Ord. Milit. Maria-Theresiani, ac Austriaco-Caesarei Leop., et R. Württenb. Milit. Merit. Ord. Magnae Crucis, item R. Saxonici Ord. Gemm. Coronae Eques, C. R. Generalis Campi Mareschallus, Geometr. Milit. General. Director, et Proprietarius Dimachor. Reg. Nr. 1, natus 20. Jan. 1782.

*Rainerus Josephus Michael*, Aurei Vell. et Ins. Ord. S. Stephani Regis Apost., ac Austr. Caes. Leop. Magn. Crucis Eques, Regni Lombard. Venetici Vicerex, C. R. Generalis Rei Torment. Praef., et Propriet. pedestr. Reg. Nr. 11, natus 30. Sept. 1783.

*Ludovicus Josephus*, Aurei Velleris et Ins. Ord. S. Steph. Regis Apost. Magnae Crucis Eques, C. Reg. Gener. Rei Torment. Praef., Gener. Artill. Director et Propr. pedestr. Regim. Nr. 8., natus 13. Decembr. 1784.

*Fratres, et Soror defunctae Imperatricis Austr.  
Mariae Ludovicue*

*Maria Leopoldina*, nata 10. Dec. 1776, despons. Oeniponti 14. Febr. 1795, cum Carolo Theodoro Electore Palatino Bavariae, vidua a 16. Febr. 1799.

*Franciscus IV.* (Carol. Jos.) Dux Mutinensis, Aurei Velleris, et I. Ord. S. Steph. R. Ap. Magn. Crucis, tum Cæs. Russici Ord. S. Andreæ, Alexandri Newsky, et S. Annæ 1. class. item R. Sicil. S. Ferdin., et Merit. Ord. Magn. Crucis Eques, C. R. Generalis Equitatus, Proprietarius Cataphractorum Regiminis Nr. 2, natus 6. Octobris 1779.

*Ferdinandus*, (Carol. Jos.) Aurei Velleris, et I. Ord. S. Stephani R. Ap., Milit. Theres. ac Russici S. Andreæ, Alexandri Newsky et S. Annæ 1. cl. item R. Sicil. S. Ferdin. et Merit. Reg. demum Hannov. Guelphor. Magn. Crucis Eques, C. R. Generalis Campi-Mareschallus, Hussaror. Regim. Nr. 3, et unius Russic. Leg. Equestris Colonellus, ac Proprietarius, nec non Gener. Civilis, et Militaris Gubernator Galliciae et Lodomeriae, natus 25. Apr. 1781.

*Maximilianus*, natus 14. Julii 1782. Gener. Campi Mareschalli Locumtenens, Ins. Ord. Teuton. Magnus Magister, et 4ti Regiminis pedestris Proprietarius.



# Calculus anni communis 1841

## Catholicorum.

|                           |                            |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| Aureus Numerus . . . 18   | A die Nativitatis usque ad |
| Epacta . . . . . VII      | diem Cinerum exclusive     |
| Cyclus Solaris . . . 2    | sunt 8 Sept. et 4 dies; —  |
| Indictio Romana . . . 14  | a festo Epiph. usque ad    |
| Littera Dominicalis . . C | diem Ciner. 7 Sept.        |

### Festa mobilia.

|                               |                              |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Dom. Septuages. . 7. Febr.    | Pentecostes : . 30. Maji.    |
| Dies Cinerum . . 24. „        | Dom. Ss. Trinit. . 6. Junii. |
| Pascha . . . . , 11. April.   | Fest. Ss. Corp. . 10. „      |
| Dies Rog. 17., 18., 19. Maji. | Dominica 1. Adv. 28. Nov.    |
| Ascensio Dom. . . 20. „       |                              |

### Quatuor Tempora.

|                        |                         |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1.) 3., 5., 6. Martii. | 3.) 15., 17., 18. Sept. |
| 2.) 2., 4., 5. Junii.  | 4.) 15., 17., 18. Dec.  |

## Paschalion Ecclesiae Orientalis.

|                          |                         |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| Annus mundi . . . 7349   | Cyclus Solis . . . 2    |
| — a Christo nato 1841    | Indictio Romana . . 14  |
| Aureus Numerus . . . 18  | Littera Dominicalis . E |
| Epacta Lunae . . . XVIII |                         |

### Festa mobilia.

|                            |                            |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Dom. Triod. . . . 19. Jan. | Ascensio Dom. . . 8. Maji. |
| — Carn. priv. . 2. Febr.   | Dom. Pent. . . 18. „       |
| — Paschalis . 30. Mart.    | — Oo. Ss. . . 25. „        |

### Quatuor Tempora, vulgo Trapavieza.

25. & 27. Dec.; — 29. & 31. Jan.; — 2. & 4. April. —  
21. & 23. Maji.

### Jejunia.

|                          |                            |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1.) Jejun. Quadrag. . 55 | 3.) Jejun. B. V. Mariae 14 |
| 2.) — Apostolor. . 34    | 4.) — Nat. Christi 40      |

### Specialia Jejunia.

1.) 5. Januarii, — 2.) 29. Augusti. — 3.) 14. Septemb.

## Quatuor anni aetates,

*seu ingressus Solis in Puncta Cardinalia.*

Aequinoctium vernal, seu ingressus Solis in punctum primum ♈, erit die 20. Mart. h. 7. m. 34. vesp.

Solstitium aestivum, seu ingressus solis in punctum primum ☊, erit die 21. Junii h. 4. m. 39. pomerid.

Aequinoctium autumnale, seu ingressus solis in punctum primum ☋, die 23. Sept. h. 6. m. 40. mane.

Solstitium hyemale, seu ingressus solis in punctum primum ☌, die 22. Dec. h. 0. m. 2. noctu.

## Sol cum suis Planetis.

(Fig. ☉ Solis.)

### Planetae primarii ordine distantiae.

|                   |                |                  |
|-------------------|----------------|------------------|
| Mercurius . . . ☿ | Vesta . . . □  | Jupiter . . . ♃  |
| Venus . . . ♀     | Juno . . . †   | Saturnus . . . ♄ |
| Tellus . . . ♂    | Pallas . . . △ | Uranus . . . ♅   |
| Mars . . . ♂      | Ceres . . . ♄  |                  |

### Secundarii.

Telluris Luna ☾, Jovis 4 sunt, Saturni 7, Urani 6.

### Signa Zodiaci.










|                  |                   |                       |
|------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| ♈ Aries . . . ♈  | ♌ Leo . . . ♌     | ♐ Sagittarius . . . ♐ |
| ♉ Taurus . . . ♉ | ♍ Virgo . . . ♍   | ♑ Capricorn. . . ♑    |
| ♊ Gemini . . . ♊ | ♎ Libra . . . ♎   | ♒ Aquarius . . . ♒    |
| ♋ Cancer . . . ♋ | ♏ Scorpio . . . ♏ | ♓ Pisces . . . ♓      |
| ● Novilunium.    | ♊ Conjunctio.     | △ Trinus Asp.         |
| ☾ Prim. Quadr.   | ♋ Oppositio.      | □ Quadr. "            |
| ☾ Plenilunium.   | ☾ Luna perig.     | * Sextilis "          |
| ☾ Ultim. Quadr.  | ♌ Apogea, remot.  | † Jejunium.           |

## De Eclipsibus.








In hoc anno 1841 erunt sex Eclipses, 2 nempe lunares, et quatuor solares, quarum 2 tantum nobis visibiles erunt.

*Prima* harum solaris eveniet 22. Januarii a h. 5. m. 49. usq. ad h. 6. m. 46. vesp. invisibilis. — *Secunda* lunaris totalis, nobis visibilis, erit 6. Febr. a h. 9. m. 11. usq. ad h. 4. m. 44. mat. — *Tertia* solaris continget 21. Febr. h. 10. vesp., invisibilis. — *Quarta* item solaris, nobis visibilis, erit 18. Julii a h. 1. m. 46. usq. ad h. 5. m. 2. pomerid. — *Quinta* lunaris erit 2. Augusti, nobis invisibilis. — *Sexta* demum solaris erit 16. Augusti h. 9. vesp., nobis aequae invisibilis.








# Januarius

| <i>Dies</i><br><i>Hebd</i>                      | <i>Festa</i><br><i>Sanctorum</i> | <i>Phases</i><br><i>Lunae</i> | <i>Signa</i><br><i>Zod.</i>   | <i>Vetus Dec.</i><br><i>1840</i> |
|---|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| <b>Ven.</b>                                     | <b>1 Circ. Dom.</b>              | Serena                        |  | 20 Ignatii T.                    |
| <b>Sabb</b>                                     | <b>2 Macarii</b>                 | quidem,                       |  | 21 Julianæ                       |
| <i>Cum Jesus natus esset. Math. II. 1 — 12.</i> |                                  |                               |   |                                  |
| <b>Dom.</b>                                     | <b>3 C Genov.</b>                | ast                           |  | 22 <b>F</b> Anastas.             |
| <b>Lun.</b>                                     | <b>4 Titi Ep.</b>                | frigentibus                   |  | 23 10 Mart.                      |
| <b>Mart.</b>                                    | <b>5 Telespori</b>               | Aeolis as-                    |  | 24 Eugen.                        |
| <b>Mer.</b>                                     | <b>6 Epiph. D.</b>               | pera tem-                     |  | 25 <b>Nativ. Chr</b>             |
| <b>Jovis</b>                                    | <b>7 Valentini</b>               | ☉ 3, 59' ves.                 |  | 26 <b>Syn. B. M.</b>             |
| <b>Ven.</b>                                     | <b>8 Severini</b>                | pestas sæpe                   |  | 27 <b>Steph. A.</b>              |
| <b>Sabb</b>                                     | <b>9 Marcell.</b>                | fuscatur                      |  | 28 2000 M.                       |

*Cum Jes. factus esset 12 ann. Luc. II. 42 — 52.*

|              |                      |               |  |                       |
|--------------|----------------------|---------------|--|-----------------------|
| <b>Dom.</b>  | <b>10 C1 Pa. Er.</b> | nebulis,      |   | 29 <b>F</b> Innoc. M. |
| <b>Lun.</b>  | <b>11 Hygini</b>     | et glaciali-  |   | 30 Anysie M.          |
| <b>Mart.</b> | <b>12 Joa. Eleem</b> | bus undis,    |   | 31 Melaniæ            |
| <b>Mer.</b>  | <b>13 Hilarii</b>    | in            |   | <b>1 Circ. Dom.</b>   |
| <b>Jovis</b> | <b>14 Felicis</b>    | ☉ 1, 32' ves. |   | 2 Sylvestri           |
| <b>Ven.</b>  | <b>15 Mauri</b>      | nives         |   | 3 Malach.             |
| <b>Sabb</b>  | <b>16 Marcelli</b>   | copiosas      |  | 4 70 Apost.           |






*Nuptiæ factæ sunt Cana Gal. Joan. II. 1 — 11.*

|              |                          |               |   |                     |
|--------------|--------------------------|---------------|---|---------------------|
| <b>Dom.</b>  | <b>17 C2 F. N. J.</b>    | resolvendis:  |  | 5 <b>E</b> Theoph.  |
| <b>Lun.</b>  | <b>18 Cath. S.P.</b>     | superat       |  | 6 <b>Theoph. D.</b> |
| <b>Mart.</b> | <b>19 Canuti R.</b>      | tamen         |  | 7 Joan. Bap.        |
| <b>Mer.</b>  | <b>20 Fab. &amp; Seb</b> | Phæbus        |  | 8 Georgii           |
| <b>Jovis</b> | <b>21 Agnetis</b>        | referens      |  | 9 Polyeuct.         |
| <b>Ven.</b>  | <b>22 Vincentii</b>      | ● 6, 8' vesp. |  | 10 Greg. Ep.        |
| <b>Sabb</b>  | <b>23 Desp. Mar.</b>     | urentes       |  | 11 Theodos.         |


*De Paralytico. Math. IX. 1 — 8.*

|             |                       |       |   |                  |
|-------------|-----------------------|-------|---|------------------|
| <b>Dom.</b> | <b>24 C3 T. Imoth</b> | Euros |  | 12 <b>E</b> Tati |
| <b>Lun.</b> | <b>25 Conv. Pau.</b>  | cum   |  | 13 Hermyl.       |

## habet dies XXXI.

| <i>Dies</i><br><i>Hebd</i> | <i>Festa</i><br><i>Sanctorum</i> | <i>Phases</i><br><i>Lunae.</i> | <i>Signa</i><br><i>Zodiac.</i>  | <i>Vetus Dec.</i><br><i>1840.</i> |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| Mart.                      | 26 Polycarpi                     | Long. d. IX.                   |  | 14 Savvae                         |
| Mer.                       | 27 Joan. Chr.                    | magno                          |  | 15 Pauli Th.                      |
| Jovis                      | 28 Caroli M.                     | frigore                        |  | 16 Petri Ap.                      |
| Ven.                       | 29 Franc. Sal.                   | continuant                     |  | 17 Antonii M.                     |
| Sabb                       | 30 Martinae                      | ☾ 12, 1' mer.                  |  | 18 Athanasii                      |







*De navicula Christi. Math. VIII. 23 — 27.*

|      |               |         |   |             |
|------|---------------|---------|---|-------------|
| Dom. | 31 C4 Pet. N. | serenae |  | 19 E Triod. |
|------|---------------|---------|---|-------------|








| Dies. | Solis |    |      |    | Dies. | Solis |    |      |    | Dies. | Solis |    |      |    |
|-------|-------|----|------|----|-------|-------|----|------|----|-------|-------|----|------|----|
|       | Ortus |    | Occ. |    |       | Ortus |    | Occ. |    |       | Ortus |    | Occ. |    |
|       | h.    | m. | h.   | m. |       | h.    | m. | h.   | m. |       | h.    | m. | h.   | m. |
| 1     | 7     | 48 | 4    | 12 | 12    | 7     | 39 | 4    | 21 | 23    | 7     | 28 | 4    | 32 |
| 2     | 7     | 48 | 4    | 12 | 13    | 7     | 38 | 4    | 22 | 24    | 7     | 27 | 4    | 33 |
| 3     | 7     | 47 | 4    | 13 | 14    | 7     | 37 | 4    | 23 | 25    | 7     | 25 | 4    | 35 |
| 4     | 7     | 46 | 4    | 14 | 15    | 7     | 36 | 4    | 24 | 26    | 7     | 23 | 4    | 37 |
| 5     | 7     | 45 | 4    | 14 | 16    | 7     | 35 | 4    | 25 | 27    | 7     | 22 | 4    | 38 |
| 6     | 7     | 44 | 4    | 16 | 17    | 7     | 34 | 4    | 26 | 28    | 7     | 21 | 4    | 39 |
| 7     | 7     | 43 | 4    | 17 | 18    | 7     | 33 | 4    | 27 | 29    | 7     | 19 | 4    | 41 |
| 8     | 7     | 43 | 4    | 17 | 19    | 7     | 32 | 4    | 28 | 30    | 7     | 18 | 4    | 42 |
| 9     | 7     | 42 | 4    | 18 | 20    | 7     | 31 | 4    | 29 | 31    | 7     | 16 | 4    | 44 |
| 10    | 7     | 41 | 4    | 19 | 21    | 7     | 30 | 4    | 30 |       |       |    |      |    |
| 11    | 7     | 40 | 4    | 20 | 22    | 7     | 29 | 4    | 31 |       |       |    |      |    |










# Februarius

| <i>Dies</i><br><i>Hebd</i> | <i>Festa</i><br><i>Sanctorum.</i> | <i>Phases</i><br><i>Lunae.</i>           | <i>Signa</i><br><i>Zodiac.</i>  | <i>Vetus</i><br><i>Januarius.</i> |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|---|-----------------------------------|
| Lun.                       | 1 Ignatii M.                      | Luces:                                   |  | 20 Euthymii                       |
| Mart.                      | 2 Purif. M.                       | verum                                    |  | 21 Maximi                         |
| Mer.                       | 3 Blasii                          | austri                                   |  | 22 Timothei                       |
| Jovis                      | 4 Veronicæ                        | cient                                    |  | 23 Clement.                       |
| Ven.                       | 5 Agathæ                          | nivium                                   |  | 24 Xenie                          |
| Sabb                       | 6 Dorotheæ                        | ☺ 3, 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> vesp. |  | 25 Greg. T.                       |



*De operariis in Vinca. Math. XX. 1 — 16.*

|       |               |  |   |                |
|-------|---------------|--|---|----------------|
| Dom.  | 7C Septuag.   | Romuald.                                 |  | 26 E Fil. per. |
| Lun.  | 8 Joan. M.    | velamine                                 |  | 27 Joan. Chr.  |
| Mart. | 9 Apolloniæ   | obductam                                 |  | 28 Ephremi     |
| Mer.  | 10 Scholast.  | temperiem:                               |  | 29 Ignatii     |
| Jovis | 11 Euphros.   | Long. d.VIII                             |  | 30 M. Hier.    |
| Ven.  | 12 Eulaliæ    | Anton Const                              |  | 31 Cyr. & J.   |
| Sabb  | 13 Jordani C. | ☾ 7, 40 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> man. |  | 1 Febr.        |






*De semine, et variis agris. Luc VIII. 4 — 15.*

|       |               |           |   |              |
|-------|---------------|-----------|---|--------------|
| Dom.  | 14C Sexag.    | Valentin. |   | 2 E Car. pr. |
| Lun.  | 15 Faustæ     | densæ     |  | 3 Sim. & A.  |
| Mart. | 16 Julianæ    | nebulæ    |  | 4 Isidori P. |
| Mer.  | 17 Julian. M. | obfuscant |  | 5 Agathæ     |
| Jovis | 18 Flaviani   | cælum     |  | 6 Bucoli     |
| Ven.  | 19 Gabini     | cum       |  | 7 Parthen.   |
| Sabb  | 20 Eleutherii | pruinis,  |  | 8 Theodori   |



*De Coeco prope Jericho. Luc. XVIII. 31 — 43.*

|      |               |  |   |              |
|------|---------------|--|---|--------------|
| Dom. | 21C Quing.    | ● 0, 22 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> mer. |  | 9 E Cas. pr. |
| Lun. | 22 Cath. S.P. | resolvendis                              |  | 10 Charal. † |

# habet dies XXVIII.







| <i>Dies</i><br><i>Hebd</i> | <i>Festa</i><br><i>Sanclorum.</i> | <i>Phases</i><br><i>Lunae.</i> | <i>signa</i><br><i>Zodiac</i>   | <i>Vetus</i><br><i>Februarius.</i> |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| Mart.                      | 23 Romanæ                         | in                             |  | 11 Blasii †                        |
| Mer                        | 24 Dies Cin.                      | Math. Ap.                      |  | 12 Meletii †                       |
| Jovis                      | 25 Valburgæ                       | rorem,                         |  | 13 Martian †                       |
| Ven.                       | 26 Alexandri                      | Victor.                        |  | 14 Auxent. †                       |
| Sabb                       | 27 Leandri                        | Honorina.                      |  | 15 Ones. †                         |

*Jesus tentatur a Diabolo. Math. IV. 1 — 11.*






*Dom.* 28 **CI** *Invoc.*  9, 4' vesp.  16 **E1** *Quad.*

| Dies. | Solis |    |      |    | Dies. | Solis |    |      |    | Dies. | Solis |    |      |    |
|-------|-------|----|------|----|-------|-------|----|------|----|-------|-------|----|------|----|
|       | Ortus |    | Occ. |    |       | Ortus |    | Occ. |    |       | Ortus |    | Occ. |    |
|       | h.    | m. | h.   | m. |       | h.    | m. | h.   | m. |       | h.    | m. | h.   | m. |
| 1     | 7     | 14 | 4    | 46 | 11    | 7     | 0  | 5    | 0  | 21    | 6     | 45 | 5    | 15 |
| 2     | 7     | 13 | 4    | 47 | 12    | 6     | 58 | 5    | 2  | 22    | 6     | 44 | 5    | 16 |
| 3     | 7     | 11 | 4    | 49 | 13    | 6     | 57 | 5    | 3  | 23    | 6     | 42 | 5    | 18 |
| 4     | 7     | 10 | 4    | 50 | 14    | 6     | 55 | 5    | 5  | 24    | 6     | 41 | 5    | 19 |
| 5     | 7     | 8  | 4    | 52 | 15    | 6     | 54 | 5    | 6  | 25    | 6     | 39 | 5    | 21 |
| 6     | 7     | 7  | 4    | 53 | 16    | 6     | 53 | 5    | 7  | 26    | 6     | 37 | 5    | 23 |
| 7     | 7     | 5  | 4    | 55 | 17    | 6     | 51 | 5    | 9  | 27    | 6     | 35 | 5    | 25 |
| 8     | 7     | 4  | 4    | 56 | 18    | 6     | 50 | 5    | 10 | 28    | 6     | 33 | 5    | 27 |
| 9     | 7     | 3  | 4    | 57 | 19    | 6     | 48 | 5    | 12 |       |       |    |      |    |
| 10    | 7     | 1  | 4    | 59 | 20    | 6     | 46 | 5    | 14 |       |       |    |      |    |









# M a r t i u s

| <i>Dies<br/>Hebd</i> | <i>Festa<br/>Sanctorum</i> | <i>Phases<br/>Lunae.</i> | <i>Signa<br/>Zodiac.</i>  | <i>Vetus<br/>Februarius.</i> |
|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| Lun.                 | 1 Albin                    | & atris                  |  | 17 Theod. †                  |
| Mart.                | 2 Simplicis                | nubibus                  |  | 18 Leonis †                  |
| Mer.                 | 3 Cun. <b>QT. †</b>        | imprægnat                |  | 19 Archip. †                 |
| Jovis                | 4 Casimiri                 | tempestatem              |  | 20 Leon. C. †                |
| Ven.                 | 5 Euseb. †                 | quantumvis               |  | 21 Thimot. †                 |
| Sabb                 | 6 Frider. †                | calidus                  |  | 22 Mart. E. †                |







*De transfiguratione Christi. Math. XVII. 1 — 9.*

|             |                    |   |   |                     |
|-------------|--------------------|---|---|---------------------|
| <b>Dom.</b> | 7 <b>C2 Remin.</b> |  2, 38' ves. |  | 23 <b>E2P</b> Poly. |
| Lun.        | 8 Joa. d. D.       | recreet   |  | 24 Dec. Jo. †       |
| Mart.       | 9 Franciscæ        | Titan,  |  | 25 Tarasii †        |
| Mer.        | 10 40 Mart.        | Bonifac. R.   |  | 26 Porphy. †        |
| Jovis       | 11 Heraclii        | Angela.   |  | 27 Procopii †       |
| Ven.        | 12 Gregor. M.      | frigent ta-   |  | 28 Basilii †        |
| Sabb        | 13 Rosinæ          | men ma-   |  | 1 <b>Martius</b>    |







*Jesus ejicit Daemōnem. Luc. XI. 4 — 15.*

|             |                    |   |   |                    |
|-------------|--------------------|---|---|--------------------|
| <b>Dom.</b> | 14 <b>C3 Oculi</b> | tutinæ  |    | 2 <b>E3</b> Theod. |
| Lun.        | 15 Longini         |  8, 20' man |   | 3 Eutrop. †        |
| Mart.       | 16 Heriberti       | pruinæ :  |  | 4 Geras. †         |
| Mer.        | 17 Gertrudis       | e quibus  |  | 5 Cononis †        |
| Jovis       | 18 Eduardi         | multae  |  | 6 42 Mart. †       |
| Ven.        | 19 Josephi         | nebulæ  |  | 7 Basilii †        |
| Sabb        | 20 Joachimi        | <b>Long. d. XII.</b>  |  | 8 Theoph. †        |

*Jesus cibat 5000 homines. Joan. VI. 1 — 15.*

|              |                      |   |   |                   |
|--------------|----------------------|---|---|-------------------|
| <b>Dom.</b>  | 21 <b>C4 Lætar</b>   | obnubilant  |  | 9 <b>E4</b> 40 M. |
| Lun.         | 22 Octaviani         | solem ;   |  | 10 Codrat. †      |
| Mart.        | 23 Victoris          |  3, 38' man. |  | 11 Sophron. †     |
| Mer.         | 24 Gabrielis †       | pruinam   |  | 12 Theoph. †      |
| <b>Jovis</b> | <b>25 Ann. B. V.</b> | resolvunt   |  | 13 Niceph. †      |




## habet dies XXXI.

| <i>Dies</i><br><i>Hebd</i>                             | <i>Festa</i><br><i>Sanctorum.</i> | <i>Phases</i><br><i>Lunae.</i> | <i>Signa</i><br><i>Zodiac.</i>  | <i>Vetus</i><br><i>Martius.</i> |
|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| Ven.   | 26 Emanuel †                      | Favonii,                       |  | 14 Benedic. †                   |
| Sabb   | 27 Ruperti †                      | referentque                    |  | 15 Agapii †                     |
| <i>Quis me arguet de peccato. Joan. VIII. 46 — 50.</i> |                                   |                                |   |                                 |
| <b>Dom.</b>  | 28 <b>C5</b> Judic.               | mitem tem-                     |  | 16 <b>E5</b> Sab.               |
| Lun.   | 29 Cyrilli                        | periem,                        |  | 17 Alexii †                     |
| Mart   | 30 Quirini                        | 4, 0' man.                     |  | 18 Cyrilli †                    |
| Mer  | 31 Benjam. †                      | sed dein                       |  | 19 Chrysant†                    |









| Dies. | Solis   |         | Dies. | Solis   |         | Dies. | Solis   |         |
|-------|---------|---------|-------|---------|---------|-------|---------|---------|
|       | Ortus   | Occ     |       | Ortus   | Occ.    |       | Ortus   | Occ.    |
|       | h.   m. | h.   m. |       | h.   m. | h.   m. |       | h.   m. | h.   m. |
| 1     | 6 32    | 5 28    | 12    | 6 14    | 5 46    | 23    | 5 56    | 6 4     |
| 2     | 6 30    | 5 30    | 13    | 6 12    | 5 48    | 24    | 5 54    | 6 6     |
| 3     | 6 27    | 5 33    | 14    | 6 10    | 5 50    | 25    | 5 52    | 6 8     |
| 4     | 6 26    | 5 34    | 15    | 6 8     | 5 51    | 26    | 5 50    | 6 10    |
| 5     | 6 24    | 5 36    | 16    | 6 7     | 5 53    | 27    | 5 49    | 6 11    |
| 6     | 6 23    | 5 37    | 17    | 6 6     | 5 54    | 28    | 5 47    | 6 13    |
| 7     | 6 22    | 5 38    | 18    | 6 4     | 5 56    | 29    | 5 45    | 6 15    |
| 8     | 6 20    | 5 40    | 19    | 6 2     | 5 58    | 30    | 5 43    | 6 17    |
| 9     | 6 19    | 5 41    | 20    | 6 0     | 6 0     | 31    | 5 40    | 6 20    |
| 10    | 6 18    | 5 42    | 21    | 5 59    | 6 1     |       |         |         |
| 11    | 6 16    | 5 44    | 22    | 5 58    | 6 2     |       |         |         |











# A p r i l i s

| <i>Dies</i><br><i>Hebd</i> | <i>Festa</i><br><i>Sanctorum.</i> | <i>Phases</i><br><i>Lunae.</i> | <i>Signa</i><br><i>Zodiac.</i>  | <i>Vetus</i><br><i>Martius.</i> |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| Jovis                      | 1 Hugonis                         | mutabilis                      |  | 20 A. M. S. †                   |
| Ven.                       | 2 7 Dol. M.                       | Franc. d. P.                   |  | 21 Jacobi E. †                  |
| Sabb                       | 3 Richard. E.                     | ingruit                        |  | 22 Basilii P. †                 |









*Cum appropinquasset Jesus. Math. XXI. 1 — 9.*

|             |                   |   |   |                        |
|-------------|-------------------|---|---|------------------------|
| <b>Dom.</b> | 4 <b>C6 Palm.</b> | tempestas   |  | 23 <b>E6 Palm.</b>     |
| Lun.        | 5 Vincent. †      | excita ven-   |  | 24 Zach. †             |
| Mart.       | 6 Sixti P. †      |  2, 32' man. |  | 25 <b>Ann. B. V.</b> † |
| Mer.        | 7 Herman. †       | tis, qui  |  | 26 Gabriel. †          |
| Jovis       | 8 Cœna D. †       | Albertus.   |  | 27 Cœna D. †           |
| Ven.        | 9 Parasc. †       | Demetrius.  |  | 28 Parasc. †           |
| Sabb        | 10 Sabb. S.       | Palladius.  |  | 29 Sabb. S.            |

*De Resurrectione Christi. Marc. XVI. 1 — 7.*

|             |                     |   |   |                     |
|-------------|---------------------|---|---|---------------------|
| <b>Dom.</b> | 11 <b>C Pascha</b>  | Ulricus.  |    | 30 <b>E Pascha</b>  |
| <b>Lun.</b> | 12 <b>Feria II.</b> | subinde inun-   |    | 31 <b>Feria II.</b> |
| Mart.       | 13 Hermen.          |  1, 8' vesp. |    | 1 <b>Fer. III.</b>  |
| Mer.        | 14 Tiburtii         | dant pluviis  |    | 2 Titī Ep.          |
| Jovis       | 15 Anastas.         | attamen etiam   |   | 3 Nicetæ C.         |
| Ven.        | 16 Turibii          | reducunt a-   |  | 4 Jos. & G.         |
| Sabb        | 17 Rudolphu         | mœne calidas  |  | 5 Theoduli          |







*Cum sero esset, et fores. Joann. XX. 19 — 31.*

|             |                     |  |   |                    |
|-------------|---------------------|--|---|--------------------|
| <b>Dom.</b> | 18 <b>C1 Quasi.</b> | lucēs, sed   |  | 6 <b>E2 Thom.</b>  |
| Lun.        | 19 Crescent.        | frigidas noc-  |  | 7 <b>Georg. E.</b> |
| Mart.       | 20 Marcelli         | tes, turbatur  |  | 8 Ap. Her.         |
| Mer.        | 21 Anselmi          |  3 33' ves. |  | 9 Eupsych.         |
| Jovis       | 22 Sot. & Caj.      | cœlum varia-   |  | 10 Terentii        |
| Ven.        | 23 Adalberti        | bili tem-  |  | 11 Antyp. E.       |
| Sabb        | 24 Georgii          | <b>Long. d. XIV.</b>   |  | 12 Basilii E.      |

# habet dies XXX.

| <i>Dies</i><br><i>Hebd</i> | <i>Festa</i><br><i>Sanctorum.</i> | <i>Phases</i><br><i>Lunae.</i> | <i>Signa</i><br><i>Zodiac.</i> | <i>Vetus</i><br><i>Aprilis.</i> |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|

*De bono Pastore. Joan. X. 11 — 16.*

|       |                          |              |   |                        |
|-------|--------------------------|--------------|---|------------------------|
| Dom.  | 25 C <sup>2</sup> Miser. | Marci Ev.    |  | 13 E <sup>3</sup> Myr. |
| Lun.  | 26 Cleti P.              | perie. Vix   |  | 14 Martini P.          |
| Mart. | 27 Peregrini             | dein se mi-  |  | 15 Aristar.            |
| Mer.  | 28 Vitalis               | 9, 59'man.   |  | 16 Agapiæ •            |
| Jovis | 29 Petri a V.            | cantes solis |  | 17 Symeon              |
| Ven.  | 30 Cathar. S.            | ostentant    |  | 18 Joan. D.            |

| Dies. | Solis   |         | Dies. | Solis   |         | Dies. | Solis   |         |    |    |   |    |   |    |
|-------|---------|---------|-------|---------|---------|-------|---------|---------|----|----|---|----|---|----|
|       | Ortus   | Occ.    |       | Ortus   | Occ.    |       | Ortus   | Occ.    |    |    |   |    |   |    |
|       | h.   m. | h.   m. |       | h.   m. | h.   m. |       | h.   m. | h.   m. |    |    |   |    |   |    |
| 1     | 5       | 38      | 6     | 22      | 11      | 5     | 21      | 6       | 39 | 21 | 5 | 5  | 6 | 55 |
| 2     | 5       | 37      | 6     | 23      | 12      | 5     | 20      | 6       | 40 | 22 | 5 | 4  | 6 | 56 |
| 3     | 5       | 35      | 6     | 25      | 13      | 5     | 18      | 6       | 42 | 23 | 5 | 3  | 6 | 57 |
| 4     | 5       | 33      | 6     | 27      | 14      | 5     | 16      | 6       | 44 | 24 | 5 | 1  | 6 | 59 |
| 5     | 5       | 31      | 6     | 29      | 15      | 5     | 14      | 6       | 46 | 25 | 5 | 0  | 7 | 0  |
| 6     | 5       | 30      | 6     | 30      | 16      | 5     | 13      | 6       | 47 | 26 | 4 | 58 | 7 | 2  |
| 7     | 5       | 28      | 6     | 32      | 17      | 5     | 12      | 6       | 48 | 27 | 4 | 56 | 7 | 4  |
| 8     | 5       | 26      | 6     | 34      | 18      | 5     | 10      | 6       | 50 | 28 | 4 | 54 | 7 | 6  |
| 9     | 5       | 25      | 6     | 35      | 19      | 5     | 8       | 6       | 52 | 29 | 4 | 53 | 7 | 7  |
| 10    | 5       | 23      | 6     | 37      | 20      | 5     | 7       | 6       | 53 | 30 | 4 | 52 | 7 | 8  |

# Majus

| <i>Dies<br/>Hebd</i>                                  | <i>Festa<br/>Sanctorum.</i> | <i>Phases<br/>Lunae.</i> | <i>Signa<br/>Zodiac.</i> | <i>Vetus<br/>Aprilis</i> |
|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Sabb  | 1 Phil.&Jac.                | radii jam                |                          | 19 Joannis               |
| <i>Super modic. videbitis me. Joan. XVI. 16 — 22.</i> |                             |                          |                          |                          |
| Dom.  | 2 <b>C3 Jubil.</b>          | mutat varia-             |                          | 20 <b>E4 Paral.</b>      |
| Lun.  | 3 Inv. S. †                 | bilis aura,              |                          | 21 Januarii              |
| Mart.   | 4 Floriani                  | donec amœna              |                          | 22 Theodori              |
| Mer.  | 5 Pii P.                    | 3, 6 vesp.               |                          | 23 <b>Georgii</b>        |
| Jovis   | 6 Joan. a P.                | grata vice               |                          | 24 Sabbae                |
| Ven.  | 7 Stanislai                 | veris                    |                          | 25 Marci Ev.             |
| Sabb  | 8 App.Mich.                 | redeat.                  |                          | 26 Basilii               |

*Vado ad eum, qui misit me. Joan. XVI. 5 — 16.*

|       |                   |              |  |                   |
|-------|-------------------|--------------|--|-------------------|
| Dom.  | 9 <b>C4 Cant.</b> | Benigna.     |  | 27 <b>E5 Sam.</b> |
| Lun.  | 10 Isidori        | Pluviosam    |  | 28 Jasonis        |
| Mart. | 11 Beatricis      | tempestatem  |  | 29 9 Martyr.      |
| Mer.  | 12 Pancratii      | dispellunt   |  | 30 Jacobi         |
| Jovis | 13 Servatii       | 5, 23' ves.  |  | 1 <b>Majus</b>    |
| Ven.  | 14 Bonifacii      | Long. d. XV. |  | 2 Athanasii       |
| Sabb  | 15 Sophiae        | Hilarii      |  | 3 Timothei        |







*Si rogaveritis Patrem. Joan. XVI. 23 — 30.*

|       |                     |               |  |                    |
|-------|---------------------|---------------|--|--------------------|
| Dom.  | 16 <b>C5 Rogat.</b> | Joan. Nep.    |  | 4 <b>E6 Coeci</b>  |
| Lun.  | 17 Pascalis         | solis radii:  |  | 5 Irenes M.        |
| Mart. | 18 Venantii         | matutinae     |  | 6 Jobi P.          |
| Mer.  | 19 Cœlestini        | serenantur:   |  | 7 Cœciliæ          |
| Jovis | 20 <b>Ascens.D.</b> | sed mox       |  | 8 <b>Ascens.D.</b> |
| Ven.  | 21 Felicis. C.      | ● 0, 44' man. |  | 9 Isaïæ Pr.        |
| Sabb  | 22 Helenæ           | turbatur      |  | 10 Simonis         |



*Cum venerit Paraclytus. Joan. XVI. 26 — 27.*

|      |                     |             |  |                     |
|------|---------------------|-------------|--|---------------------|
| Dom. | 23 <b>C6 Exaud.</b> | Desiderius. |  | 11 <b>E7 Ss.Pp.</b> |
|------|---------------------|-------------|--|---------------------|

# habet dies XXXI.







| <i>Dies<br/>Hebd.</i> | <i>Festa<br/>Sanctorum</i> | <i>Phases<br/>Lunae</i> | <i>Signa<br/>Zod.</i>   | <i>Vetus<br/>Majus.</i> |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| Lun.                  | 24 Joan. P.                | cælum:                  |  | 12 Epiphan.             |
| Mart.                 | 25 Urbani P.               | attamen                 |  | 13 Glyceriæ             |
| Mer.                  | 26 Eleutheri               | calidum per-            |  | 14 Isidori              |
| Jovis                 | 27 Joan. P.                |                         |  | 15 Pachomii             |
| Ven.                  | 28 Vilhelmi                | durat.                  |  | 16 Theodori             |
| Sabb                  | 29 Theodos.                | Cyrillus.               |  | 17 Andronici            |

*Qui diligit me, sermonem. Joan. XIV. 25 — 31.*









|      |              |              |   |              |
|------|--------------|--------------|---|--------------|
| Dom. | 30 CPentec.  | Ferdinand. R |  | 18 Pentec.   |
| Lun. | 31 FERIA II. | Angela       |  | 10 FERIA II. |

| <i>Dies.</i> | <i>Solis</i>   |                | <i>Dies.</i> | <i>Solis</i>   |                | <i>Dies.</i> | <i>Solis</i>   |                |
|--------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|
|              | <i>Ortus</i>   | <i>Occ.</i>    |              | <i>Ortus</i>   | <i>Occ.</i>    |              | <i>Ortus</i>   | <i>Occ.</i>    |
|              | <i>h.   m.</i> | <i>h.   m.</i> |              | <i>h.   m.</i> | <i>h.   m.</i> |              | <i>h.   m.</i> | <i>h.   m.</i> |
| 1            | 4 51           | 7 9            | 12           | 4 37           | 7 23           | 23           | 4 26           | 7 34           |
| 2            | 4 50           | 7 10           | 13           | 4 36           | 7 24           | 24           | 4 25           | 7 35           |
| 3            | 4 49           | 7 11           | 14           | 4 35           | 7 25           | 25           | 4 24           | 7 36           |
| 4            | 4 47           | 7 13           | 15           | 4 34           | 7 26           | 26           | 4 23           | 7 37           |
| 5            | 4 45           | 7 15           | 16           | 4 33           | 7 27           | 27           | 4 22           | 7 38           |
| 6            | 4 44           | 7 16           | 17           | 4 32           | 7 28           | 28           | 4 21           | 7 39           |
| 7            | 4 42           | 7 18           | 18           | 4 31           | 7 29           | 29           | 4 20           | 7 40           |
| 8            | 4 41           | 7 19           | 19           | 4 30           | 7 30           | 30           | 4 19           | 7 41           |
| 9            | 4 40           | 7 20           | 20           | 4 29           | 7 31           | 31           | 4 17           | 7 43           |
| 10           | 4 39           | 7 21           | 21           | 4 28           | 7 32           |              |                |                |
| 11           | 4 38           | 7 22           | 22           | 4 27           | 7 33           |              |                |                |









# J u n i u s

| <i>Dies<br/>Hebd</i> | <i>Festa<br/>Sanclorum</i> | <i>Phases<br/>Lunae.</i>   | <i>Signa<br/>Zodiac.</i>  | <i>Vetus<br/>Majus.</i> |
|----------------------|----------------------------|--|---|-------------------------|
| Mart.                | 1 Nicodemi                 | Pluviosam  |  | 20 Thalalæi             |
| Mer.                 | 2 Eras. <b>QT.†</b>        | tempestatem  |  | 21 Const.               |
| Jovis                | 3 Clotildis                | tepentes   |  | 22 Basilii              |
| Ven.                 | 4 Quir. E. <b>†</b>        |  4, 1' mane |  | 23 Mich. E.             |
| Sabb                 | 5 Bonifacii <b>†</b>       | Favonii  |  | 24 Simeonis             |






*Data est mihi omnis pot. Math. I. 13 — 20.*

|              |                     |  |   |                      |
|--------------|---------------------|--|---|----------------------|
| <b>Dom.</b>  | 6 <b>C2 Ss.Tr.</b>  | cient.   |  | 25 <b>E1 0o.Ss.</b>  |
| Lun.         | 7 Roberti           | Fragosæ  |  | 26 Carpi <b>†</b>    |
| Mart.        | 8 Medardi           | nubes  |  | 27 Therap. <b>†</b>  |
| Mer.         | 9 Primi R.          | cient  |  | 28 Nicetæ <b>†</b>   |
| <b>Jovis</b> | 10 <b>Ss. Corp.</b> | pluviam  |  | 29 Theodos. <b>†</b> |
| Ven.         | 11 Barnabæ          | et ventos;   |  | 30 Isaaci <b>†</b>   |
| Sabb         | 12 Joann. Fac.      |  9, 4' mane |  | 31 Ermii <b>†</b>    |

*De Coena magna. Luc. XIV. 16 — 24.*

|             |                      |  |   |                     |
|-------------|----------------------|--|---|---------------------|
| <b>Dom.</b> | 13 <b>C2 Ant. P.</b> | attamen  |    | 1 <b>E2 Jun.</b>    |
| Lun.        | 14 Basil. M.         | frigidaæ   |    | 2 Niceph. <b>†</b>  |
| Mart.       | 15 Viti M.           | noctes   |   | 3 Lycill. <b>†</b>  |
| Mer.        | 16 Benonis           | Phoebum  |  | 4 Mitroph. <b>†</b> |
| Jovis       | 17 Raineri           | reducunt.  |  | 5 Dorothe. <b>†</b> |
| Ven.        | 18 Leontii           | Arnoldus.  |  | 6 Bessar. <b>†</b>  |
| Sabb        | 19 Julianæ           |  8, 20' man |  | 7 Theodos. <b>†</b> |

*De perdita Ove. Luc. XV. 1 — 10.*

|             |                       |                     |   |                      |
|-------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---|----------------------|
| <b>Dom.</b> | 20 <b>C3 Silv.</b>    | <b>Long. d. XVI</b> |  | 8 <b>E3 Theod.</b>   |
| Lun.        | 21 Aloysii            | Calentes            |  | 9 Cyril. AE <b>†</b> |
| Mart.       | 22 Achatii            | Noti                |  | 10 Timoth. <b>†</b>  |
| Mer.        | 23 Sidoniæ            | subinde             |  | 11 Barthol. <b>†</b> |
| Jovis       | 24 <b>Joan. Bapt.</b> | referunt            |  | 12 Onuphr. <b>†</b>  |



## habet dies XXX.





| <i>Dies</i><br><i>Hebd</i> | <i>Festa</i><br><i>Sanctorum.</i> | <i>Phases</i><br><i>Lunæ.</i> | <i>Signa</i><br><i>Zodiac.</i> | <i>Vetus</i><br><i>Junius.</i> |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Ven.                       | 25 Prosperi                       | ☾ 11,43 ves.                  | ♈                              | 13 Acylin. †                   |
| Sabb                       | 26 Pauli a R.                     | copiosos                      | ♉                              | 14 Elis. Pr. †                 |

*De piscatu magno Petri. Luc. V. 1 — 11.*








|       |                |             |   |              |
|-------|----------------|-------------|---|--------------|
| Dom.  | 27 C4 Ladisl.  | imbres      | ♊ | 15 E4 Amos.  |
| Lun.  | 28 Leon. I.P.  | Plutarchus. | ♋ | 16 Tychon. † |
| Mart. | 29 Pet. & Paul | Emmæ.       | ♌ | 17 Manuel. † |
| Mer.  | 30 Com. Pauli  | Martialis.  | ♍ | 18 Leontii † |

| Dies. | Solis   |         | Dies. | Solis   |         | Dies. | Solis   |         |
|-------|---------|---------|-------|---------|---------|-------|---------|---------|
|       | Ortus   | Occ.    |       | Ortus   | Occ.    |       | Ortus   | Occ.    |
|       | h.   m. | h.   m. |       | h.   m. | h.   m. |       | h.   m. | h.   m. |
| 1     | 4 16    | 7 44    | 11    | 4 11    | 7 49    | 21    | 4 9     | 7 51    |
| 2     | 4 15    | 7 45    | 12    | 4 11    | 7 49    | 22    | 4 9     | 7 51    |
| 3     | 4 15    | 7 45    | 13    | 4 10    | 7 50    | 23    | 4 9     | 7 51    |
| 4     | 4 14    | 7 46    | 14    | 4 10    | 7 50    | 24    | 4 10    | 7 50    |
| 5     | 4 14    | 7 46    | 15    | 4 10    | 7 50    | 25    | 4 10    | 7 50    |
| 6     | 4 13    | 7 47    | 16    | 4 10    | 7 50    | 26    | 4 10    | 7 50    |
| 7     | 4 13    | 7 47    | 17    | 4 9     | 7 51    | 27    | 4 10    | 7 50    |
| 8     | 4 12    | 7 48    | 18    | 4 9     | 7 51    | 28    | 4 11    | 7 49    |
| 9     | 4 12    | 7 48    | 19    | 4 9     | 7 51    | 29    | 4 11    | 7 49    |
| 10    | 4 11    | 7 49    | 20    | 4 9     | 4 51    | 30    | 4 11    | 7 49    |









# J u l i u s

| <i>Dies<br/>Hebd</i> | <i>Festa<br/>Sanctorum</i> | <i>Phases<br/>Lunae.</i>   | <i>Signa<br/>Zodiac.</i>  | <i>Vetus<br/>Junius.</i> |
|----------------------|----------------------------|--|---|--------------------------|
| Jovis                | 1 Theodori                 | e quibus   |  | 19 Judæ †                |
| Ven.                 | 2 Vis. B. M.               | exsurgunt  |  | 20 Method. †             |
| Sabb                 | 3 Eulogii                  |  7, 34 ves. |  | 21 Juliani †             |








*De Pharisaeorum Justitia. Math. V. 20 — 24.*

|             |                    |              |   |                        |
|-------------|--------------------|--------------|---|------------------------|
| <b>Dom.</b> | 4 <b>C5</b> Udalr. | tonitrua     |  | 22 <b>E5</b> Euseb.    |
| Lun.        | 5 Domitii          | causantia    |  | 23 Agripp. †           |
| Mart.       | 6 Isaïæ Pr.        | grandi-      |  | 24 <b>Nativ. Io.</b> † |
| Mer.        | 7 Vilibaldi        | nem          |  | 25 Febron. †           |
| Jovis       | 8 Kiliani          | Elisab. Reg. |  | 26 Davidis †           |
| Ven.        | 9 Briccii          | Herimbertus. |  | 27 Samson. †           |
| Sabb        | 10 Amaliæ          | Felicitas.   |  | 28 Cyr. & Jo. †        |

*Jesus cibet 4000 homines. Marc. VIII. 1 — 8.*

|             |                     |  |   |                       |
|-------------|---------------------|--|---|-----------------------|
| <b>Dom.</b> | 11 <b>C6</b> Pii I. |  9, 36 ves. |    | 29 <b>E6</b> Pe. & P. |
| Lun.        | 12 Henr. II. I.     | Aestvans   |    | 30 Syn. 12 A.         |
| Mart.       | 13 Margaritæ        | vero   |    | 1 <b>Julius</b>       |
| Mer.        | 14 Bonavent         | Titan pluvias  |   | 2 Vest. B.M.          |
| Jovis       | 15 Divis. Ap.       | miscet.  |  | 3 Hyacinthi           |
| Ven.        | 16 F. Sc. B.M       | Reinaldus.   |  | 4 Andreæ              |
| Sabb        | 17 Alexii A.        | Marcellina   |  | 5 Athanas.            |

*Attendite a falsis Prophetis. Math. VII. 16 — 27.*

|             |                       |              |   |                     |
|-------------|-----------------------|--------------|---|---------------------|
| <b>Dom.</b> | 18 <b>C7</b> Frid. E. | ● 3, 18 ves. |  | 6 <b>E7</b> Sis. M. |
| Lun.        | 19 Arsenæ             | E magnis     |  | 7 Thomæ             |
| Mart.       | 20 Eliæ Pr.           | caloribus    |  | 8 Procopii          |
| Mer.        | 21 Danielis P.        | exoritur     |  | 9 Pancratii         |
| Jovis       | 22 Mar. Magd.         | pluvia,      |  | 10 45 Mart.         |
| Ven.        | 23 Liborii            | Sidonie.     |  | 11 Euphem.          |
| Sabb        | 24 Christine          | Cunigundis.  |  | 12 Procli           |

## habet dies XXXI.








| <i>Dies</i><br><i>Hebd</i> | <i>Festa</i><br><i>Sanctorum.</i> | <i>Phases</i><br><i>Lunae.</i> | <i>Signa</i><br><i>Zodiac.</i> | <i>Vetus</i><br><i>Julius.</i> |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|







*De Villico injusto. Luc. XVI. 1 — 9.*








|       |                |                |   |                |
|-------|----------------|----------------|---|----------------|
| Dom.  | 25 Jac. A.     | ☾ 9, 26' man.  | ♈ | 13 E. Sy. Gab. |
| Lun.  | 26 Annæ        | verum su-      | ♉ | 14 Aeyli       |
| Mart. | 27 Pantaleon   | perat cla-     | ♊ | 15 Ciryçi      |
| Mer.  | 28 Innocentii  | ro jubare      | ♋ | 16 Athenog.    |
| Jovis | 29 Marthæ      | Phœbus gra-    | ♌ | 17 Marinæ      |
| Ven.  | 30 Abdonis     | Long. d. XV    | ♍ | 18 Hyacinthi   |
| Sabb  | 31 Ignat. Loy. | tas dans luces | ♎ | 19 Macrinæ     |




| Dies. | Solis |    | Dies. | Solis |    | Dies. | Solis |    |      |    |   |    |   |    |
|-------|-------|----|-------|-------|----|-------|-------|----|------|----|---|----|---|----|
|       | Ortus |    |       | Occ.  |    |       | Ortus |    | Occ. |    |   |    |   |    |
|       | h.    | m. |       | h.    | m. |       | h.    | m. | h.   | m. |   |    |   |    |
| 1     | 4     | 12 | 7     | 48    | 12 | 4     | 20    | 7  | 40   | 23 | 4 | 31 | 7 | 29 |
| 2     | 4     | 12 | 7     | 48    | 13 | 4     | 21    | 7  | 39   | 24 | 4 | 32 | 7 | 28 |
| 3     | 4     | 13 | 7     | 47    | 14 | 4     | 22    | 7  | 38   | 25 | 4 | 33 | 7 | 27 |
| 4     | 4     | 13 | 7     | 47    | 15 | 4     | 23    | 7  | 37   | 26 | 4 | 35 | 7 | 25 |
| 5     | 4     | 14 | 7     | 46    | 16 | 4     | 24    | 7  | 36   | 27 | 4 | 36 | 7 | 24 |
| 6     | 4     | 15 | 7     | 45    | 17 | 4     | 25    | 7  | 35   | 28 | 4 | 37 | 7 | 22 |
| 7     | 4     | 15 | 7     | 45    | 18 | 4     | 26    | 7  | 34   | 29 | 4 | 39 | 7 | 21 |
| 8     | 4     | 16 | 7     | 44    | 19 | 4     | 27    | 7  | 33   | 30 | 4 | 40 | 7 | 20 |
| 9     | 4     | 17 | 7     | 43    | 20 | 4     | 28    | 7  | 32   | 31 | 4 | 41 | 7 | 19 |
| 10    | 4     | 18 | 7     | 42    | 21 | 4     | 29    | 7  | 31   |    |   |    |   |    |
| 11    | 4     | 19 | 7     | 41    | 22 | 4     | 30    | 7  | 30   |    |   |    |   |    |

# Augustus





| <i>Dies<br/>Hebd.</i>                                 | <i>Festa<br/>Sanctorum</i>  | <i>Phases<br/>Lunae.</i> | <i>Signa<br/>Zodiac.</i>  | <i>Vetus<br/>Julius.</i> |
|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| <i>Jesus flet super Jerusalem. Luc. XIX. 41 — 47.</i> |                             |                          |   |                          |
| <i>Dom.</i>   | 1 <i>C9</i> <i>V.I.S.P.</i> | <i>Verum</i> dein        |  | 20 <i>E9</i> El. Pr.     |
| <i>Lun.</i>   | 2 Portiunc.                 | <i>11,7' man.</i>        |  | 21 Sim. Joan.            |
| <i>Mart.</i>  | 3 August.                   | turbata tem-             |  | 22 Mar. Mag.             |
| <i>Mer.</i>   | 4 Dominici                  | pestas dat               |  | 23 Trophimi              |
| <i>Jovis</i>  | 5 Mar. ad N.                | pluvias                  |  | 24 Christinæ             |
| <i>Ven.</i>   | 6 Transf Ch.                | & tonitrua.              |  | 25 Annæ M.               |
| <i>Sabb</i>   | 7 Cajetani                  | Albertus.                |  | 26 Hermolai              |

|  |                   |                   |   |                     |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|---|---------------------|
| <i>De Pharis. &amp; Publicano. Luc. XVIII. 9 — 14.</i> |                   |                   |   |                     |
| <i>Dom.</i>  | 8 <i>C10</i> Cyr. | vixque sere-      |  | 27 <i>E10</i> Pant. |
| <i>Lun.</i>  | 9 Romani M.       | num caput         |  | 28 Prochor.         |
| <i>Mart.</i>   | 10 Laurentii      | <i>7,24' man.</i> |  | 29 Callinici        |
| <i>Mer.</i>  | 11 Susannæ        | jucundius         |  | 30 Silæ             |
| <i>Jovis</i>   | 12 Claræ          | profert           |  | 31 Eudooim.         |
| <i>Ven.</i>  | 13 Hippolyti      | Titan,            |  | 1 <i>Aug.</i> †     |
| <i>Sabb</i>  | 14 Eusebii        | Anastasia.        |  | 2 Stephan. †        |

|  |                              |                      |   |                     |
|--|------------------------------|----------------------|---|---------------------|
| <i>De surdo-muto Marci VII. 31 — 37.</i> |                              |                      |   |                     |
| <i>Dom.</i>                              | 15 <i>C11</i> <i>Ass. B.</i> | Napoleon.            |  | 3 <i>E11</i> Isaaci |
| <i>Lun.</i>                              | 16 Rochi                     | ● 10,39' ves         |  | 4 7 Pueror. †       |
| <i>Mart.</i>                             | 17 Liberati                  | jam denuo            |  | 5 Eusygni †         |
| <i>Mer.</i>                              | 18 Helenæ                    | ingruit mala         |  | 6 Trans. C. †       |
| <i>Jovis</i>                             | 19 Ludov. T.                 | tempestas            |  | 7 Pulcher. †        |
| <i>Ven.</i>                              | 20 <i>Steph. A.</i>          | cum gran-            |  | 8 Emiliani †        |
| <i>Sabb</i>                              | 21 Bernardi                  | <i>Long. d. XIV.</i> |  | 9 Math. A. †        |

|  |                      |              |   |                     |
|--|----------------------|--------------|---|---------------------|
| <i>De misericordi Samaritano. Luc. X. 23 — 37.</i> |                      |              |   |                     |
| <i>Dom.</i>  | 22 <i>C12</i> Timot. | dine.        |  | 10 <i>E12</i> Laur. |
| <i>Lun.</i>  | 23 Philip. Ben       | ● 10,16' ves |  | 11 Eopli †          |
| <i>Mart.</i>                                       | 24 Barthol.          | Aurelia.     |  | 12 Photii †         |

## habet dies XXXI.

| <i>Dies</i><br><i>Hebd</i> | <i>Festa</i><br><i>Sanctorum.</i> | <i>Phases</i><br><i>Lunae.</i> | <i>Signa</i><br><i>Zodiac.</i>  | <i>Vetus</i><br><i>Augustus.</i> |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| Mer.                       | 25 Ludov. R.                      | meridionales                   |  | 13 Maximi †                      |
| Jovis                      | 26 Samuelis                       | Aeoli pler.                    |  | 14 Micheli †                     |
| Ven.                       | 27 Jos. Cal.                      | malam                          |  | 15 Ass. B. V.                    |
| Sabb                       | 28 Augustini                      | inducunt                       |  | 16 Diomed.                       |






De decem leprosis. Luc. XVII. 11 — 19.

|       |               |             |   |             |
|-------|---------------|-------------|---|-------------|
| Dom.  | 29 C13 An. C. | Decol. Joa. |  | 17 E13 Myc. |
| Lun.  | 30 Rosæ de L. | tempestatem |  | 18 Fl. L.   |
| Mart. | 31 Raimundi   | Paulina.    |  | 19 Andr. M. |








| Dies. | Solis |    |     |    | Dies. | Solis |    |      |    | Dies. | Solis |    |      |    |
|-------|-------|----|-----|----|-------|-------|----|------|----|-------|-------|----|------|----|
|       | Ortus |    | Occ |    |       | Ortus |    | Occ. |    |       | Ortus |    | Occ. |    |
|       | h.    | m. | h.  | m. |       | h.    | m. | h.   | m. |       | h.    | m. | h.   | m. |
| 1     | 4     | 42 | 7   | 18 | 12    | 4     | 56 | 7    | 4  | 23    | 5     | 12 | 6    | 48 |
| 2     | 4     | 43 | 7   | 17 | 13    | 4     | 57 | 7    | 3  | 24    | 5     | 13 | 6    | 47 |
| 3     | 4     | 45 | 7   | 15 | 14    | 4     | 58 | 7    | 2  | 25    | 5     | 15 | 6    | 45 |
| 4     | 4     | 46 | 7   | 14 | 15    | 5     | 0  | 7    | 0  | 26    | 5     | 16 | 6    | 44 |
| 5     | 4     | 47 | 7   | 13 | 16    | 5     | 1  | 6    | 59 | 27    | 5     | 18 | 6    | 42 |
| 6     | 4     | 48 | 7   | 12 | 17    | 5     | 3  | 6    | 57 | 28    | 5     | 19 | 6    | 41 |
| 7     | 4     | 49 | 7   | 11 | 18    | 5     | 4  | 6    | 56 | 29    | 5     | 20 | 6    | 40 |
| 8     | 4     | 50 | 7   | 10 | 19    | 5     | 6  | 6    | 54 | 30    | 5     | 22 | 6    | 38 |
| 9     | 4     | 52 | 7   | 8  | 20    | 5     | 7  | 6    | 53 | 31    | 5     | 24 | 6    | 36 |
| 10    | 4     | 53 | 7   | 7  | 21    | 5     | 9  | 6    | 51 |       |       |    |      |    |
| 11    | 4     | 54 | 7   | 6  | 22    | 5     | 10 | 6    | 50 |       |       |    |      |    |










# September

| <i>Dies<br/>Hebd</i> | <i>Festa<br/>Sanctorum.</i> | <i>Phases<br/>Lunae.</i>  | <i>Signa<br/>Zodiac.</i>  | <i>Vetus<br/>Augustus.</i> |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|---|---|----------------------------|
| Mer.                 | 1 Aegidii                   |  2, 39' man. |  | 20 Samuelis                |
| Jovis                | 2 Justi                     | quam cla-   |  | 21 Thaddæi                 |
| Ven.                 | 3 Alberti C.                | rus vixdum  |  | 22 Agathon.                |
| Sabb                 | 4 Rosal. V.                 | denuo reducit   |  | 23 Lupi                    |







*Nemo potest duob. dom. servire. Matth. VI. 24—33.*

|       |                |                |   |               |
|-------|----------------|----------------|---|---------------|
| Dom.  | 5 C14 Vict.    | Phoebus,       |  | 24 E14 Euty.  |
| Lun.  | 6 Zachar. Pr.  | jam succe-     |  | 25 Barthol.   |
| Mart. | 7 Reginae      | dunt nebulae,  |  | 26 Adrian.    |
| Mer.  | 8 Nat. B. V.   | ☾ 3, 18' ves.  |  | 27 Poemeni    |
| Jovis | 9 Corbinii     | cum injucun-   |  | 28 Moysis     |
| Ven.  | 10 Nicol. Tol. | da cœli facie. |  | 29 Dec. S. J. |
| Sabb  | 11 Aemiliani   | Hyacinthus.    |  | 30 Alexandri  |








*Jesus Viduæ fil. a morte excit. Luc. VII. 11—16.*

|       |                 |              |   |                |
|-------|-----------------|--------------|---|----------------|
| Dom.  | 12 C15 N. M.    | quæ in plu-  |    | 31 E15 Cin. M. |
| Lun.  | 13 Amati E.     | viam demum   |    | 1 Septb.       |
| Mart. | 14 Exalt. S. †  | resolvitur.  |   | 2 Mamanti      |
| Mer.  | 15 Nic. Q. T. † | ● 7, 7' mane |  | 3 Anthemi      |
| Jovis | 16 Ludmillae    | Cornelius.   |  | 4 Babylæ E.    |
| Ven.  | 17 Lambertii    | Hildegardis. |  | 5 Zachariæ     |
| Sabb  | 18 Thomæ        | Titus.       |  | 6 Endoxii      |

*Jesus Hydropicum sanat. Luc. XIV. 1—11.*



|       |               |               |   |             |
|-------|---------------|---------------|---|-------------|
| Dom.  | 19 C16 Const. | Serenæ        |  | 7 E16 Mich. |
| Lun.  | 20 Eustach.   | iterum        |  | 8 Nat. Mar  |
| Mart. | 21 Matth. A.  | lucis         |  | 9 Joachim.  |
| Mer.  | 22 Mauriti    | Long. d. XII. |  | 10 Minod.   |
| Jovis | 23 Theclæ     | redeunt       |  | 11 Theodri  |
| Ven.  | 24 Gerardi    | Erinhardus    |  | 12 Antonomi |

## habet dies XXX.








| <i>Dies</i><br><i>Hebd</i>                       | <i>Festa</i><br><i>Sanctorum.</i> | <i>Phases</i><br><i>Lunae.</i>  | <i>signa</i><br><i>Zodiac.</i>  | <i>Vetus</i><br><i>September.</i> |
|--|-----------------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|
| Sabb   | 25 Cleophæ                        | spirantibus   |  | 13 Cornelii                       |
| <i>De maximo præcepto. Matth. XXII. 34 – 46.</i> |                                   |   |   |                                   |
| Dom.   | 26 C17 Cipr.                      | Aeolis  |  | 14E17Ex.S†                        |
| Lun.   | 27 Cos & Do.                      | Austri  |  | 15 Nicetae                        |
| Mart.  | 28 Venceslai                      | flantes   |  | 16 Euphemiae                      |
| Mer.   | 29 Michaëlis                      | creant  |  | 17 Sophiae                        |
| Jovis  | 30 Hieronymi                      |  3, 24' ves. |  | 18 Eumen.                         |

| Dies. | Solis   |         | Dies. | Solis   |         | Dies. | Solis   |         |
|-------|---------|---------|-------|---------|---------|-------|---------|---------|
|       | Ortus   | Occ.    |       | Ortus   | Occ.    |       | Ortus   | Occ.    |
|       | h.   m. | h.   m. |       | h.   m. | h.   m. |       | h.   m. | h.   m. |
| 1     | 5 25    | 6 35    | 11    | 5 42    | 6 18    | 21    | 5 59    | 6 1     |
| 2     | 5 27    | 6 33    | 12    | 5 44    | 6 16    | 22    | 6 0     | 6 0     |
| 3     | 5 29    | 6 31    | 13    | 5 45    | 6 15    | 23    | 6 2     | 5 58    |
| 4     | 5 31    | 6 29    | 14    | 5 47    | 6 13    | 24    | 6 4     | 5 56    |
| 5     | 5 32    | 6 28    | 15    | 5 49    | 6 11    | 25    | 6 6     | 5 54    |
| 6     | 5 34    | 6 26    | 16    | 5 51    | 6 9     | 26    | 6 8     | 5 52    |
| 7     | 5 36    | 6 24    | 17    | 5 52    | 6 8     | 27    | 6 10    | 5 50    |
| 8     | 5 38    | 6 22    | 18    | 5 54    | 6 6     | 28    | 6 11    | 5 49    |
| 9     | 5 39    | 6 21    | 19    | 5 56    | 6 4     | 29    | 6 13    | 5 47    |
| 10    | 5 41    | 6 19    | 20    | 5 57    | 6 3     | 30    | 6 14    | 5 46    |








# October

| <i>Dies</i><br><i>Hebd</i> | <i>Festa</i><br><i>Sanctorum.</i> | <i>Phases</i><br><i>Lunae.</i> | <i>Signa</i><br><i>Zodiac.</i>  | <i>Vetus</i><br><i>September.</i> |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| Ven.                       | 1 Remigii                         | Gideon.                        |  | 19 Trophim.                       |
| Sabb                       | 2 Leodeg.                         | matutinas                      |  | 20 Eustachii                      |








## De Paralytico. Matth. IX. 1 — 8.

|       |                   |                      |   |                     |
|-------|-------------------|----------------------|---|---------------------|
| Dom.  | 3 <b>C18</b> Ros. | pruinās.             |  | 21 <b>E18</b> Codr. |
| Lun.  | 4 Franc. Ser.     | Frigens vero         |  | 22 Phocææ           |
| Mart. | 5 Placidi         | Boreas               |  | 23 Conc. Joa.       |
| Mer.  | 6 Brunonis        | laridam cau-         |  | 24 Theclæ           |
| Jovis | 7 Justinæ         | <b>¶ 10, 11' ves</b> |  | 25 Euphros.         |
| Ven.  | 8 Brigittæ        | sat tempes-          |  | 26 Joan. Ev.        |
| Sabb  | 9 Dionysii        | <b>Long. d. XI.</b>  |  | 27 Callistrat       |


## De Regis nuptiis. Matth. XXII. 1 — 14.

|       |                      |                      |   |                     |
|-------|----------------------|----------------------|---|---------------------|
| Dom.  | 10 <b>C19</b> Fr. B. | tatem, quæ           |    | 28 <b>E19</b> Char. |
| Lun.  | 11 Nicasi            | claris mi-           |    | 29 Cyriaci          |
| Mart. | 12 Maximil.          | cantis Solis         |    | 30 Gregorii         |
| Mer.  | 13 Coloman.          | radiis, in           |    | 1 <b>Octob.</b>     |
| Jovis | 14 Callixti          | ● <b>5, 13' ves.</b> |    | 2 Cypriani          |
| Ven.  | 15 Theresiæ          | meliozem             |   | 3 Dionysii          |
| Sabb  | 16 Galli Abb.        | transit:             |  | 4 Hieroth           |







## De infirmo Regis filio. Joann IV. 46 — 53.

|       |                     |                      |   |                     |
|-------|---------------------|----------------------|---|---------------------|
| Dom.  | 17 <b>C20</b> Hedv. | Bachus.              |  | 5 <b>E20</b> Chait. |
| Lun.  | 18 Lucæ Ev.         | succedit             |  | 6 Thom. A.          |
| Mart. | 19 Ferdin.          | gelida               |  | 7 Sergii            |
| Mer.  | 20 Vendelin.        | ac frigida           |  | 8 Pelagiæ           |
| Jovis | 21 Ursulæ           | Asterius.            |  | 9 Jacobi            |
| Ven.  | 22 Cordulæ          | ● <b>10, 7' man.</b> |  | 10 Eulampia         |
| Sabb  | 23 Joan. Cap.       | Severin.             |  | 11 Phil. Ap.        |

## De Regis ratione. Matth. XVIII. 22 — 35.

|      |                     |            |   |                     |
|------|---------------------|------------|---|---------------------|
| Dom. | 24 <b>C21</b> Raph. | temperies. |  | 12 <b>E21</b> Prob. |
|------|---------------------|------------|---|---------------------|

## habet dies XXXI.







| <i>Dies</i><br><i>Hebd</i> | <i>Festa</i><br><i>Sanctorum</i> | <i>Phases</i><br><i>Lunae</i> | <i>Sig. Zodi.</i>   | <i>Vetus</i><br><i>October.</i> |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| Lun.                       | 25 Crispini M.                   | Long. d. A.                   |  | 13 Carpi                        |
| Mart.                      | 26 Amadeus                       | Cadentibus                    |  | 14 Parascev.                    |
| Mer.                       | 27 Sabinæ                        | nebulis                       |  | 15 Eathym.                      |
| Jovis                      | 28 Sim. & Jud.                   | dein se-                      |  | 16 Longini                      |
| Ven.                       | 29 Zenobii                       | renæ lucas                    |  | 17 Oseæ Pr.                     |
| Sabb                       | 30 Claudii                       | 7, 3' mane                    |  | 18 Lucæ Ev.                     |

De censu Cæs. solvendo. Matth. XXII. 15 — 21.








Dom. 31 C<sup>22</sup> Wolf. | Fiollanus. | 19 E<sup>22</sup> Joël.

| Dies. | Solis   |         | Dies. | Solis   |         | Dies. | Solis   |         |
|-------|---------|---------|-------|---------|---------|-------|---------|---------|
|       | Ortus   | Occ.    |       | Ortus   | Occ.    |       | Ortus   | Occ.    |
|       | h.   m. | h.   m. |       | h.   m. | h.   m. |       | h.   m. | h.   m. |
| 1     | 6 16    | 5 44    | 12    | 6 34    | 5 26    | 23    | 6 53    | 5 7     |
| 2     | 6 18    | 5 42    | 13    | 6 36    | 5 24    | 24    | 6 54    | 5 6     |
| 3     | 6 19    | 5 41    | 14    | 6 38    | 5 22    | 25    | 6 56    | 5 4     |
| 4     | 6 21    | 5 39    | 15    | 6 39    | 5 21    | 26    | 6 57    | 5 3     |
| 5     | 6 23    | 5 37    | 16    | 6 41    | 5 19    | 27    | 6 59    | 5 1     |
| 6     | 6 24    | 5 36    | 17    | 6 42    | 5 18    | 28    | 7 0     | 5 0     |
| 7     | 6 26    | 5 34    | 18    | 6 44    | 5 16    | 29    | 7 2     | 4 58    |
| 8     | 6 28    | 5 32    | 19    | 6 46    | 5 14    | 30    | 7 3     | 4 57    |
| 9     | 6 29    | 5 31    | 20    | 6 47    | 5 13    | 31    | 7 4     | 4 56    |
| 10    | 6 31    | 5 29    | 21    | 6 49    | 5 11    |       |         |         |
| 11    | 6 33    | 5 27    | 22    | 6 51    | 5 9     |       |         |         |








# November

| <i>Dies</i><br><i>Hebd</i> | <i>Festa</i><br><i>Sanctotum.</i> | <i>Phases</i><br><i>Lunae</i> | <i>Signa</i><br><i>Zodiac.</i>  | <i>Vetus</i><br><i>October.</i> |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| <b>Lun.</b>                | <b>1 00. SS.</b>                  | prodeunt,                     |  | 20 Artem.                       |
| <b>Mart.</b>               | <b>2 Com. Fid.</b>                | acribus                       |  | 21 Hilarionis                   |
| <b>Mer.</b>                | <b>3 Huberti</b>                  | tamen                         |  | 22 Abercii                      |
| <b>Jovis</b>               | <b>4 Caroli Bor.</b>              | Agricola.                     |  | 23 Jacobi                       |
| <b>Ven.</b>                | <b>5 Emerici</b>                  | Aeolis                        |  | 24 Arethæ M.                    |
| <b>Sabb</b>                | <b>6 Leonardi</b>                 | <b>5, 19' man</b>             |  | 25 Marciani                     |

*De filia Principis. Matth. IX. 18 — 26.*

|              |                      |                   |   |                     |
|--------------|----------------------|-------------------|---|---------------------|
| <b>Dom.</b>  | <b>7 C23 Eng.</b>    | obortis           |  | 26 <b>E 23 Dem.</b> |
| <b>Lun.</b>  | <b>8 Godefridi</b>   | Deodatus.         |  | 27 Nestor.          |
| <b>Mart.</b> | <b>9 Theod. M.</b>   | inamœna           |  | 28 Terentii         |
| <b>Mer.</b>  | <b>10 Andreæ</b>     | regnat            |  | 29 Anastasie        |
| <b>Jovis</b> | <b>11 Martini E.</b> | temperies,        |  | 30 Zenobii          |
| <b>Ven.</b>  | <b>12 Martini P.</b> | Cunibertus.       |  | 31 Stachii          |
| <b>Sabb</b>  | <b>13 Stanislai</b>  | <b>6, 34' man</b> |  | <b>1 Novem</b>      |



*De grano Sinapis. Matth. XXI. 31 — 35.*

|              |                       |                     |   |                     |
|--------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---|---------------------|
| <b>Dom.</b>  | <b>14 C24 Juc.</b>    | quæ con-            |    | <b>2 F24 A cin.</b> |
| <b>Lun.</b>  | <b>15 Leopold. M.</b> | <b>Long. d. IX.</b> |   | 3 Acepsim.          |
| <b>Mart.</b> | <b>16 Edmundi</b>     | tinuo per-          |  | 4 Joannicii         |
| <b>Mer.</b>  | <b>17 Greg. C.</b>    | severat ex          |  | 5 Galacteon         |
| <b>Jovis</b> | <b>18 Eugenii</b>     | Ottonis.            |  | 6 Pauli Er.         |
| <b>Ven.</b>  | <b>19 Elisabeth.</b>  | adaucto             |  | 7 Hieronymi         |
| <b>Sabb</b>  | <b>20 Felicis</b>     | <b>7, 16' man.</b>  |  | 8 Mich. Ar.         |





*De abominat. desolat. Matth. XXIV. 15 — 35.*

|              |                       |            |   |                      |
|--------------|-----------------------|------------|---|----------------------|
| <b>Dom.</b>  | <b>21 C25 PBV.</b>    | frigore.   |  | <b>9 E 25 O nes.</b> |
| <b>Lun.</b>  | <b>22 Cæcilie</b>     | Præliantur |  | 10 Erasti            |
| <b>Mart.</b> | <b>23 Clementis</b>   | frigentes  |  | 11 Menæ              |
| <b>Mer.</b>  | <b>24 Joan. a Cr.</b> | Boreæ et   |  | 12 Joan.             |
| <b>Jovis</b> | <b>25 Catharinæ</b>   | Moses.     |  | 13 Joan. Chr.        |

## habet dies XXX.

| <i>Dies</i><br><i>Hebd</i> | <i>Fesia</i><br><i>Sanctorum.</i> | <i>Phases</i><br><i>Lunæ.</i> | <i>Signa</i><br><i>Zodiac.</i>  | <i>Velus</i><br><i>November.</i> |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| Ven.                       | 26 Conradi                        | generant                      |  | 14 Philippi                      |
| Sabb                       | 27 Virgilii                       | nebulas                       |  | 15 Gurie †                       |

*Erunt signa in cælo et terra. Luc. XXI. 25—33.*

|       |                   |   |   |                      |
|-------|-------------------|---|---|----------------------|
| Dom.  | 28 <b>C1</b> Adv. |  7, 43' ves. |  | 16 <b>E 26</b> Matt. |
| Lun.  | 29 Saturnini      | quæ dein  |  | 17 Gregor. †         |
| Mart. | 30 Andreæ A.      | in nivosam  |  | 18 Platon. †         |

| Dies. | Solis |    |      |    | Dies. | Solis |    |      |    | Dies. | Solis |    |      |    |
|-------|-------|----|------|----|-------|-------|----|------|----|-------|-------|----|------|----|
|       | Ortus |    | Occ. |    |       | Ortus |    | Occ. |    |       | Ortus |    | Occ. |    |
|       | h.    | m. | h.   | m. |       | h.    | m. | h.   | m. |       | h.    | m. | h.   | m. |
| 1     | 7     | 7  | 4    | 53 | 11    | 7     | 19 | 4    | 41 | 21    | 7     | 34 | 4    | 26 |
| 2     | 7     | 8  | 4    | 52 | 12    | 7     | 21 | 4    | 39 | 22    | 7     | 35 | 4    | 25 |
| 3     | 7     | 10 | 4    | 50 | 13    | 7     | 22 | 4    | 38 | 23    | 7     | 36 | 4    | 24 |
| 4     | 7     | 11 | 4    | 49 | 14    | 7     | 24 | 4    | 36 | 24    | 7     | 37 | 4    | 23 |
| 5     | 7     | 12 | 4    | 48 | 15    | 7     | 25 | 4    | 35 | 25    | 7     | 38 | 4    | 22 |
| 6     | 7     | 13 | 4    | 47 | 16    | 7     | 27 | 4    | 33 | 26    | 7     | 39 | 4    | 21 |
| 7     | 7     | 14 | 4    | 46 | 17    | 7     | 28 | 4    | 32 | 27    | 7     | 40 | 4    | 20 |
| 8     | 7     | 15 | 4    | 45 | 18    | 7     | 30 | 4    | 30 | 28    | 7     | 41 | 4    | 19 |
| 9     | 7     | 16 | 4    | 44 | 19    | 7     | 31 | 4    | 29 | 29    | 7     | 42 | 4    | 18 |
| 10    | 7     | 18 | 4    | 42 | 20    | 7     | 32 | 4    | 28 | 30    | 7     | 43 | 4    | 17 |

# December

| <i>Dies</i><br><i>Hebd</i> | <i>Festa</i><br><i>Sanctorum.</i> | <i>Phases</i><br><i>Lunæ.</i> | <i>Signa</i><br><i>Zodiac.</i> | <i>Velus</i><br><i>November.</i> |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Mer.                       | 1 Eligii                          | solvuntur                     |                                | 19 Abdiaë †                      |
| Jovis                      | 2 Bibianæ                         | tempestat.                    |                                | 20 Greg.D. †                     |
| Ven.                       | 3 Franc. X.                       | cum vento.                    |                                | 21 Præs. BV †                    |
| Sabb                       | 4 Barbaræ                         | Frigidus                      |                                | 22 Philem. †                     |

*De Joanne in vinculis. Matth. XI. 2 — 10.*

|       |              |             |  |                |
|-------|--------------|-------------|--|----------------|
| Dom.  | 5 C3 Adv.    | 1, 21' ves. |  | 23 E27 Amph    |
| Lun.  | 6 Nicolai Ep | vero        |  | 24 Clem.P. †   |
| Mart. | 7 Ambrosii   | Crispina.   |  | 25 Catharin. † |
| Mer.  | 8 Conc. B.V. | Auster      |  | 26 Alipiaë †   |
| Jovis | 9 Leocadiaë  | serenam     |  | 27 Jac. P. †   |
| Ven.  | 10 Judithæ   | quidem tem- |  | 28 Stephani †  |
| Sabb  | 11 Damasi    | pestatem    |  | 29 Paramon †   |

*De Joannis testimonio. Joann. I. 19 — 29.*








|       |                |             |  |              |
|-------|----------------|-------------|--|--------------|
| Dom.  | 12 C3 Adv.     | 10, 40' ves |  | 30 E28 Andr. |
| Lun.  | 13 Luciaë VM.  | reducit     |  | 1 Dec. †     |
| Mart. | 14 Spiridion.  | attamen     |  | 2 Habac. †   |
| Mer.  | 15 Iren. QT. † | majore      |  | 3 Sophon. †  |
| Jovis | 16 Euseb. Ep.  | impetu      |  | 4 Barbaræ †  |
| Ven.  | 17 Lazari †    | actus acri  |  | 5 Sabbæ †    |
| Sabb  | 18 Gratiani †  | frigore     |  | 6 Nicolai †  |

*An. 15. imperii Tiberii Cæs. Luc. III. 1 — 6.*

|       |                |                |  |               |
|-------|----------------|----------------|--|---------------|
| Dom.  | 19 C4 Nem.     | urit.          |  | 7 E29 Ambr    |
| Lun.  | 20 Amon.       | Long. d. VIII. |  | 8 Patap. †    |
| Mart. | 21 Thom. A.    | 3, 54' man.    |  | 9 Conc. BV †  |
| Mer.  | 22 Zenonis     | et sic         |  | 10 Ermog. †   |
| Jovis | 23 Victoriæ    | Florentius.    |  | 11 Danielis † |
| Ven.  | 24 Ad. & Ev. † | velatus        |  | 12 Spirid. †  |



# habet dies XXXI.

| <i>Dies</i><br><i>Hebd</i>                           | <i>Festa</i><br><i>Sanctorum.</i> | <i>Phases</i><br><i>Lunae.</i> | <i>Signa</i><br><i>Zodiac.</i>  | <i>Vetus</i><br><i>December.</i> |
|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| Sabb   | 25 Nativ. D. J.                   | nebulis & ni-                  |  | 13 Eustratæ                      |
| <i>Erant Parentes Jesu mirantes. Luc. II. 33—40.</i> |                                   |                                |   |                                  |
| Dom.   | 26 C <sup>S</sup> Steph. P.       | vium floccis,                  |  | 14 E <sup>30</sup> Thyr.         |
| Lun.   | 27 Joann. Ev.                     | ☺ 7, 40' man                   |  | 15 Eleuth. †                     |
| Mart.  | 28 Innoc. Mm.                     | ac frigore                     |  | 16 Aggæi P. †                    |
| Mer.   | 29 Thom. A.                       | mœrens clau-                   |  | 17 Daniel. P. †                  |
| Jovis  | 30 Davidis                        | dit annum.                     |  | 18 Sebast. †                     |
| Ven.   | 31 Sylvestri                      | Columba.                       |  | 19 Bonifac. †                    |

| Dies. | Solis |      | Dies. | Solis |      | Dies. | Solis |      |
|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|------|
|       | Ortus | Occ. |       | Ortus | Occ. |       | Ortus | Occ. |
|       |       |      |       |       |      |       |       |      |
| 1     | 7 44  | 4 16 | 12    | 7 49  | 4 11 | 23    | 7 51  | 4 9  |
| 2     | 7 45  | 4 15 | 13    | 7 50  | 4 10 | 24    | 7 50  | 4 10 |
| 3     | 7 46  | 4 14 | 14    | 7 50  | 4 10 | 25    | 7 50  | 4 10 |
| 4     | 7 46  | 4 14 | 15    | 7 50  | 4 10 | 26    | 7 50  | 4 10 |
| 5     | 7 47  | 4 13 | 16    | 7 50  | 4 10 | 27    | 7 50  | 4 10 |
| 6     | 7 47  | 4 13 | 17    | 7 51  | 4 9  | 28    | 7 49  | 4 11 |
| 7     | 7 48  | 4 12 | 18    | 7 51  | 4 9  | 29    | 7 49  | 4 11 |
| 8     | 7 48  | 4 12 | 19    | 7 51  | 4 9  | 30    | 7 49  | 4 11 |
| 9     | 7 48  | 4 12 | 20    | 7 51  | 4 9  | 31    | 7 49  | 4 11 |
| 10    | 7 49  | 4 11 | 21    | 7 51  | 4 9  |       |       |      |
| 11    | 7 49  | 4 11 | 22    | 7 51  | 4 9  |       |       |      |



*[The main body of the page contains extremely faint, illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the document. The text is arranged in several paragraphs and is too light to transcribe accurately.]*

**SCHEMATISMUS**

**C L E R I**

**DIOECESIS**

**ZAGRABIENSIS**

**PRO ANNO**

**MDCCCXLI.**

---

***Zagrabiae,***

Typis ac Sumptibus **Francisci Suppan,** Cæs. Reg. priv.  
Typographi ac Bibliopolæ.

EP  
MS  
AVC  
MOL  
MIL  
Be  
22

**SUB**  
**GUBERNIO**  
**EXCELLENTISSIMÆ, ILLUSTRISSIMÆ,**  
**AC**  
**REVERENDISSIMI**  
**DOMINI DOMINI**  
**GEORGI HAULIK,**  
**DEI, & APOSTOLICAE SEDIS GRATIA**  
**EPISCOPI ZAGRABIENSIS,**  
**ABBATIS B. M. V. DE TOPUZKA, INCLYTI COMITATUS DE**  
**BERZENCZE SUPREMI, AC PERPETUI COMITIS, S. C. & R.**  
**APOSTOLICAE MAJESTATIS ACTUALIS INTIMI STATUS**  
**CONSILIARII, NEC NON EXCELSI BANALIS OFFICII IN**  
**REGNIS DALMATIAE, CROATIAE & SLAVONIAE IN POLI-**  
**TICIS & JURIDICIS REGII LOCUMTENENTIS, SS. THEOLO-**  
**GIAE DOCTORIS COLLEGIATI.**



# VENER. CAPITULUM CATHEDRALIS ECCLESIAE ZAGRABIENSIS.

---

*Praepositus Major, et Archi-Diaconus Gorensis et  
Zagoriensis.*

**Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS SCHROTT**, consecr. Episcopus Belgradensis et Semendriensis, Cath. Eccl. Zagrab. Canonicus, et Capituli ejusdem Praepositus Major, Prior Auranae, Excellentiss. Illustriss. et Reverendiss. D. Episcopi Zagrab. in Pontificalibus Suffraganeus, Abbas S. Margarethae de Bela, Praepositus S. Martini de Orod aut Oront, Archi-Diaconus Gorensis & Zagoriensis, AA, LL. & Philos. Doctor, II. Comit. Zagrab. Varasd. Cris. Poseg. et Toront. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

## *Lector.*

**Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS HORVÁTH** de Szent Péter, Praepositus B. M. V. de Ruthenis seu Rucenis, Cath. Eccl. Zagr. Canonicus, et Capituli Lector, Synodalis Examiner, SS. Rituum Magister, Consistorii Eppalis et II. Comit. Zagrab. Varasd. et Zalad. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

## *Cantor.*

**Reverendissimus D. FRANCISCUS KORITICH** de Mrazovecz, Abbas B. M. V. de Bela Ztena, Cath. Eccl. Zagrab. Canonicus, et Capituli Cantor, Excelsae Tabulae Banalis Praelatus, Consistorii Episcopalis, et II. Comitatum Zagrabiensis, Varasdinensis, et Crisiensis Tab. Jud. Assessor.

## *Custos.*

**Reverendissimus D. FRANCISCUS TUSKAN**, Cath. Eccl. Zagrab. Canonicus, et Capituli Custos, Consistorii Eppalis, et II. Comit. Zagrab. et Varasdin. Tab. Jud. ac Universitatis Nobilium Campi Turo-polje Assessor.



*Praepositus Chasmensis et Archi-Diaconus de Gvescha  
& Szincze.*

**Reverendissimus D. MICHAEL HORVATICH**, Sacerdos Jubilæus, Cath. Eccl. Zagrab. Canonicus, Praeposit. Maj. Cap. Colleg. Chasm., Archi-Diaconus de Gvescha et Szincze, Consist. Eppalis, et II. Comit. Varasd. et Crisiensis Tab. Jud. Assessor.

*Archi-Diaconus Cathedralis.*

**Reverendissimus D. JOANNES BIRLING**, Praepositus S. Augustini de Insula Lazari, Cath. Eccl. Zagrab. Canonicus Poenitentiarius, Archi-Diaconus Cathedralis, Synodalis Examiner, Consistorii Eppalis, et II. Comit. Zagrab. et Crisiensis Tab. Jud. Assessor.

*Archi-Diaconus Dubicensis.*

**Reverendissimus D. IGNATIUS UZORINACZ**, Cath. Eccles. Zagrab. Canonicus, Archi-Diaconus Dubicensis, Synodalis Examiner, Consistorii Eppalis, et II. Com. Zag. Varasd. et Cris. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

*Archi-Diaconus Camarcensis.*

**Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS MIHALICZ**, Praepositus S. Irenei de Syrmio, Cath. Eccl. Zag. Canonicus, Archi-Diaconus Camarcensis, Synodalis Examiner, Consistorii Eppalis, et II. Com. Zagrab. et Varasd. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

*Archi-Diaconus Goricensis.*

**Reverendissimus D. MICHAEL MIHICH**, Abbas S. Nicolai de Gaczka, Cath. Eccl. Zagrab. Canonicus, Archi-Diaconus Goricensis, Consistorii Eppalis, et II. Comit. Zagrab., Varasd. et Cris. Tab. Jud. Assessor, ac R. Nobil. Convictus Zagrab. Regens.

*Archi-Diaconus de Kemlek.*

**Reverendissimus D. MICHAEL VUCZICH**, Cath. Eccl. Zagrab. Canonicus, Archi-Diaconus de Kemlek, Consistorii Eppalis, et II. Comit. Zag. Varasd. et Crisiensis Tab. Jud. Assessor.

*Archi-Diaconus de Vaska.*

**Reverendissimus D. ANTONIUS VAKANOVICH**, Praepositus B. M. V. de Joth, Cathedr. Eccles. Zagrab. Canonicus, Archi-Diaconus de Vaska, Ven. Capituli

**Decanus, Consistorii Eppalis, et II. Comit. Zagrab. et Crisiensis Tab. Jud. Assessor.**

*Archi-Diaconus de Chasma.*

**Reverendissimus D. JOANNES VAHTARITS, Cath. Eccl. Zagrab. Canonicus, Archi-Diaconus de Chasma, Consistorii Eppalis, et II. Comit. Zagrab., Varasd., Cris. et Zalad. Tab. Jud. Assessor.**

*Archi-Diaconus de Bexin.*

**Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS HARAMUZTEK, Abbas de Triskay, Cath. Eccl. Zagr. Canonicus, Archi-Diaconus de Bexin, Lycei Eppalis Pro-Director, Synodalis Examiner, AA. LL., Philosophiae, ac SS. Theologiae Doctor collegiatus, Consistorii Eppalis, et II. Com. Zagr. et Varasd. Tab. Jud. Assessor.**

*Archi-Diaconus Varasdinensis.*

**Reverendissimus D. ISIDORUS HOHREITER, Cath. Eccl. Zagrab. Canonicus, Archi-Diaconus Varasdinensis, Consist. Episc., et II. Com. Zagr., Cris., Zalad., Toront. et Temessiensis Tab. Jud. Assessor.**

*Archi-Diaconus de Urbocz.*

**Reverendissimus D. MATTHÆUS VUKOVICH, Cath. Eccl. Zagr. Canonicus, Archi-Diaconus de Urbocz, Piarum Summarum Praefectus, Consistorii Eppalis et I. Cottus Zagrab. Tab. Jud. Assessor.**

*Archi-Diaconus Turopolitanus.*

**Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS SHÓTH, Cath. Eccl. Zagr. Canonicus, Archi-Diaconus Turopolitanus, SS. Theologiae Doctor collegiatus, Consistorii Episcopalis Referens, et II. Comit. Zagr. et Varasd. Tab. Jud. Assessor.**

*Magistri Canonici.*

**Reverendissimus D. JOANNES PALESCHAK, Cath. Eccl. Zagr. Canonicus, et Consist. Eppalis Assessor.**

**Reverendissimus D. ANTONIUS VUKASSOVICH, Abbas S. Georgii Militis et Martyris de Lissac, Cath. Eccl. Zagr. Canonicus Poenitentiarius, Instituti Pauperum Praefectus, Consistorii Eppalis Referens, et I. Cottus Zagrab. Tab. Jud. Assessor.**

**Reverendissimus D. STEPHANUS ILLIASSEVICH**, Cath. Eccl. Zagrab. Canonicus, Consistorii Eppalis Referens, et I. Comit. Zagrab. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

**Reverendissimus D. MICHAEL KLEMEN**, Cath. Eccl. Zagrab. Canonicus, Consistorii Eppalis Referens, et I. Cottus Zagrab. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

**Reverendissimus D. JOANNES KRALY**, Cath. Eccl. Zagrab. nec non Excellentissimi, Illustrissimi, ac Reverendissimi D. Episcopi a Latere Canonicus, Cancellariae Eppalis Director, S. Sedis Consist. Referens, et II. Com. Zagrab. ac Toront. Tab. Jud. Assess.

**Reverendissimus D. EMERICUS PENDELIN**, Cath. Eccl. Zagrab. Canonicus, Consistorii Eppalis Referens, II. Com. Zagrab. ac Varasd. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

**Reverendissimus D. IGNATIUS ROCHICH**, Cath. Eccl. Zagrab. Canonicus, Matrimonii, ac Religiosæ Professionis Defensor, Consistorii Eppalis Referens, et II. Com. Zagrab. et Cris. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

**Reverendissimus D. ADAMUS MRAVINECZ**, Cath. Eccl. Zagrab. Canonicus, Domus deficientium Sacerdotum Præfectus, Consist. Eppalis Referens, et I. Com. Zagrab. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

**Reverendissimus D. MARTINUS PAVČEČZ**, Cath. Eccl. Zagrab. Canonicus, Ss. Theolog. Doctor, Consistorii Eppalis Referens Assessor.

**Reverendissimus D. MATHIAS BELLOBERG**, Cath. Eccl. Zagrab. Canonicus, Pro-Archi-Diaconus, et Parochus Cathedralis, Consist. Eppalis Referens, et I. Cottus Varasd. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

**Reverendissimus D. FRANCISCUS XAV. SHUFFLAY**, Cath. Eccl. Zagrab. Canonicus Theologus, Seminarii Cleri jun. Rector, AA. LL. Philosophiæ, et Ss. Theologiæ Doctor, in Lyc. Eppali Theologiæ Moralis, et Pastor. Professor P. O., Consist. Eppalis, et I. Comit. Cris. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

**Reverendissimus D. ANTONIUS DELLIMANICH**, Cath. Eccl. Zagrab. Canonicus, Consist. Eppalis Referens, et I. Cottus Cris. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

*Canonici Honorarii.*

**Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS POZTICH**, Cath. Eccl.  
Zagrab. Canonicus honor., et Parochus Chasmensis.

**Reverendissimus D. MATTHÆUS MICZKOVICH**, Ca-  
thedr. Eccl. Zagrab. Canonicus honor., et Parochus  
Kloster-Ivanichensis.

**Reverendissimus D. GEORGIUS CHICHKO**, Cath. Eccl.  
Zagrab. Canonicus honor., Distr. Carolostad. Vice-  
Archi-Diaconus, et Parochus Kamenzkensis.

**Reverendissimus D. STEPHANUS GALLOVICH**, Cath.  
Eccl. Zag. Canonicus honor., Distr. Campestris In-  
sulani V.-Archi-Diaconus, et Paroch. Pod-Turensis.

**Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS VOLOVICH**, Cath.  
Eccl. Zag. Canonicus hon., Distr. Sisciensis Vice-  
Archi-Diaconus, et Parochus Sisciensis.

(Unus honor. Canonicatus vacat.)

---

---

**VENERABILE CAPITULUM**  
**INSIGNIS**  
**COLLEGIATAE ECCLESIAE**  
**CHASMENSIS**  
**AD S. SPIRITUM VARASDINI RESIDENS.**

---

*Praepositus Major.*

**Reverendissimus D. MICHAEL HORVATICH**, *ut supra*  
*pag. 6.*

*Lector.*

**Reverendissimus D. PAULUS MRAVINECZ**, I. Colleg.  
Eccl. Chasm. Canonicus et Lector, Synodalis Exa-  
minator, et II. Com. Varasd. et Cris. Tab. Jud. Assess.

*Cantor. Vacat.*

*Custos.*

**Reverendissimus D. JOANNES MAUROVICH, I. Colleg. Eccl. Chasm. Custos et Canon., Reg. Gymnasii Varasd. Localis Director, ac Libror. Censor et Revisor, Instituti S. Monialium Divæ Ursulæ Varasдини Spiritualis Curator, et I. Com. Varasd. Tab. Jud. Ass.**

*Magistri Canonici.*

**Reverendissimus D. PETRUS ZANICH, I. Colleg. Eccl. Chasm. Canon., II. Com. Cris. et Varasd. T. Jud. Ass.**

**Reverendissimus D. PETRUS LAURENCHICH, I. Colleg. Eccl. Chasm. Canon., Distr. infer. Varasd. Vice-Archi-Diaconus, Lib. Reg. Civit. Varasd. Parochus, ac I. Com. Varasd. Tab. Jud. Assessor.**

**Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS KRAINCHEVICH, I. Colleg. Eccl. Chasm. Canonicus.**

**Reverendissimus D. ANDREAS GOLLUBICH, I. Colleg. Eccl. Chasm. Canon., et I. Com. Varasd. Tab. Jud. Assessor.**

(Unus Canonicatus incluso Cantoratu vacat.)

*Canonici Honorarii.*

**Reverendissimus D. MICHAEL PUKANICH, Sacerdos jubilaris, I. Colleg. Eccl. Chasm. Canon. honor., Dist. Gradisc. Vice-Archi-Diaconus, et Parochus Neo-Gradiscanus.**

**Reverendissimus D. FRANCISCUS CZUNICH, I. Colleg. Eccl. Chasm. Canon. honor., et Paroch. in Mihovlan.**

**Reverendissimus D. MATHIAS KASZUN, I. Colleg. Eccl. Chasm. Canonic. honor., Vice-Archi-Diaconus, et Parochus Lipuikensis.**

**Reverendissimus D. JOANNES DRAGANECZ, I. Colleg. Eccl. Chasm. Canon. honor., Distr. Colapiani Vice-Archi-Diacon., et Parochus Pokupzkensis.**

**Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS SZEVER, I. Colleg. Eccl. Chasm. Canon. honor., emer. Humanior. Gymnasii Varasd. Professor, et I. Com. Varasd. Tab. Jud. Assessor.**

(Unus honorarius Canonicatus vacat.)

**ABBATIE & PRÆPOSTURÆ  
INTRA AMBITUM  
DIOECESIS ZAGRABIENSIS.**

---

*Abbas B. M. V. de Thopuska.*

Excellentissimus D. Ordinarius.

*S. Margarethæ de Bela.*

Illustrissimus D. JOSEPHUS SCHROTT, Cons. Episc. .  
Belgrad. et Semendriensis pag. 5.

*B. M. V. de Bela Zlena.*

Reverendissimus D. FRANCISCUS KORITICH, pag. 5.

*B. M. V. de Gotho.*

Reverendissimus D. VINCENTIUS PARACZ, Abbas  
B. M. V. de Gotho, Cath. Eccl. Segniensis Lector et  
Canon., Seminarii Cleri Jun. Rector, et Piar. Sum-  
mar. Præfectus, in Lyc. Episc. Segn. Institutionum  
Theologicar., Dogmaticæ item ac Polemicæ Theol.  
Professor P. O., ejusdem Lycei Pro-Director, ac  
Synodalis Examiner.

*S. Martini de Vaska.*

Reverendissimus D. VINCENTIUS RUDOLF, Ord. Mil.  
Crucigeror. cum rubra Stella, Abbas S. Martini de  
Vaska, Præpos. S. Sigismundi de Buda, Arcis Reg.  
Budensis Parochus, et Dexteræ S. Stephani Proto-  
Regis Apostolici Custos.

*S. Andreae de Bistricza.*

Reverendissimus D. STANISLAUS CZAR, Cath. Eccl.  
Modruss. Canon., et Distr. Vinodol. Pro-Archi-Dia-  
conus, Archi-Presb., Scholar. National. Pro-Inspe-  
ctor, ac Parochus Noviensis.

*S. Helenæ de Podborje.*

Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS MATICH, Abbas S.  
Helenæ de Podborje, Cath. Eccl. Diakovar. Canon.,  
piar. Fundat. Præfectus, Lyc. Episc. Diakov. Pro-  
Director, SS. Theol. Doctor, et Facult. Theol. in R.  
Scient. Univ. Pest. membrum Collegiatum, S. Sedis  
Consist., et II. Com. Poseg., Syrm., Veröcz. et Ba-  
rany. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

*S. Pulcheriæ de Crisio. Vacat.*

*S. Helenæ de Zamobor.*

Seminarium Episcopale Zagrabienſe.

*Præpositus Zagrabiensis.*

**Illustrissimus D. JOSEPHUS SCHROTT**, Cons. Episc.  
Belgradiensis et Semendriensis pag. 5.

*Præpositus Chasmensis.*

**Reverendissimus D. MICHAEL HORVATICH**, pag. 6.

*De Bienko seu Bienik. Vacat.*

*B. M. V. de Campo Zagrabiensi.*

**Reverendissimus D. GREGORIUS PANCHICH**, Præpositus B. V. M. de Campo Zagrab., Distr. Liccani et Corbav. Archi-Diaconus, S. Sedis Consist. Assessor, et Parochus Gospichensis.

*B. M. V. de Glogoncza.*

**Reverendissimus D. STEPHANUS POGLEDICH**, Præpositus B. V. M. de Glogoncza, Lib. Reg. Civit. Zagrab. Parochus, SS. Theologiæ Licentiatus, AA. LL. et Philos. Doctor, ac II, Com. Zagrab. et Varasd. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

*S. Petri de Posega. Vacat.*

---

## **OFFICIUM DIOECESANUM**

S E U

**SACRA SEDES CONSISTORIALIS.**

---

*Praeses.*

**Excellentissimus D. Ordinarius.**

*Assessores.*

**Omnes Reverendissimi DD. Canonici.**

*Assessores Referentes.*

**Rdmus. D. JOSEPHUS SHÓTH**, *ut supra p. 7.*

— — **ANTON. VUKASSOVICH**, *ut supra p. 7.*

— — **STEPH. ILLIASSEVICH**, *ut supra p. 8.*

— — **MICHAEL KLEMEN**, *ut supra pag. 8.*

— — **JOANNES KRALY**, *ut supra p. 8.*

— — **EMERICUS PENDELIN**, *ut supra p. 8.*

— — **IGNATIUS ROCHICH**, *ut supra p. 8.*

— — **ADAMUS MRAVINECZ**, *ut supra p. 8.*

— — **MARTINUS PAVCHECZ**, *ut supra p. 8.*

— — **MATHIAS BELLOBERG**, *ut supra p. 8.*

— — **ANTONIUS DELLIMANICH**, *ut supra p. 8.*

**A. R. D. Joannes Nep. Budich**, Parochus ad S. Petri in Vico Latinor., Orphanotrophii Episc. Præfectus, et S. Sedis Consist. Assessor.

**A. R. ac Cl. D. Stephanus Ledinzky**, LL. OO., Archæologiae Biblicae, Introductionis, Apologiæ, et Exegeseos SS. Libror. utriusque Testamenti Professor P. O., SS. Theol. Doctor, Sem. Cleri jun. Vice-Rector, et S. Sedis Consist. Assessor.

*Defensor Matrimoniorum et Religiosæ Professionis.*

**Reverendissimus D. IGNATIUS ROCHICH**, *ut sup. p. 8.*

*Notarius.*

**D. Stephanus Illias'sevich**, SS. Canonum Doctor, S. Sedis juratus Notarius.

*Protocollista et Archivarius.*

**D. Maximilianus Mrak**, Officii Diœces. juratus Protocollista, et Archivarius, una Illustrissimi D. Cons. Episc. Belgrad. Cæremoniarius.

*Jurati Cancellistæ.*

**D. Ludovicus Spanich**, Sub-Diaconus.

— **Paulus Gugler**, absolutus SS. Theologiæ auditor.

— **Julius Shvalek**, Diaconus, practicans.

---

### *Fundationales Fiscales Dioecesani.*

*In I. Comitatu Zagradiensi.*

**D. Gregorius Degoriczia**, Jur. Caus. Fori utr. Advoc., R. Archi-Gymnasii Zagr. Profess. Sen. emer., V. Cap. Zagr. Notar., unapenes Consist. Diœc. Pauper. Advoc., et II. Com. Zagrab. et Cris. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

**D. Joannes Nep. Czernkovich**, Jur. Causar. Fori utriusque Advoc., Lib. Reg. Civit. Zagrab. Rat. Exactor, ac I. Com. Varasd. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

*In I. Comitatu Crisiensi.*

**D. Josephus Janda**, Jur. Caus. per I. Regnum Hungariæ Fori utriusque Advoc., ac I. Com. Cris. Tab. Jud. Assessor.



*In I. Comitatu Posegano.*

**D. Petrus Bogoevich**, Jur. Causar. per I. Regnum Hungar. Fori utriusque Advocat., ac I. Com. Poseg. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

*In I. Com. Varasdinensi.*

**D. Antonius Lukinacz**, Jur. Causar. per I. Regn. Hungar. F. U. Advoc., I. Com. Cris. Exactor, ac tam hujus, quam et Varasd. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

*In I. Comitatu Veröczensi.*

**D. Joannes Tompak**, Jur. Caus. per I. Regnum Hungar. Advoc., ac II. Com. Cris. et Veröcz. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

*Cursor Officii.*

**Martinus Szever**, una Cancellariae Servitor.

---

## CONSISTORIUM SUBALTERNUM P O S E G A N U M.

---

*Praeses.*

**A. R. D. Franciscus Szviranich**, Consistor. Subalt. Poseg. Praeses, Distr. Poseg. Vice-Archi-Diaconus, Lib. Regiaeque Civit. Poseg. Parochus, ac I. Com. Poseg. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

*Assessores.*

**A. R. D. Mihich**, Parochus Kaptolensis, et I. Com. Posegani Tab. Jud. Assessor.

**A. R. ac Cl. D. Carolus Radinovich**, SS. Theologiae Doctor, Distr. Capellensis Vice-Archi-Diaconus, et Parochus Oriovacensis.

**A. R. D. Franciscus Fergich**, Parochus Brestovacensis, una Notarius, I. Com. Poseg. T. J. Ass.

**A. R. D. Joannes Jurich**, Parochus Strasemanensis, et I. Cottus Posegani Tab. Jud. Assessor.

**A. R. D. Joannes Spath**, Parochus Sesvetensis.

---

# **AULA ECCLESIASTICA**

**SUÆ EXCELLENTIÆ EPISCOPALIS.**

---

*Canonicus a Latere.*

**Reverendissimus D. JOANNES KRALY, ut supra p. 8.**

*Secretarius.*

**D. Paulus Stoós, Suæ Excellentiae Eppalis Secretarius, et II. Comit. Zagradiensis et Varasdinensis Tabulae Judiciariae Assessor.**

*Coeremoniarius.*

**D. Alexander Shnelecz, Suæ Excellentiae Eppalis Coeremoniarius, et Chori Cath. Eccl. Zagrab. Praebendarius.**

---

## **LYCEUM EPISCOPALE.**

---

*Director Lycei.*

**Excellentissimus D. Ordinarius.**

*Pro-Director.*

**Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS HARAMUZTEK, ut supra pag. 7.**

*Professores Theologiae.*

**Reverendissimus ac Clariss. D. Franciscus Shufly, idem, qui pag. 8.**

**A. R. ac Cl. D. Stephanus Ledinzky, idem, qui pag. 13.**

— — — **Carolus Klemenich, Theol. Dogm. et Polemicae Professor P. O., SS. Theol. Doctor.**

— — — **Franciscus Milassinovich, Historiae Ecclesiasticae, et Juris Canonici Professor P. O.**

---

**VEN. COLLEGIUM PRAEBENDARIORUM  
CHORI CATH. ECCL. ZAGR.**

- D. Georgius Herovich, Senior Collegii et Sacristiae  
Cath. Eccl. Praefectus.**  
— **Josephus Brez.**  
— **Andreas Tkalecz, V. Collegii Decanus.**  
— **Georgius Zanosky.**  
— **Josephus Juratovich, una Regens Chori Cath.  
Eccl. Zagr., ac in Semin. Cleri Jun. Cantus Eccl.  
Magister.**  
— **Josephus Hranyecz.**  
— **Joannes Kranyecz, Sub-Sacrista.**  
— **Josephus Turnishky, una Seminarii Cleri Ju-  
nioris Spiritualis.**  
— **Franciscus Schloissnigg, V. Capituli Coere-  
monarius et Cancellista.**  
— **Stephanus Vakanovich.**  
— **Stephanus Kervarich, una domus deficientium  
Sacerdotum Curator.**  
— **Alexander Shnelec, ut pag. 15.**

*Praebendarii Ins. Coll. Ecclesiae Chasmensis, Varasдини.*

- D. Jacobus Kosz, et**  
— **Paulus Mannhart.**

*Nomina DD. Beneficiatorum in alma Dioecesi Zagra-  
biensi.*

- D. Joannes Brachko, Beneficiatus Curat. ad S. Ni-  
col. Varasd. sub titulo S. Viti.**  
— **Franciscus Kovachich, Altarista ad S. Mar-  
cum Zagr. sub titulo SS. Corporis Christi, una Ca-  
techeta Nationalium Civitatis Scholarum.**  
— **Carolus Nemanich, Beneficiatus ad S. Marcum  
Zagr. sub titulo S. Crucis.**  
— **Ignatius Verbanich, Beneficiatus ad S. Marcum  
Zagr. sub titulo S. Joannis.**  
— **Balthasar Bacho, Beneficiatus sub titulo S. Spi-  
ritus Jaskae.**  
— **Stephanus Berkich, Beneficiatus sub titulo S.  
Petri Jaskae, et I. Comit. Poseg. Tab. Jud. As-  
sessor.**

# **S E R I E S**

**ARCHI-DIACONATUUM, DISTRICTUUM VICE-  
ARCHI-DIACONALIUM, PAROCHiarUM, & CO-  
OPERATURARUM.**

**I T E M**

**NOMINA ARCHI-DIACONORUM, & VICE-ARCHI-DIACONORUM, PA-  
ROCHORUM, & COOPERATORUM**

**I N**

**DIOECESI ZAGRABIENSI**

**EXISTENTIU M.**

**IN ARCHI-DIACONATU GORENSI.**

**Archi - Diaconus.**

**Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS  
SCHROTT, Cons. Episc. Belgradensis et Semen-  
driensis, Praepositus Major Zagr. ut supra pag. 3.**

**I.) DISTRICTUS SISCIENSIS.**

*in Comitatu Zagrabien si.*

**Reverendissimus D. Josephus Volovich Cathedr.  
Ecclesiae Zagrabien sis hon. Canonicus, Vice  
Archi-Diaconus, et Parochus Sisciensis.**

**Parochiae.**

**FARKASHICH, ad B. M. V. Visitantis, sub Jure Patron.  
Praepositi Majoris Capit. Zagrab., Parochia erecta  
Anno 1785.**

**Parochus: D. Nicolaus Chuk, L. C.**

**Nota.** ⚴ Ecclesiam Graeci Ritus Unitorum;

✝ Ecclesiam Graeci Ritus non Unitorum;

☐ Synagogam Judaeorum;

L. C. Lingvam Croaticam;

L. S. Lingvam Slavonicam designat.

**B**

|                      | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>Matre<br/>Hor.</i> |
|----------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>      | 262          | —             | —                | —           |                                   |
| — <i>Filialibus:</i> |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| Ztaribrod            | 204          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{1}{4}$                     |
| Novi-Farkashich      | 88           | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Szrebernik           | 90           | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Budim                | 199          | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Dumachina            | 132          | —             | —                | —           | $1\frac{1}{4}$                    |

---

Summa 975 — — —

**GOSCHE**, ad S. Nicolai, sub Jure Patronatus Illustriissimi D. Comitum Thomæ Keglevich, Parochia erecta Anno 1789.

*Parochus* : D. Georgius Poseg, L. C.

|                      |      |   |   |   |   |
|----------------------|------|---|---|---|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>      | 1771 | — | — | — |   |
| — <i>Filialibus:</i> |      |   |   |   |   |
| Lukavec              | 498  | — | — | — | 1 |
| Szvinichko           | 722  | — | — | — | 1 |

---

Summa 2991 — — —

**KISS - GORICZÆ**, ad S. Georgii, sub Jure Patron. Episcopi Zagrab., Parochia erecta Anno 1685.

*Parochus* : D. Josephus Tkalecz, L. C.

|                      |     |   |    |   |                |
|----------------------|-----|---|----|---|----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>      | 528 | — | —  | — |                |
| — <i>Filialibus:</i> |     |   |    |   |                |
| Brezt                | 464 | — | —  | — | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Vurat                | 91  | — | —  | — | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Drenchina            | 467 | — | —  | — | 1              |
| Nebojan              | 446 | — | 37 | — | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |

---

Summa 1996 — 37 —

**KOMAROVECZ**, ad S. Catharinæ, sub Jure Patron. Suae Sacratissimæ Majest., Parochia erecta Anno 1780.

*Parochus* : D. Franciscus Praczaich, L. C.

|                      |     |   |    |   |                |
|----------------------|-----|---|----|---|----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>      | 321 | — | —  | — |                |
| — <i>Filialibus:</i> |     |   |    |   |                |
| Inf. Komarovecz      | 348 | — | —  | — | $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| Podlusany            | 62  | — | —  | — | 1              |
| Blinzkikut           | 117 | — | —  | — | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Magyari              | 224 | — | 30 | — | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Letovanczy           | 126 | — | —  | — | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |

---

Summa 1198 — 30 —

**KRATECHKO**, ad S. Rochi, sub Jure Patron. Illu-  
lustrissimi D. Comit. Thomæ Kegleyich,  
Parochia erecta Anno 1789.

*Parochus*: D. Stephanus Mikor, L. C.

*Cath. Gr. C. Gr. n. u. Jud.*

*In Matre* 606

— *Filiatibus*:

Chigoch 256

Musilovchicza 434

**Summa** 1296

**MARTINZKAVESZ**, ad S. Martini, erecta ab  
immem., sub Jure Patron. Comit. Erdödy.

*Parochus*: D. Steph. Tolvaichih, L. C.

*In Matre* 969

— *Filiatibus*:

Selezno 473

Luka 546

Trebarjevo 635

Mahovo 676

Lyublyanicza 80

Szetush 388

**Summa** 3767

**PRELOSCHICZÆ**, ad S. Michaelis Archang., sub  
Jure Patron. Illmi. D. Com. Thomæ Kegle-  
vich, Parochia erecta Anno 1789.

*Parochus*: D. Nicolaus Krismanich, L. C.

*In Matre* 1646

— *Filiatibus*:

Topolovecz 370

Budashevo 471

Goricza, seu Linschak 140

**Summa** 2621

**SASINÆ**, ad S. Nicolai et Viti, sub Jure Patron.  
Praepositi Majoris Capituli Zagr., Parochia  
erecta Anno 1662.

*Parochus*: D. Josephus Czuszarocz, L. C.

*In Matre* 213

— *Filiatibus*:

Dusicza 383

Letovanich 717

B\*

|                       |                                    |                |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------|----------------|
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> | <i>Cath. Gr. C. Gr. n. u. Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a</i> |
| Petroczy              | 660                                | <i>Matre</i>   |
| Szelische             | 41                                 | <i>Hor.</i>    |
|                       |                                    | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
|                       |                                    | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |

**Summa 1414**

**SISCI**, ad Ss. Crucis, erecta ab immem. sub  
Jure Patr. Vener. Capituli Zagrab.

**Parochus:** Reverendissimus D. Jos. Volovich,  
idem qui Vice-Archi-Diaconus, L. C.

|                      |     |    |                |
|----------------------|-----|----|----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>      | 664 | 2  | 12             |
| <i>— Filialibus:</i> |     |    |                |
| Odra                 | 402 | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Sabno                | 196 | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Vet. Prachno         | 59  | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Bock                 | 372 | —  | 1              |
| Zterlechko           | 180 | —  | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Galdovo              | 238 | —  | $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| Nov. Siscium         | 482 | 12 | $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| Nov. Prachno         | 116 | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Chernecz             | 143 | —  | 1              |
| Tishina V. C. Z.     | 170 | —  | 1              |
| Sirchicza            | 73  | —  | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Palanyek             | 320 | —  | 1              |
| Hraztilnicza         | 530 | —  | 1              |
| Tishina Erdodyana    | 401 | —  | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |

**Summa 4346**      14      12

*In hac Parochia stat. 1. Aug. et 2. Hæro Conf. addicti.*  
**SZELA**, penes Siscium, ad S. Magdalena, erecta  
ab immem. sub Jure Patron. Vener. Capituli  
Zagr.

**Parochus:** D. Mathias Chayrak, L. C.

|                      |     |   |               |
|----------------------|-----|---|---------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>      | 314 | — | —             |
| <i>— Filialibus:</i> |     |   |               |
| Ztupno               | 229 | — | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Jazvenik             | 173 | — | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Greda                | 806 | — | 1             |

**Summa 1522**

### **Cooperatores.**

|                      |  |
|----------------------|--|
| <i>Gosche</i>        | D. Michael Levak                               |
| <i>Kiss Goriczæ</i>  | — Vacat.                                       |
| <i>Martinzkavasz</i> | — Josephus Karasz.                             |
| <i>Siscii</i>        | — Franciscus Lukshich et<br>Henricus Janushich |

## II.) DISTRICTUS GLINENSIS.

*In primo Banali Regimine.*

*Vice - Archi - Diaconus*

**A. R. D. Joannes Sirovich, Districtus Glinensis Vice-Archi-Diaconus et Parochus Vidushevczensis.**

### Parochiae.

**GLINÆ**, ad S. Joannis Nepom., sub Jure Patron. Suae Sacratissimae Majest., Parochia erecta Anno 1780. Locus stabalis I. Banalis Regiminis.

**Parochus**: D. Antonius Kerssich, L. C.

|                       | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. m.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |       |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> †     | 980          | 1             | 817           | —           |       |
| <i>— Filialibus</i> : |              |               |               |             |       |
| Jossevicza            | 228          | —             | 258           | —           | 1 1/4 |
| Jukinecz              | 330          | —             | —             | —           | 3/4   |
| Kihalecz              | 115          | —             | —             | —           | 3/4   |
| Prekupa               | 163          | —             | —             | —           | 1/2   |
| Szelische             | 45           | —             | 421           | —           | 1 1/2 |
| Zkella                | 321          | —             | 451           | —           | 1 1/4 |

**Summa 2182      1      1947      —**

*In hac Parochia est 1 Aug. Confessionts.*

**GORE**, ad B. M. V. in Coelos Assumptae, sub Jure Patron. Suae Sacratissimae Majest., Parochia erecta Anno 1305.

**Parochus**: D. Antonius Kleschich, Sacerdos Jubilaeus L. C.

|                       |     |   |     |   |       |
|-----------------------|-----|---|-----|---|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 656 | — | 1   | — |       |
| <i>— Filialibus</i> : |     |   |     |   |       |
| Graberje              | 330 | — | —   | — | 1     |
| Novoszello            | 346 | — | —   | — | 1 3/4 |
| Marinbrod             | 253 | — | 1   | — | 1     |
| Glinzka Polyana       | 307 | — | 219 | — | 1 3/4 |
| Megyurache            | 165 | — | —   | — | 3/4   |
| Mokricze              | 424 | — | —   | — | 1 1/2 |
| Supich                | 31  | — | —   | — | 3/4   |
| Strasnik              | 368 | — | —   | — | 1     |
| Szibich               | 178 | — | —   | — | 1 1/2 |

**Summa 3058      —      221      —**



**JAMĚ**, ad *Sani Patientis Christi*, sub Jure Pa-  
tron. Suae Ssmae Majestatis, Parochia erecta  
Anno 1789.

Dist. a  
Matre  
Hor.

**Parochus**: D. Lucas Velyacha, L. C.

*Cath. Gr. G. Gr. n. u. Jud.*

|                     |     |   |    |   |
|---------------------|-----|---|----|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>     | 218 | — | 93 | — |
| <i>— Filialibus</i> | —   | — | —  | — |
| Hagyer              | 152 | — | —  | — |
| Malevchevo          | 131 | — | —  | — |
| Shimchevo           | 129 | — | —  | — |
| Rosichevo           | 106 | — | —  | — |
| Glochevo            | 97  | — | —  | — |
| Szolina             | 91  | — | —  | — |

$\frac{3}{4}$   
 $\frac{3}{4}$   
 $\frac{1}{4}$   
1  
 $1\frac{1}{4}$   
 $\frac{3}{4}$

Summa 924 — 93 —

**MAJĚ**, ad S. Eliae, sub Jure Patr. Suae Sacra-  
tiss. Majest. Paroch. erecta Anno 1713.

**Parochus**: D. Josephus Marich, L. C.

|                     |     |   |   |   |
|---------------------|-----|---|---|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>     | 329 | — | — | — |
| <i>— Filialibus</i> | —   | — | — | — |
| Dolnyaki            | 290 | — | — | — |
| Klasznich           | 5   | — | — | — |
| Maligradacz         | 7   | — | — | — |
| Oblai               | 17  | — | — | — |
| Sirovacz            | 3   | — | — | — |
| Preka               | 168 | — | — | — |
| Ravnorasche         | 90  | — | — | — |
| Szvrachicza         | 184 | — | — | — |
| Vlahovich           | 33  | — | — | — |

$\frac{1}{2}$   
2  
2  
4  
6  
1  
 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 $\frac{1}{4}$   
2

Summa 1126 — —

*In recinto hujus Parochiae sunt 10 Parochiae Gr. r. n.  
u. animae 12000. 1 vero Aug. Confess.*

**TOPUZKĚ**, ab B. M. Visitantis, sub Jure Pa-  
tron. Suae Ssmae Maj., Par. erecta A. 1749.

**Administrator**: D. Josephus Stritoff, L. C.

|                     |     |   |     |   |
|---------------------|-----|---|-----|---|
| <i>In Matre</i> †   | 59  | — | 6   | — |
| <i>— Filialibus</i> | —   | — | —   | — |
| Gredyani            | 498 | — | 144 | — |
| Ponikvari           | 349 | — | 110 | — |
| Horvatzko           | 415 | — | 15  | — |
| Vranovina           | 313 | — | 141 | — |
| Belyevina           | 143 | — | —   | — |
| Ztaro szelo         | 28  | — | —   | — |

1  
1  
1  
 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 $1\frac{3}{4}$   
2

Summa 1705 — 416 —

**VIDUSHEVECZ**, ad S. Francisci Xaverii, sub Jure Patron. Suac Ssmae Majestatis, Parochia erecta Anno 1729.

*Parochus*: D. Joannes Sirovich, idem qui Vice-Archi-Diaconus, L. C.

Dist. a  
Matre  
Hor.

|                       | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |                |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 553          | —             | —                | —           |                |
| — <i>Filiatibus</i> : |              |               |                  |             |                |
| Inf. Vidushevecz      | 446          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Dvorische             | 276          | —             | —                | —           | 1              |
| Szolina               | 406          | —             | —                | —           | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Szelkovecz            | 219          | —             | —                | —           | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| detto Inf.            | 256          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Bischanovo            | 168          | —             | 54               | —           | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Turchenicza           | 68           | —             | —                | —           | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| detto Min.            | 80           | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Shatornya             | 475          | —             | 66               | —           | 1              |
| Batinova Kosza        | 22           | —             | 240              | —           | $2\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Boturi                | 52           | —             | —                | —           | 2              |
| <b>Summa</b>          | <b>3021</b>  | <b>—</b>      | <b>360</b>       | <b>—</b>    |                |

### **Cooperatores.**

|                    |                     |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Glinae</i>      | D. Joannes Jusak.   |
| <i>Gore</i>        | — Andreas Jandrich. |
| <i>Vidushevecz</i> | — Georgius Lehpamer |

## **IN ARCHI-DIACONATU ZAGORIENSI.**

### **Archi-Diaconus.**

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS SCHROTT, Cons. Episc. Belgradensis et Semendriensis, Praepositus Major Zagr. ut supra.

### **III. DISTRICTUS BELECZENSIS.**

#### **In Comitatu Varasdinensi.**

#### **Vice-Archi-Diaconus.**

A. R. D. Joannes Babich, Districtus Beleczensis Vice-Archi-Diaconus, et Parochus Loborensis.

# **Parochiae.**

**BELECZ**, ad B. V. M. ad Nives, erecta ab immemor., sub Jure Patron. Descendentium ex Naishich.

*Parochus*: D. Paulus Shiprak L. C.

| <i>In Matre</i>       | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : | 190          | —             | —                | —           |
| Juranecz              | 270          | —             | —                | —           |
| Szelnicza             | 340          | —             | —                | —           |
| Visanovecz            | 206          | —             | —                | —           |
| Petrushevecz          | 141          | —             | —                | —           |
| Batina                | 155          | —             | —                | —           |
| Repno                 | 121          | —             | —                | —           |
| Zaversje              | 30           | —             | —                | —           |
| Scherbinecz           | 70           | —             | —                | —           |
| Znos                  | 19           | —             | —                | —           |

Summa 1542

**KONSCHINÆ**, ad S. Dominici, erecta ab immemor., sub Jure Patron. Episc. Zagr.

*Parochus*: D. Josephus Hosian, L. C.

| <i>In Matre</i>       |     |   |   |   |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|---|
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : | 93  | — | — | — |
| Turnische             | 237 | — | — | — |
| Lipovecz              | 195 | — | — | — |
| Berlekovo             | 164 | — | — | — |
| Batina                | 97  | — | — | — |
| Klimen                | 94  | — | — | — |
| Bocheder              | 92  | — | — | — |
| Koszovechko           | 100 | — | — | — |
| Krapina               | 140 | — | — | — |
| Gorna Konschina       | 175 | — | — | — |
| Galovecz              | 100 | — | — | — |
| Jelovecz              | 128 | — | — | — |
| Bochaky               | 126 | — | — | — |

Summa 1741

**LOBOR**, ad S. Annae, erecta ab immemor., sub Jure Patron. Ill. D. Com. Thomae Keglevich.

*Parochus*: D. Joannes Babich, idem qui Vice-Archi-Diaconus, L. C.

*In Matre* 1068

Dist. a  
Matre  
Hor.

1/2  
1  
1 1/4  
3/4  
1  
3/4  
1/2  
1/2  
1

1/2  
3/4  
1/2  
3/4  
1 1/2  
1/2  
1 1/2  
1 1/4  
3/4  
1/2  
1/4



Dist. a  
Matre  
Hor.

*In Filialibus:* Cath. Gr. C. Gr. n. u. Jud.

Zadravecz 140 — — —

Belovar 122 — — —

Summa 1787 — — —

**ZAJEZDAE**, ad B. V. M. in Coelos Assumptae, ab  
immemor., sub Jure Patron. Dominii Zajezda,  
et Descendentium ex Vitez.

*Parochus:* D. Josephus Ershög, L. C.

*In Matre* 445 — — —

*— Filialibus:*

Gertovecz 250 — — —

Podrutte 120 — — —

Pecze 219 — — —

Gotalovecz 191 — — —

Tóplichicza 158 — — —

Krapinicza 169 — — —

Pasurovecz 90 — — —

Budinschina 250 — — —

Szveti Kris 204 — — —

Prepustovecz 65 — — —

Pomperovecz 71 — — —

Marigutich 55 — — —

Summa 2287 — — —

**ZLATAR**, ad B. V. M. in Coelos Assumptae, erecta  
ab immemor., sub Jure Patron. Composseissor.  
Castri Osterez et resp. Curiae Borkovecz.

*Parochus:* D. Franc. Zaversky, L. C.

*In Matre* 549 — — —

*— Filialibus:*

Borkovecz 158 — — —

Ratkovecz 137 — — —

Martinczy 365 — — —

Ladiszlavec 128 — — —

Lovrechan 295 — — —

Breztovecz 128 — — —

Batina 455 — — —

Brezicze 39 — — —

Veloskovecz 167 — — —

$\frac{1}{2}$   
 $\frac{3}{4}$

$1\frac{1}{2}$   
 $2\frac{1}{2}$

2  
 $1\frac{1}{2}$

$\frac{3}{4}$   
 $\frac{1}{2}$

$\frac{3}{4}$   
1

1  
 $2\frac{1}{2}$

$2\frac{1}{2}$   
 $2\frac{1}{2}$

$2\frac{1}{2}$

$\frac{1}{4}$   
 $\frac{1}{2}$

$\frac{1}{4}$   
 $\frac{1}{2}$

$\frac{3}{4}$   
 $\frac{3}{4}$

1  
 $\frac{3}{4}$

$1\frac{1}{4}$

| <i>In Filialibus:</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr.n.u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>Matre<br/>Hor.</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| Granchari             | 175          | —             | —              | —           | 1                                 |
| Ervenik cum Opaszanek | 149          | —             | —              | —           | 1                                 |
| <b>Summa</b>          | <b>2745</b>  | —             | —              | —           |                                   |

### **Cooperatores.**

|                   |   |
|-------------------|---|
| <i>Belec</i>      | D. Carolus Janda                          |
| <i>Konschinae</i> | — Andreas Bedekovich.                     |
| <i>Loborini</i>   | — Thomas Czapek et<br>— Joannes Bossnjak. |
| <i>Mache</i>      | — Julius Szortz.                          |
| <i>Mihovljan</i>  | — Josephus Debelak.                       |
| <i>Zajezdae</i>   | — Jacobus Tkalecz.                        |
| <i>Zlatarini</i>  | — Jacobus Musevich.                       |

## **IV.) DISTRICTUS BEDNYENSIS.**

### *In Comitatu Varasdinensi.*

#### *Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

**A. R. D. Joannes Brezak, Districtus Bednyensis**  
Vice Archi-Diaconus, et Parochus Kamenicensis.

### **Parochiae.**

**BEDNYÆ, ad B. M. V. in Coelos Assumptae**  
erecta ab immemor., sub Jure Patronatus  
Comitum Draskovich.

**Parochus: D. Josephus Bassar, L. C.**

| <i>In Matre</i>                            | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr.n.u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>Matre<br/>Hor.</i> |
|--|--------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| <i>— Filialibus:</i>                       | 598          | —             | —              | —           |                                   |
| Benkovecz                                  | 272          | —             | —              | —           | 1/2                               |
| Castellum Bednya cum<br>Allodio Prashnicza | 12           | —             | —              | —           | 1/4                               |
| Gorenecz                                   | 374          | —             | —              | —           | 1/2                               |
| Jesovecz                                   | 456          | —             | —              | —           | 2 3/4                             |
| Melyan                                     | 260          | —             | —              | —           | 1 1/4                             |
| Ples                                       | 237          | —             | —              | —           | 1                                 |
| Pasnik                                     | 137          | —             | —              | —           | 1 1/4                             |
| Prebukovje                                 | 420          | —             | —              | —           | 1                                 |
| Purga                                      | 214          | —             | —              | —           | 1                                 |
| Rinkovecz                                  | 175          | —             | —              | —           | 3/4                               |

| <i>In Filialibus:</i>   | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jad.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>Matre<br/>Ber.</i> |
|---|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| Shasha  | 168          | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Shinkovicza   | 442          | —             | —                | —           | 1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>     |
| Arx Trakostain  | 21           | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Verbno  | 598          | —             | —                | —           | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>     |
| Viletinecz  | 141          | —             | —                | —           | <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>       |
| Vranojelye  | 219          | —             | —                | —           | 1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>     |
| <b>Summa</b>  | <b>4742</b>  | —             | —                | —           |                                   |
| <b>CZVETLIN, ad S. Petri Apost., sub Jure Patron.<br/>Comitum Draskovich, erecta Anno 1792.</b>           |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <b>Parochus: D. Petrus Ruszan, L. C.</b>  |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <i>In Matre</i>   | 367          | —             | —                | —           |                                   |
| — <i>Filialibus:</i>  |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| Jazvine   | 278          | —             | —                | —           | <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>       |
| Jamno   | 277          | —             | —                | —           | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>     |
| Brezova Gora  | 299          | —             | —                | —           | 2                                 |
| Maczel  | 99           | —             | —                | —           | 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>     |
| <b>Summa</b>  | <b>1320</b>  | —             | —                | —           |                                   |
| <b>JESZENYE, ad S. Joannis Bapt., sub Jure Patr.<br/>Fundi Relig., erecta Anno 1789.</b>                  |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <b>Parochus: D. Nicolaus Czernek, L. C.</b>   |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <i>In Matre</i>   | 430          | —             | —                | —           |                                   |
| — <i>Filialibus:</i>  |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| Jeszenye dolny e  | 257          | —             | —                | —           | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>     |
| Berdo   | 140          | —             | —                | —           | 3                                 |
| Gyurmanecz  | 73           | —             | —                | —           | 3                                 |
| Czerje  | 200          | —             | —                | —           | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>     |
| Lusan   | 260          | —             | —                | —           | 1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>     |
| <b>Summa</b>  | <b>1360</b>  | —             | —                | —           |                                   |
| <b>KAMENICZÆ, ad S. Bartholomæi Apost., ab<br/>immemor., sub Jure Patronat. Comitum Dras-<br/>kovich.</b> |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <b>Parochus: D. Joannes Brezak, idem qui Vice-<br/>Archi-Diaconus, L. C.</b>                              |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <i>In Matre</i>   | 153          | —             | —                | —           |                                   |
| — <i>Filialibus:</i>  |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| Czerkovecz  | 151          | —             | —                | —           | <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>       |
| Sarovnicza  | 614          | —             | —                | —           | <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>       |
| Verhovczi   | 218          | —             | —                | —           | <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>       |
| Bedenecz  | 621          | —             | —                | —           | <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>       |

Dist. a  
Matre  
Hor.

| <i>In Filialibus:</i> | <i>Cath. Gr. C. Gr. n. u. Jed.</i> |   |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------|---|
| Podgorje              | 373                                | — |
| Jerovecz              | 789                                | — |

**Summa 2919**

**KLENOVNIK, ad Ss. Trinitatis, sub Jure Patron.  
Comitum Draskovich. erecta Anno 1789.**

*Parochus: D. Antonius Feky, L. C.*

|                      |     |   |   |   |       |
|----------------------|-----|---|---|---|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>      | 478 | — | — | — |       |
| <i>— Filialibus:</i> |     |   |   |   |       |
| Plemenschina         | 128 | — | — | — | 1/2   |
| Vesz                 | 283 | — | — | — | 1 1/2 |
| Czerje               | 237 | — | — | — | 1/2   |
| S. Wolfgangi         | 258 | — | — | — | 1     |
| Dubravecz            | 252 | — | — | — | 1     |
| Goranecz             | 107 | — | — | — | 1 1/2 |

**Summa 1743**

**LEPOGLAVÆ, ad B. V. M. Immaculatae Con-  
cept., sub Jure Patron. Venerab. Capituli  
Chasm., erecta Anno 1789.**

*Parochus: D. Petrus Rizek, L. C.*

|                      |     |   |   |   |       |
|----------------------|-----|---|---|---|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>      | 23  | — | — | — |       |
| <i>— Filialibus:</i> |     |   |   |   |       |
| Bulissinecz          | 100 | — | — | — | 3/4   |
| Szeztrunecz          | 304 | — | — | — | 1 1/2 |
| Ochura               | 90  | — | — | — | 3/4   |
| Purga                | 280 | — | — | — | 3/4   |
| Murichevecz          | 44  | — | — | — | 4/4   |
| Borje                | 84  | — | — | — | 1 1/2 |
| Gechkovecz           | 67  | — | — | — | 1 1/2 |
| Chret cum Vesz       | 421 | — | — | — | 3/4   |
| Budim                | 104 | — | — | — | 3/4   |
| Goricza              | 42  | — | — | — | 1 1/2 |
| Shumecz              | 44  | — | — | — | 1 1/4 |
| Szokolovecz          | 40  | — | — | — | 1/2   |

**Summa 1643**

**VISHNICZÆ, ad B. V. M. Visitantis, sub Jure  
Patron. Comit. Draskovich, erecta Anno 1705.**

*Parochus: D. Mathias Jedvay, L. C.*

|                 |     |   |   |   |  |
|-----------------|-----|---|---|---|--|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 650 | — | — | — |  |
|-----------------|-----|---|---|---|--|



| <i>In Filialibus:</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>Matre<br/>Hor.</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| Bednicza              | 162          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Zalosje               | 158          | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Jazvine               | 62           | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Zlogonye              | 408          | —             | —                | —           | $1\frac{1}{4}$                    |
| <b>Summa</b> 1440     | —            | —             | —                | —           |                                   |

### **Cooperatores.**

|                   |                         |
|-------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Bedngae</i>    | D. Andreas Krisanecz et |
| <i>Czvetlin</i>   | — Thomas Kramarich.     |
| <i>Kamenicae</i>  | — Blasius Verbanecz.    |
| <i>Klenovnik</i>  | — Gregorius Kesser.     |
| <i>Vishniczae</i> | — Georgius Pözderecz.   |
|                   | — Jósephus Gerdassich.  |

## **V.) DISTRICTUS KRAPINENSIS.**

*In Comitatu Varasdinensi.*

*Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

**A. R. D. Joannes Bedenko**, Vice-Archi-Diaconus,  
et Parochus Krapinensis et I. Cottus Varasdinensis  
Tab. Jud. Assessor.

### **Parochiae.**

|  |     |   |   |   |                                   |
|--|-----|---|---|---|-----------------------------------|
| <b>KOMOR</b> , ad S. Barbarae V. M., ab immem., sub<br>Jure Patron. D. Baronis Bedekovich. |     |   |   |   | <i>Dist. a<br/>Matre<br/>Hor.</i> |
| <i>Parochus:</i> D. Franc. Magdalenich I. Com.<br>Crisiensis Tab. Jud. Assessor. L. C.     |     |   |   |   |                                   |
| <i>In Matre</i>  | 898 | — | — | — |                                   |
| <i>— Filialibus:</i>   |     |   |   |   |                                   |
| Sidovinyak   | 101 | — | — | — | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Kotaricze  | 166 | — | — | — | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Spichkovina  | 568 | — | — | — | 1                                 |
| Kobel  | 88  | — | — | — | 1                                 |
| <b>Summa</b> 1821  | —   | — | — | — |                                   |

**KONOBAE**, ad Ss. Petri et Pauli Apost., ab im-  
memor., sub Jure Patr. Comitum Keglevich.

*Parochus:* D. Joannes Nep. Rukavina, L. C.  
*In Matre* 1193 — — —

| <i>In Filialibus:</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>Matro<br/>Hor.</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| Szvedrosha            | 745          | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Skarichevo            | 801          | —             | —                | —           | 1½                                |
| Gyarmancz             | 412          | —             | —                | —           | 1½                                |
| Putkovecz             | 208          | —             | —                | —           | 1½                                |
| Verbanecz             | 96           | —             | —                | —           | 1½                                |
| Chret                 | 54           | —             | —                | —           | 1½                                |
| Maczel                | 237          | —             | —                | —           | 3                                 |

**Summa 3746** — — —

**KOZTEL**, ad S. Emerici, ab immemor., sub Jure Patron., Comitum Erdödy.

*Parochus*: D. Josephus Petrichevich, L. C.

|                      |     |   |   |   |    |
|----------------------|-----|---|---|---|----|
| <i>In Matre</i>      | 843 | — | — | — |    |
| <i>— Filialibus:</i> |     |   |   |   |    |
| Druskovecz           | 122 | — | — | — | ½  |
| Putkovecz            | 115 | — | — | — | 1¾ |
| Hlevnicza            | 144 | — | — | — | 1½ |
| Gyurmanecz           | 120 | — | — | — | 2  |
| Jurjevecz ad Sutlam  | 28  | — | — | — | 2  |

**Summa 1372** — — —

**KRAPINÆ**, ad S. Nicolai, ab immemor., sub Jure Patron., Comitum Keglevich.

*Parochus*: D. Joannes Bedenko, idem qui Vice-Archi-Diaconus L. C.

|                      |     |   |   |   |   |
|----------------------|-----|---|---|---|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>      | 721 | — | — | — |   |
| <i>— Filialibus:</i> |     |   |   |   |   |
| Za y pod Gorum       | 143 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 |
| Sutnicza             | 24  | — | — | — | ¾ |
| Ztrahinye            | 99  | — | — | — | 1 |
| Lazy                 | 69  | — | — | — | ¾ |
| Suselbreg            | 83  | — | — | — | ¾ |
| Terski verh          | 104 | — | — | — | ¼ |
| Mihalyekovjarek      | 77  | — | — | — | ¼ |
| Ztrasa               | 78  | — | — | — | 1 |
| Polyana              | 239 | — | — | — | ½ |
| Bobovje              | 126 | — | — | — | ½ |
| Tkalczy              | 161 | — | — | — | ½ |
| Dolichi              | 142 | — | — | — | ¾ |
| Priztava             | 157 | — | — | — | ¾ |

**Summa 2223** 1 — 1

**PREGRADÆ**, ad B. V. M. in Coelos assumptæ,  
ab immemor., sub Jure Patr. Comitum Keg-  
levich

Dist. a  
Matre  
Hor.

*Parochus*: D. Georgius Krisanich, I. Com.  
Varasd. Tab. Jud. Assessor. L. C.

*Cath. Gr. C. Gr. n. v. Jud.*

|                       |     |   |   |   |       |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|---|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 675 | — | — | — |       |
| — <i>Filiatibus</i> : |     |   |   |   |       |
| Szopoth               | 122 | — | — | — | 1     |
| Gorjakovo             | 484 | — | — | — | 2     |
| Czigrovecz            | 532 | — | — | — | 1 1/4 |
| Mala Erpenya          | 214 | — | — | — | 1 3/4 |
| Chret                 | 210 | — | — | — | 2     |
| Verbanczy             | 811 | — | — | — | 1 1/4 |
| Plemenschina          | 930 | — | — | — | 1 1/2 |
| Szvedrosa             | 299 | — | — | — | 1 1/2 |
| Putkovecz             | 413 | — | — | — | 1 3/4 |
| Hlevnicza             | 451 | — | — | — | 2     |
| Koztel                | 18  | — | — | — | 1/2   |

**Summa 3159**

**RADOBOJ**, ad Ss. Trinitatis, ab immemor.; sub  
Jure Patron. Comitum Sermage.

*Parochus*: D. Franciscus Horvath L. C.

|                       |      |   |   |   |       |
|-----------------------|------|---|---|---|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 1607 | — | — | — |       |
| — <i>Filiatibus</i> : |      |   |   |   |       |
| Shemnicza             | 697  | — | — | — | 1     |
| Velika Vesz           | 435  | — | — | — | 1 1/2 |

**Summa 2739**

*In hac Parochia est 1. Aug. Confess.*

**THERMÆ KRAPINENSES**, ad Ss. Trinitatis, ab  
immemor., sub Jure Patron. alternativo Comit.  
Erdödy et Comit. Keglevich.

*Parochus*: D. Jos. Fabianecz, L. C.

|                       |     |   |   |   |       |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|---|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 633 | — | — | — |       |
| — <i>Filiatibus</i> : |     |   |   |   |       |
| Skarichevo            | 172 | — | — | — | 1     |
| Chret                 | 437 | — | — | — | 3/4   |
| Klokovecz             | 362 | — | — | — | 1     |
| Mala Erpenya          | 318 | — | — | — | 3/4   |
| Szelno                | 539 | — | — | — | 1 1/2 |
| Velika Erpenya        | 87  | — | — | — | 2     |
| Vertnyakovecz         | 345 | — | — | — | 1 1/2 |

**Summa 2913**

**ZABOK**, ad S. Helenae sub Jure Patron. alter-  
nativo Familiae Comitum et Nobilum Voijkffy  
erecta Anno 1638.

Dist. a  
Matre  
Hor.

**Parochus:** D. Stephanus Havaich, L. C.

Cath. Gr. C. Gr. n. u. Jud.

|                      |     |   |   |   |     |
|----------------------|-----|---|---|---|-----|
| <b>In Matre</b>      | 101 | — | — | — |     |
| — <i>Filiatibus:</i> |     |   |   |   |     |
| Dubrava              | 60  | — | — | — | 1/2 |
| Huum                 | 139 | — | — | — | 1/2 |
| Lugh                 | 54  | — | — | — | 1/4 |
| Bregi                | 240 | — | — | — | 1   |
| Repovecz             | 100 | — | — | — | 1/2 |
| Jarki-Tishanich      | 73  | — | — | — | 3/4 |
| Jakushevecz          | 203 | — | — | — | 1   |
| Pavlovecz            | 168 | — | — | — | 1/2 |
| Trebesh              | 162 | — | — | — | 1/4 |
| Grabrovecz           | 203 | — | — | — | 1/2 |

**Summa** 1503 — — —

**ZACHRETJE**, ad S. Crucis, ab immemor., sub  
Jure Patron. Comitum Sermage, et Comit.  
Thomae Keglevich.

**Parochus:** D. Joannes Bradicza, L. C.

|                               |      |   |   |   |       |
|-------------------------------|------|---|---|---|-------|
| <b>In Matre</b>               | 104  | — | — | — |       |
| — <i>Filiatibus:</i>          |      |   |   |   |       |
| Sz. Kris cum Kebeł            | 817  | — | — | — | 1 1/2 |
| Mirkovecz                     | 664  | — | — | — | 1     |
| Puztodol                      | 594  | — | — | — | 1 1/2 |
| Pachetina cum Skari-<br>chevo | 1044 | — | — | — | 1 3/4 |
| Vertnyakovecz                 | 522  | — | — | — | 1 3/4 |
| Velika Vesz                   | 227  | — | — | — | 1 1/4 |
| Shemnicza                     | 230  | — | — | — | 1 1/2 |

**Summa** 4202 — — —

### **Cooperatores.**

|                        |                             |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>Konobae</b>         | D. Joannes Mikovich et      |
|                        | — Josephus Miller.          |
| <b>Krapinae</b>        | — Franciscus Gyrkovechky et |
|                        | — Joannes Kattanecz         |
| <b>Pregradae</b>       | — Michael Milkovich et      |
|                        | — Mauritius Brosz.          |
| <b>Radoboj</b>         | — Nicolaus Volovich.        |
| <b>Thermis Krapin.</b> | — Antonius Lukich.          |
| <b>Zachretje</b>       | — Jacobus Korotay.          |

C

# IN ARCHI-DIACONATU GVESCHA.

## Archi-Diaconus.

Reverendissimus D. MICHAEL HORVATICH, Praepositus Csasmensis, ut supra.

## VI.) DISTRICTUS POSEGANUS.

*In Comitatu Posegano.*

*Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

A. R. D. FRANCISCUS SZVIRANICH, Consistorii Subalterni Posegani Praeses, Vice-Archi-Diaconus & Parochus Poseganus, et I. Cottus Posegani Tab. Jud. Assessor.

## Parochiae.

BREZTOVACZ, ad S. Martini Episc. sub Jure Patroni Fundi Religionarii erecta Anno 1769.

Parochus: D. FRANCISCUS FERGICH, Consistorii Subalterni Posegani Assessor et Notarius, L. S.

|                       | Cath. | Gr. | C. | Gr. n. u. | Jud. |       |
|-----------------------|-------|-----|----|-----------|------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 243   | —   | —  | 92        | 6    |       |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |       |     |    |           |      |       |
| Nurkovacz             | 334   | —   | —  | —         | —    | 1/2   |
| Dolacz                | 139   | —   | —  | —         | —    | 1/4   |
| Daranovczy            | 235   | —   | —  | —         | —    | 3/4   |
| Zakorenye             | 278   | —   | —  | —         | —    | 1     |
| Guchani               | 37    | —   | —  | 233       | —    | 1 1/4 |
| Busnovi               | 65    | —   | —  | 87        | —    | 1 1/2 |
| Ivandol               | 158   | —   | —  | —         | 4    | 1 3/4 |
| Allod. Zaversje       | 5     | —   | —  | —         | —    | 3/4   |
| Summa                 | 1494  | —   | —  | 412       | 10   |       |

BUUK, ad S. Georgii M., sub Jure Patronatus Fundi Religionarii Parochia erecta Anno 1789.

Parochus: D. FABIANUS BERKICH L. S.

|                       |     |   |   |   |       |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|---|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 146 | — | — | — |       |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |     |   |   |   |       |
| Szvilna               | 131 | — | — | — | 1/4   |
| Resnik                | 96  | — | — | — | 1/4   |
| Kalinich              | 58  | — | — | — | 1/4   |
| Mihalyevczy           | 177 | — | — | — | 1     |
| Tulnik                | 201 | — | — | — | 1 1/4 |

| <i>In Filialibus:</i>  | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>Matre<br/>Hor.</i> |
|--|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| Bilach   | 118          | —             | —                | —           | 1½                                |
| Verchindol   | 56           | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| <b>Summa</b> 983   | —            | —             | —                | —           |                                   |
| <b>CZERNEK, ad S. Petri Apost., ab immemor.</b>  |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <i>Administrator: P. Petrus Smoljanovich, L. S.</i>  |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <i>In Matre</i>  | 1060         | —             | 7                | 52          |                                   |
| — <i>Filialibus:</i>   |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| Opatovacz  | 270          | —             | —                | —           | 1¼                                |
| Podversko  | 418          | —             | —                | —           | 2                                 |
| Bachindol  | 476          | —             | —                | 8           | ¾                                 |
| Banichevacz  | 212          | —             | —                | —           | 2¼                                |
| Shagovina  | 404          | —             | —                | —           | 1½                                |
| Geletinczi   | 328          | —             | —                | —           | ¾                                 |
| Shumeticza   | 56           | —             | 355              | —           | ¾                                 |
| Dresnik  | 414          | —             | —                | —           | 2                                 |
| Bukovicza  | 92           | —             | —                | —           | 1¼                                |
| Czernek i Malla  | 270          | —             | —                | —           | ¼                                 |
| <b>Summa</b> 4300  | —            | 362           | 60               |             |                                   |
| <b>JAKSICH, ad S. Barbarae, sub Jure Patronatus<br/>Fundi Religionarii, erecta Anno 1789.</b>                                  |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <i>Parochus: D. Jacobus Mihalovich, L. S.</i>  |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <i>In Matre</i>  | 374          | —             | —                | —           |                                   |
| — <i>Filialibus:</i>   |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| Bertolovcze  | 104          | —             | —                | —           | ¼                                 |
| Eminovcze Illyr.   | 98           | —             | —                | —           | ¼                                 |
| Eminovcze Sjev.  | 48           | —             | —                | —           | ¼                                 |
| Tekich   | 56           | —             | —                | —           | ¾                                 |
| Trestanovcze   | 31           | —             | —                | —           | ½                                 |
| Raisavacz  | 43           | —             | —                | —           | ½                                 |
| <b>Summa</b> 754   | —            | —             | —                | —           |                                   |
| <b>KAPTOL, ad Ss. Petri et Pauli Apost., erecta ab<br/>immemor., sub Jure Patron., Venerab. Capi-<br/>tuli Diakovariensis.</b> |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <i>Parochus: D. Joannes Mihich, Consistorii<br/>Subalterni &amp; I. Cottus Posegani Tab. Jud.<br/>Assessor, L. S.</i>          |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <i>In Matre</i>  | 743          | —             | —                | 5           |                                   |

| <i>In Filialibus:</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>Matre<br/>Hor.</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| Komarovac             | 174          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{1}{4}$                     |
| Ramanovac             | 166          | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Alliovac              | 112          | —             | 1                | —           | 1                                 |
| Chesliakovacz         | 277          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Goloberdo             | 316          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{1}{2}$                     |
| Doljanovacz           | 300          | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Beshinczi             | 135          | —             | —                | —           | $1\frac{1}{4}$                    |

**Summa 2323 — 1 5**

**KUTJEVO**, ad Nativitatis B. V. M., sub Jure Patr.  
Fundi Studiorum, erecta Anno 1690.

*Parochus:* D. Antonius Filletich. L. S.

|                      |      |   |   |   |               |
|----------------------|------|---|---|---|---------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>      | 1343 | — | — | 9 |               |
| <i>— Filialibus:</i> |      |   |   |   |               |
| Mitrovacz            | 289  | — | — | — | 1             |
| Venje                | 141  | — | — | — | 1             |
| Bektese              | 225  | — | — | — | 1             |
| Kula                 | 375  | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Porech               | 307  | — | — | — |               |
| Cziglenik            | 40   | — | — | — | 2             |

**Summa 2720 — — 9**

**PLETERNICZAE**, ad S. Nicolai Episc., erecta  
ab immemor., sub Jure Patron. D. Jacobi  
Szvetich.

*Parochus:* D. Josephus Kovachevich L. S.

|                      |     |   |    |    |                |
|----------------------|-----|---|----|----|----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>      | 768 | — | 20 | 20 |                |
| <i>— Filialibus:</i> |     |   |    |    |                |
| Sulkovac             | 471 | — | 21 | 3  | 1              |
| Bzenicza             | 51  | — | 72 | —  | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Koprivnicza          | 183 | — | 69 | —  | $1\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Komovicza            | 87  | — | 35 | —  | 2              |
| Ferklevacz           | 177 | — | —  | —  | 1              |
| Kadanovac            | 102 | — | —  | —  | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Gradacz              | 260 | — | —  | —  | $\frac{3}{4}$  |

**Summa 2099 — 217 23**

**POSEGAE**, in L. & R. Civitate ad S. Theresiae.  
ab immemor., sub Jure Patron. Lib. & R.  
Civitatis Posega.

*Parochus:* D. Franciscus Szviranich, *ut  
supra*, L. S.

|                       | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>Matre<br/>Hor.</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 2119         | —             | 90               | 8           |                                   |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| Goloberczy            | 230          | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Stitnyak              | 114          | —             | —                | —           | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>     |
| Kunovczy              | 111          | —             | —                | —           | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>     |
| Ugarczy               | 115          | —             | —                | —           | 2                                 |
| Emovczy               | 238          | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Allaginczy            | 66           | —             | —                | 5           | <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>       |
| Sheovczy              | 69           | —             | —                | —           | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>     |
| Turnich               | 57           | —             | —                | —           | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>     |
| Vidovczy              | 175          | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Dervish Aga           | 181          | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Orlyavicza            | 51           | —             | —                | 3           | <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>       |
| Szridnyeszelo         | 87           | —             | —                | —           | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>     |
| Vishkovczy            | 85           | —             | —                | —           | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>     |
| Blaczko               | 133          | —             | —                | 2           | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>     |
| Novoszelo             | 200          | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Berczkovczy           | 110          | —             | —                | —           | <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>       |
| Seoczy                | 192          | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Verhovczy             | 16           | —             | 120              | —           | 1                                 |

**Summa 4354 — 210 18**

*In hac Parochia est 1. Aug. Confessionis.*

**RUSSEVO**, ad Ascensionis D. N. Jesu Chr., ab  
immemor., sub Jure Pat. D. Jacobi Szvetich.

*Parochus*: D. Joannes Vojnich, I. Cottus Po-  
segani Tab. Jud. Assessor. L. S.

|                       |     |   |     |   |                               |
|-----------------------|-----|---|-----|---|-------------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 485 | — | —   | — |                               |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |     |   |     |   |                               |
| Sovskidol             | 490 | — | —   | — | 1                             |
| Chaglin               | 290 | — | —   | — | 1                             |
| Dedinarika            | 193 | — | —   | — | 1                             |
| Paka                  | 151 | — | 235 | — | 2                             |
| Imbrievozy            | 123 | — | 135 | — | 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> |
| Veliki Bilach         | 80  | — | —   | — | 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> |

**Summa 1812 — 370 —**

**SKENDEROVACZ**, ad S. Annae, erecta ab  
immem., sub Jure Patron. D. Jac. Szvetich.

*Parochus*: D. D' Damianus Terzich, L. S.

|                       |     |   |   |   |                             |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|---|-----------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 188 | — | — | — |                             |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |     |   |   |   |                             |
| Orlyavacz             | 242 | — | — | — | 1                           |
| Desevcae              | 69  | — | — | — | <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> |



Dist. a  
Matre  
Hor.

| <i>In Filialibus:</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| Pavlovcze             | 166          | —             | —                | —           |
| Borichevcze           | 83           | —             | —                | —           |
| Vilichszelo           | 140          | —             | —                | —           |
| Jagublye              | 290          | —             | —                | —           |
| Lipa                  | 186          | —             | —                | —           |

$\frac{1}{2}$   
 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 $\frac{1}{4}$   
 $\frac{1}{4}$   
 $\frac{1}{2}$

Summa 1364 — — —

**STRAXEMAN**, ad S. Michaelis Archang., erecta  
ab immemor., sub Jure Patronat. D. Isidori  
Jankovich.

*Parochus:* D. Joannes Jurich, I. Cottus Pose-  
gani Tab. Jud. Assessor. L. S.

|                      |     |   |    |   |
|----------------------|-----|---|----|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>      | 426 | — | —  | 5 |
| — <i>Filialibus:</i> |     |   |    |   |
| Dolianczy            | 202 | — | —  | — |
| Biskupcze            | 227 | — | —  | — |
| Draga                | 271 | — | —  | — |
| Poljanzka            | 234 | — | 40 | — |
| Thoran               | 104 | — | —  | — |
| Potochani            | 169 | — | —  | — |
| Bankoveczy           | 87  | — | —  | — |

$\frac{1}{4}$   
 $\frac{1}{4}$   
 $\frac{1}{4}$   
 $\frac{3}{4}$   
1  
1  
 $1\frac{1}{4}$

Summa 1720 — 40 5

**SZESZVETE**, ad Oo. Ss., sub Jure Patronat.  
Fundi Studiorum, erecta Anno 1789.

*Parochus:* D. Joannes Spath, Consistorii Sub-  
alterni Posegani Assessor, L. S.

|                      |     |   |   |   |
|----------------------|-----|---|---|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>      | 152 | — | — | — |
| — <i>Filialibus:</i> |     |   |   |   |
| Zarilacz             | 189 | — | — | — |
| Grabarje             | 343 | — | — | — |
| Czerovacz            | 168 | — | — | — |
| Shumanovac           | 123 | — | — | — |
| Lakushia             | 55  | — | — | — |
| Trapari              | 34  | — | — | — |
| Novoszelczi          | 33  | — | — | — |
| Ashikovich           | 108 | — | — | — |
| Knesczi              | 88  | — | — | — |
| Grajne               | 15  | — | — | — |

$1\frac{1}{2}$   
1  
1  
 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 $\frac{3}{4}$   
1  
 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 $1\frac{1}{4}$   
 $\frac{3}{4}$

Summa 1308 — — —

**VELIKAE**, ad S. Augustini Episc., ab immem.,  
sub Jure Patron. D. Jacobi Szvetich.

*Parochus*: D. Jacobus Korponay, L. S.

Dist. a  
Matre  
Hor.

|                       | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |   |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 967          | —             | —                | 2           |   |
| — <i>Filiatibus</i> : |              |               |                  |             |   |
| Radovanczy            | 762          | —             | —                | —           | 1 |
| Mitrovicza            | 390          | —             | —                | —           | 1 |
| Mihalyevczy Germ.     | 125          | —             | —                | —           | 1 |
| Mihalyevczy Illyr.    | 250          | —             | 20               | 15          | 1 |
| Summa                 | 2494         | —             | 20               | 17          |   |

**VETTOVO**, ad Ss. Cosmae et Damiani, sub Jure  
Patron. Fundi Relig., erecta Anno 1789.

*Parochus*: D. Jacobus Kattussich, L. S.

|                       |      |   |     |    |       |
|-----------------------|------|---|-----|----|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 715  | — | 130 | 14 |       |
| — <i>Filiatibus</i> : |      |   |     |    |       |
| Lukach                | 172  | — | 5   | —  | 1 1/2 |
| Podgorje              | 430  | — | —   | 3  | 1     |
| Ovile Dominale        | 7    | — | —   | —  | 1     |
| Summa                 | 1324 | — | 135 | 17 |       |

### **Cooperatores.**

|                     |                        |
|---------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Kaptolini</i>    | Vacat.                 |
| <i>Kutjevo</i>      | D. Joannes Taller.     |
| <i>Pleterniczae</i> | — Gabriel Domian.      |
| <i>Posegae</i>      | — Antonius Koxich &    |
|                     | — Antonius Mainzinger. |
| <i>Russevo</i>      | — Franciscus Pokas.    |
| <i>Skenderovacx</i> | Vacat                  |
| <i>Straxeman</i>    | — Stephanus Kary.      |
| <i>Velikae</i>      | — Joannes Prevendar.   |
| <i>Szeszvete</i>    | — Antonius Posesanac.  |

## **VII.) DISTRICTUS PAKRACZENSIS.**

*In Comitatu Posegano.*

*Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

A. R. D. Stanislaus Babich, Districtus Pakraczensis Vice-  
Archi-Diaconus, & Parochus in Gay, I. Cottus  
Poseg. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

## Parochiae.

Dist. a  
Matre  
Hor.

**CHAGLICH**, ad S. Georgii, sub Jure Patronat.  
Suae Ssmae Majest., erecta Anno 1779.

*Parochus* : D. Mathias Bunetta, L. S.

|                       | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 136          | —             | 289              | —           |
| — <i>Filiatibus</i> : |              |               |                  |             |
| Bilaztina             | 154          | —             | 46               | —           |
| Bukovchani            | 92           | —             | 104              | —           |
| Skenderovczi          | 43           | —             | 206              | —           |
| Rogolyi               | 4            | —             | 405              | —           |
| Jagma                 | 7            | —             | 153              | —           |
| Krichke               | 8            | —             | 152              | —           |

1½  
1½  
1½  
3  
1  
1¼

Summa 440 — 1385 —

**DARUVAR**, ad Ss. Trinitatis, erecta 1724, sub  
Jure Patron. Domini Daruvar.

*Parochus* : D. Stephanus Piross, L. S.

|  |     |   |     |    |
|--|-----|---|-----|----|
| <i>In Matre</i>                                  | 288 | — | 180 | 39 |
| — <i>Filiatibus</i> :                            |     |   |     |    |
| Ivanovopolye                                     | 268 | — | —   | 13 |
| Dexanovacz                                       | 475 | — | —   | —  |
| Breztovacz                                       | 265 | — | 400 | —  |
| Konchanicza                                      | 585 | — | —   | 7  |
| Shuplalipa                                       | 19  | — | —   | —  |
| Maszlenyacha                                     | 28  | — | —   | —  |
| Per Molas et Diversoria<br>in recinctu Parochiae | 85  | — | —   | 11 |

1½  
2  
1½  
2  
3  
2  
2

Summa 2013 — 580 70

**GAY**, ad S. Catharinae V. M., erecta ab immemor., sub Jure Patron. D. Isidori Jankovich de Daruvar.

*Parochus* : D. Stanislaus Babich, idem qui  
Vice-Archi-Diaconus. L. S.

|                       |     |   |     |    |
|-----------------------|-----|---|-----|----|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 551 | — | —   | 11 |
| — <i>Filiatibus</i> : |     |   |     |    |
| Polyana               | 438 | — | —   | —  |
| Marinoszelo           | 503 | — | —   | —  |
| Brekinzka             | 353 | — | —   | —  |
| Brezine               | 242 | — | —   | —  |
| Ulenyak               | 17  | — | 603 | —  |
| Trojglav              | 15  | — | 371 | —  |
| Krestelovacz          | 14  | — | 320 | —  |

¾  
1½  
1½  
1  
1¾  
2  
3

Summa 2133 — 1294 11

**MEGYURICH**, ad S. Nicolai Episc., Parochia antiqua, sub Jure Patr. Suae Smae Majest.  
*Parochus* : D. Paulus Fadiga, L. S.

Dist. a  
Matre  
Hot.

*Cath. Gr. C. Gr. n. u. Jud.*

|                      |     |   |   |   |
|----------------------|-----|---|---|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>      | 405 | — | 2 | — |
| <i>— Filialibus:</i> |     |   |   |   |
| Banovajaruga         | 290 | — | 5 | — |
| Jamaricza            | 305 | — | — | — |
| Jainalipa            | 306 | — | — | — |

$\frac{1}{2}$   
1  
 $1\frac{1}{2}$

Summa 1304 — 7 —

**PAKRACZINI**, ad B. V. M. in Coelos Asumptae, erecta ab immemor., sub Jure Patron. D. Isidori Jankoyich de Daruvar. Hic quoque est Sedes D. Episcopi Graeci Ritus non Unitorum.

*Parochus* : D. Fridericus Ulsses, L. S.

|                      |     |   |     |   |
|----------------------|-----|---|-----|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>      | 449 | — | 417 | 6 |
| <i>— Filialibus:</i> |     |   |     |   |
| Prikopakra           | 367 | — | —   | — |
| Lippik               | 252 | — | —   | — |
| Thoran               | 63  | — | 268 | — |
| Obrus                | 259 | — | 119 | — |
| Omanovac             | 130 | — | —   | — |
| Szrigyane            | 232 | — | —   | — |
| Badlyevina           | 329 | — | —   | — |
| Szirach              | 335 | — | 179 | — |

$\frac{1}{2}$   
 $\frac{1}{2}$   
2  
 $1\frac{3}{4}$   
1  
 $1\frac{1}{2}$   
 $1\frac{1}{4}$   
2

Summa 2447 — 983 6

*In Parochia Pakraczensi est 1. Aug. Confess.*

### **Cooperatores.**

*Gay*  
*Pakraczini*  
*Megyurich*

D. Bernardus Mrachich.  
— Mathias Kovachevich.  
Vacat.

# IN ARCHI-DIACONATU SZINCZE.

## Archi-Diaconus.

Reverendissimus D. MICHAEL HORVATICH, Praepositus Csasmensis, *ut supra*.

## VIII.) DISTRICTUS GRADISCANUS.

*In Regimine Gradiscano.*

### Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

Reverendissimus D. Michael Pukanich, Sacerdos Jubilaeus I. Colleg. Eccl. Csasmensis Canonicus hon. *ut supra*.

## Parochiae.

BOGICHEVCZI, ad S. Spirit., sub Jure Patron. Suae Ssmae Majest., erecta Anno 1799.

Parochus: D. Joannes Ztaressinich, L. S.

|                       | Cath. | Gr. C. | Gr. n. u. | Jud. | Dist. a<br>Matre<br>Hor. |
|-----------------------|-------|--------|-----------|------|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 457   | —      | —         | —    |                          |
| — <i>Filiatibus</i> : |       |        |           |      |                          |
| Dragalich             | 252   | 1      | 22        | —    | 1                        |
| Polyane               | 87    | —      | 260       | —    | 1 1/4                    |
| Okuchane cum Dubovac  | 92    | —      | 457       | —    | 1 1/2                    |
| Kosovac               | 25    | —      | 110       | —    | 1 1/4                    |
| Czage cum Bodegrae    | 14    | —      | 534       | —    | 3/4                      |
| Medare cum Ternava    | 27    | —      | 369       | —    | 3/4                      |
| Summa                 | 954   | 1      | 1752      | —    |                          |

LIPOVLAN, ad S. Josephi erecta ab immem., sub Jure Patron. Suae Ssmae Majest.

Parochus: D. Georgius Muzler, L. S.

|                       |      |   |   |   |       |
|-----------------------|------|---|---|---|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 1063 | — | — | 2 |       |
| — <i>Filiatibus</i> : |      |   |   |   |       |
| Szuboczka             | 933  | — | — | — | 1     |
| Kralyeva Velika       | 881  | — | — | — | 3/4   |
| Kozaricze             | 418  | — | — | — | 1 1/4 |
| Pilenicze             | 384  | — | — | — | 1     |
| Krivaj                | 186  | — | — | — | 1 1/2 |
| Summa                 | 3865 | — | — | 2 |       |

**LONYÆ**, ad S. Spiritus, sub Jure Patron. Suæ Ssmae Majest., erecta Anno 1789.

*Parochus*: D. Matthaeus Vojvodich, L. S.

*Cath. Gr. C. Gr. n. u. Jud.*

|                 |     |   |   |   |
|-----------------|-----|---|---|---|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 562 | 1 | 2 | — |
|-----------------|-----|---|---|---|

|                    |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------|--|--|--|--|
| — <i>Filiali</i> : |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------|--|--|--|--|

|        |     |   |   |   |
|--------|-----|---|---|---|
| Szuvoj | 344 | — | 1 | — |
|--------|-----|---|---|---|

|       |     |   |   |   |
|-------|-----|---|---|---|
| Summa | 906 | 1 | 3 | — |
|-------|-----|---|---|---|

**MACHKOVACZ**, ad S. Magdal., sub Jure Patron. Suæ Ssmae Majest., erecta Anno 1789.

*Parochus*: D. Antonius Gliderer, L. S.

|                 |     |   |   |   |
|-----------------|-----|---|---|---|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 675 | — | — | — |
|-----------------|-----|---|---|---|

|                    |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------|--|--|--|--|
| — <i>Filiali</i> : |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------|--|--|--|--|

|        |     |   |   |   |
|--------|-----|---|---|---|
| Dolina | 473 | — | — | — |
|--------|-----|---|---|---|

|       |      |   |   |   |
|-------|------|---|---|---|
| Summa | 1148 | — | — | — |
|-------|------|---|---|---|

**NEO-GRADISCÆ**, ad S. Theresiae, Parochia antiqua sub Jure Patron. Suæ Ssmae Majestatis, erecta ab immemor. Locus stabalis Regiminis Gradiscani.

*Parochus*: Reverendissimus D. Michael Pukanich, ut supra. L. S.

|                 |     |   |     |   |
|-----------------|-----|---|-----|---|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 752 | 2 | 503 | 2 |
|-----------------|-----|---|-----|---|

|                       |  |  |  |  |
|-----------------------|--|--|--|--|
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |  |  |  |  |
|-----------------------|--|--|--|--|

|      |     |   |   |   |
|------|-----|---|---|---|
| Mala | 254 | — | — | — |
|------|-----|---|---|---|

|           |     |   |   |   |
|-----------|-----|---|---|---|
| Reshetare | 752 | — | 4 | — |
|-----------|-----|---|---|---|

|            |     |   |   |   |
|------------|-----|---|---|---|
| Agyamovcze | 205 | — | — | — |
|------------|-----|---|---|---|

|           |     |   |   |   |
|-----------|-----|---|---|---|
| Gonyavcze | 272 | — | — | — |
|-----------|-----|---|---|---|

|         |     |   |   |   |
|---------|-----|---|---|---|
| Lyupina | 144 | — | — | — |
|---------|-----|---|---|---|

|        |     |   |     |   |
|--------|-----|---|-----|---|
| Pervce | 303 | — | 112 | — |
|--------|-----|---|-----|---|

|             |     |   |     |   |
|-------------|-----|---|-----|---|
| Kovachevacz | 134 | — | 161 | — |
|-------------|-----|---|-----|---|

|         |    |   |     |   |
|---------|----|---|-----|---|
| Mashich | 62 | — | 145 | — |
|---------|----|---|-----|---|

|       |      |   |     |   |
|-------|------|---|-----|---|
| Summa | 3236 | 2 | 925 | 2 |
|-------|------|---|-----|---|

**NOVSKÆ**, ad S. Lucae, sub Jure Patron. Suæ Ssmae Majest., erecta Anno 1789.

*Parochus*: D. Carolus Shlisser, L. S.

|                 |      |   |    |   |
|-----------------|------|---|----|---|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1046 | — | 17 | — |
|-----------------|------|---|----|---|

|                       |  |  |  |  |
|-----------------------|--|--|--|--|
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |  |  |  |  |
|-----------------------|--|--|--|--|

|           |     |   |   |   |
|-----------|-----|---|---|---|
| Breztacha | 424 | — | 1 | — |
|-----------|-----|---|---|---|

|          |     |   |   |   |
|----------|-----|---|---|---|
| Grabovac | 471 | — | — | — |
|----------|-----|---|---|---|

|       |      |   |    |   |
|-------|------|---|----|---|
| Summa | 1641 | — | 18 | — |
|-------|------|---|----|---|

**ORUBICZÆ**, ad S. Eliae sub Jure Patron. Suæ Ssmae Majest., Paroch. erecta Anno 1746.

Dist. a  
Matre  
Hor.

$\frac{1}{2}$

$\frac{1}{2}$

$\frac{1}{4}$   
 $\frac{3}{4}$   
 $1\frac{3}{4}$   
 $1\frac{3}{4}$   
1  
 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 $\frac{1}{4}$   
 $\frac{1}{2}$

$\frac{3}{4}$   
1

**Parochus: D. Josephus Eiler, L. S.**

*Cath. Gr. C. Gr. n. u. Jud.*

*In Matre* 1448 — 2 —

**RAICH, ad S. Thomae, sub Jure Patron. Suae**  
Ssmae Majest., erecta Anno 1728.

**Parochus: D. Nicolaus Kerekovich, L. S.**

*In Matre* † 278 — 376 —

— *Filialibus*:

Borovacze 390 — 103 —

Roxdanik 203 — 19 —

Jazavicza 349 — 92 —

Veoharicza 124 — 80 —

Jeblanacz 19 — 273, —

**Summa 1363 — 1043 —**

**VERBJE, ad S. Josephi, sub Jure Patron. Suae**  
Ssmae Majest., erecta Anno 1789.

**Parochus: D. Ignatius Blasekevich, I.**  
Comit. Poseg. Tab. Jud. Assessor, L. S.

*In Matre* 742 — — —

— *Filialibus*:

Sicsicze 700 — — —

Bodovalcze 431 — — —

**Summa 1873 — — —**

**VETERO-GRADISCAE, ad S. Michaelis, sub**  
Jure Patron. Suae Ssmae Majest., erecta  
Anno 1789.

**Parochus: D. Michael Eiler, L. S.**

*In Matre* 40 — 16 —

— *Filialibus*:

Uzkoke 116 — 200 —

Suburbium sup. 581 — — —

detto infer. 647 — 60 —

Civitas nova 136 — 26 —

Goricze 35 — 102 —

**Summa 1555 — 404 —**

*In Districtu Gradiscano sunt 5 Aug. et 4. Helvet. Conf.*

### **Cooperatores.**

**Lipovlan** D. Josephus Stoiber et  
— Ferdinandus Krajachich.

**Neo-Gradiscae** — Franciscus Tustanich et  
— Jacobus Petek.

**Vetero-Gradiscae** — Josephus Henich.

**Verbje** — Vacat.

Dist. a  
Matre  
Hor.

3/4

3/4

1/4

1 1/4

2

1/2

1/2

3/4

1/2

1/2

1

2

# **IX.) DISTRICTUS KAPELLENSIS.**

*In Regimine Gradicano.*

*Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

A. R. ac Cl. D. Carolus Radinovich, Ss. Theologiae Doctor, Consistorii Subalterni Poseg. Assessor, Districtus Kapellensis Vice-Archi-Diaconus, et Parochus Oriovaczensis.

## **Parochiae.**

Dist. a  
Matre  
Hor.

BEBRINÆ, ad S. Magdalenae, sub Jure Patron. Suae Ssmae Majest., erecta Anno 1789.

*Parochus* : D. Matthaeus Alexander Babich, L. S.

|                       | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 883          | —             | 1                | —           |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |              |               |                  |             |
| Banovczi              | 439          | —             | —                | —           |
| Kutti                 | 641          | —             | —                | —           |
| Summa 1963            | —            | 1             | —                | —           |

$\frac{3}{4}$   
1

BUCHJE, in honorem Transfig. Ch., erecta ab immemor., sub Jure Patron. Suae Ssmae Maj.

*Parochus* : D. Joannes Ferich, L. S.

|                       |     |    |    |   |
|-----------------------|-----|----|----|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 341 | —  | 4  | — |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |     |    |    |   |
| Zagradje              | 385 | —  | —  | — |
| Drenovac              | 522 | —  | 28 | — |
| Lovcsich              | 212 | —  | —  | — |
| Summa 1460            | —   | 32 | —  | — |

$\frac{3}{4}$   
 $1\frac{1}{2}$   
1

DUBOCHAZ, ad S. Michaelis Archang., erecta ab immemor., sub Jure Patron. Suae Ssmae Majest.

*Parochus* : D. Blasius Flor. Mikacz, L. S.

|                 |     |   |    |   |
|-----------------|-----|---|----|---|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 675 | — | 20 | — |
|-----------------|-----|---|----|---|

KOBASH, ad S. Joannes Bapt., Parochia antiqua sub Jure Patron. Suae Ssmae Maj.

*Parochus* : D. Matthaeus Ruxich, L. S.

|                       |      |     |     |   |
|-----------------------|------|-----|-----|---|
| <i>In Matre</i> †     | 1238 | —   | 584 | — |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |      |     |     |   |
| Novoszelo             | 174  | —   | —   | — |
| Summa 1412            | —    | 584 | —   | — |

$\frac{1}{4}$



**NEO-CAPELLÆ**, ad Nativitatis B. V. M., erecta Dist. a  
ab immem., sub Jure Patron. Suae Ssmae Matre  
Majest. Hor.

**Parochus**: D. Nicolaus Blaxevich, L. S.

|                       | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |                |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 278          | —             | 20               | —           |                |
| — <i>Filiatibus</i> : |              |               |                  |             |                |
| Shushanie             | 206          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Dragovcze             | 276          | —             | —                | —           | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Ratkovicze            | 33           | —             | 160              | —           | $1\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Batrina               | 367          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| Seocz                 | 457          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Siche                 | 673          | —             | 2                | —           | 1              |
| Magich mala           | 452          | —             | —                | —           | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Bili Brig             | 193          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| <b>Summa</b>          | <b>2935</b>  | —             | <b>182</b>       | —           |                |

**OBERLIPOVACZ**, ad S. Andreae, sub Jure Patr.  
Suae Ssmae Majest., Parochia erecta Anno 1789

**Parochus**: D. Paulus Plaich, L. S.

|                       |             |   |            |   |               |
|-----------------------|-------------|---|------------|---|---------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 231         | — | —          | — |               |
| — <i>Filiatibus</i> : |             |   |            |   |               |
| Pavlovezi             | 207         | — | —          | — | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Starakapella          | 155         | — | —          | — | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Mitterlipovac         | 490         | — | —          | — | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Shkrabutnik           | 21          | — | 113        | — | 1             |
| <b>Summa</b>          | <b>1104</b> | — | <b>113</b> | — |               |

**ORIOVACZ**, ad S. Emerici, erecta ab immem.,  
sub Jure Patron. Suae Ssmae Majest.

**Parochus**: D. Carolus Radinovich, idem qui  
Vice-Archi-Diaconus, L. S.

|                       |             |   |            |   |                |
|-----------------------|-------------|---|------------|---|----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 750         | — | 9          | — |                |
| — <i>Filiatibus</i> : |             |   |            |   |                |
| Radovanie             | 121         | — | —          | — | $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| Kuinik                | 108         | — | 13         | — | $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| Malino                | 320         | — | —          | — | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Luxane                | 492         | — | 19         | — | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Xivike                | 374         | — | —          | — | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Pricsacz              | 80          | — | 95         | — | 2              |
| Cziglenik             | 191         | — | —          | — | 1              |
| Beccicz               | 71          | — | —          | — | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Ztupnik               | 381         | — | 18         | — | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| <b>Summa</b>          | <b>2988</b> | — | <b>154</b> | — |                |

**PETROVOSZELLO**, ad S. Antonii, erecta ab  
 immemor., sub Jure Patron. Suae Ssmae  
 Majestatis.

*Parochus*: D. Josephus Kovachevich, L.S.

|                       | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n.u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |                |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 1156         | —             | 115             | —           |                |
| — <i>Filiatibus</i> : |              |               |                 |             |                |
| Godinyak              | 396          | —             | 4               | —           | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Tizovacz              | 230          | —             | 5               | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Ostriverh             | 104          | —             | —               | —           | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Verbova               | 592          | —             | —               | —           | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Bergyane              | 257          | —             | —               | —           | 1              |
| Cernogovcze           | 261          | —             | —               | —           | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Laze                  | 245          | —             | —               | —           | 1              |
| <b>Summa</b>          | <b>3181</b>  | <b>—</b>      | <b>124</b>      | <b>—</b>    |                |

**STIVICZA**, ad S. Magdalene, sub Jure Patron.  
 Suae Ssmae Majest., erecta Anno 1789.

*Administrator*: D. Antonius Terzich, L. S.

|                    |             |          |          |          |               |
|--------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|---------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>    | 1100        | —        | —        | —        |               |
| — <i>Filiati</i> : |             |          |          |          |               |
| Komarnicza         | 320         | —        | —        | —        | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <b>Summa</b>       | <b>1420</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>—</b> |               |

**SZVINYAR**, ad S. Georgii, sub Jure Patr. Suae  
 Ssmae Maj., Parochia erecta Anno 1779.

*Parochus*: D. Petrus Filich, L. S.

|                 |      |   |     |   |  |
|-----------------|------|---|-----|---|--|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1286 | — | 159 | — |  |
|-----------------|------|---|-----|---|--|

*In Districtu Kapellenst sunt 4 Aug. Confess.*

### **Cooperatores.**

|                      |                                  |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| <i>Bebrinae</i>      | D. Joannes Meszich.              |
| <i>Neo-Kapellae</i>  | — Antonius Mlinarich.            |
| <i>Oriovacz</i>      | — Thomas Pokupich.               |
| <i>Petrovoszello</i> | — Jacobus Moger,<br>alter vacat. |
| <i>Stiviczae</i>     | — Vacat.                         |

# IN ARCHI-DIACONATU CATHEDRALI.

**Archi - Diaconus.**

Reverendissimus D. JOANNES BIRLING *ut supra.*

**X.) DISTRICTUS ZAGRABIENSIS.**

*In Comitatu Zagrabienſi.*

*Pro Archi - Diaconus.*

Reverendissimus D. Mathias Belloberg, Cath. Eccl.  
Zagr. Canon. *ut supra.*

## Parochiae.

Dist. a  
Matre  
Hor.

**CHUCHERJE**, ad B. M. Visitantis, erecta ab im-  
memor., sub Jure Patron. Episc. Zagr.

*Parochus*: D. Josephus Purich, L. C.

*Cath. Gr. C. Gr. n. u. Jud.*

|                       |     |   |   |   |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 634 | — | — | — |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |     |   |   |   |
| Terstenik             | 314 | — | — | — |
| Medvedsky Breg        | 173 | — | — | — |
| Slanovecz             | 151 | — | — | — |
| Dankovecz             | 174 | — | — | — |
| Jalshevecz            | 340 | — | — | — |
| Vidovecz              | 343 | — | — | — |

$\frac{3}{4}$   
 $\frac{1}{2}$   
1  
 $\frac{3}{4}$   
1  
 $1\frac{1}{2}$

**Summa 2129** — — —

**GRANESHINÆ**, ad B. V. M. Natae, erecta ab  
immemor., sub Jure Patr. Ven. Capit. Zagr.

*Parochus*: D. Franciscus Kallabar, L. C.

|                       |     |   |   |   |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 93  | — | — | — |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |     |   |   |   |
| Oporovecz             | 298 | — | — | — |
| Chugovecz             | 90  | — | — | — |
| Novoszelec            | 120 | — | — | — |
| Miroshevecz           | 233 | — | — | — |
| Chulinecz             | 220 | — | — | — |
| Retkovecz             | 85  | — | — | — |
| Novaky                | 302 | — | — | — |
| Degidovecz.           | 48  | — | — | — |
| Branovecz             | 46  | — | — | — |
| Praed. Canon. Dubrava | 9   | — | — | — |

$\frac{1}{4}$   
 $\frac{1}{4}$   
1  
1  
1  
1  
 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 $\frac{3}{4}$   
1  
 $\frac{1}{2}$

**Summa 1544** — — —

**MARKUSSEVECZ**, ad S. Simeonis et Judae, er. ab  
imm., sub Jure Patr. Ven. Capituli Zagrab.  
*Parochus*: D. Emericus Veszél, L. C.

Dist. a  
Matre  
Hor.

|                       | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 537          | —          | —         | —                | —           |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |              |            |           |                  |             |
| Bachun                | 191          | —          | —         | —                | —           |
| Deschevecz            | 128          | —          | —         | —                | —           |
| Ternava               | 376          | —          | —         | —                | —           |
| Bidrovecz             | 132          | —          | —         | —                | —           |
| Popovecz              | 109          | —          | —         | —                | —           |
| Dubrava               | 92           | —          | —         | —                | —           |
| Stefanovecz           | 139          | —          | —         | —                | —           |

$\frac{1}{2}$   
 $\frac{3}{4}$   
1  
1  
 $1\frac{1}{4}$   
 $\frac{3}{4}$   
 $\frac{1}{2}$

**Summa 1723** — — —

**REMETHE**, ad B. V. M. in Coelos Assump., sub  
Jure Patr. Episc. Zagr., er. Anno 1813.  
*Parochus*: D. Vajhardus Raizner, L. C.

|  |     |   |   |   |   |
|--|-----|---|---|---|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>                                  | 257 | — | — | — | — |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> :                            |     |   |   |   |   |
| Bukovecz super                                   | 138 | — | — | — | — |
| detto infer.                                     | 93  | — | — | — | — |
| Zvechay  | 55  | — | — | — | — |
| Dolye  | 137 | — | — | — | — |
| Grachan  | 444 | — | — | — | — |
| Allod. Kalinye cum Molen.<br>et cellis vinareis. | 75  | — | — | — | — |

$\frac{1}{2}$   
 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 $\frac{1}{2}$   
1  
 $\frac{1}{2}$

**Summa 1199** — — —

**SHEZTINÆ**, ad S. Emerici, erecta ab immem., sub  
Jure Patron. Familiae L. Baronum Kulmer.

*Parochus*: D. Michael Budachich, L. C.

|                          |     |   |   |   |   |
|--------------------------|-----|---|---|---|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>          | 100 | — | — | — | — |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> :    |     |   |   |   |   |
| Kralyevecz               | 252 | — | — | — | — |
| Bienik                   | 178 | — | — | — | — |
| Dedichi                  | 31  | — | — | — | — |
| Lukchichi                | 92  | — | — | — | — |
| Mikolich                 | 341 | — | — | — | — |
| Prekrisje                | 71  | — | — | — | — |
| Molendinae               | 50  | — | — | — | — |
| Metallurgi in monte Med. | 16  | — | — | — | — |

$\frac{1}{2}$   
 $\frac{1}{4}$   
 $\frac{1}{4}$   
 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 $\frac{1}{4}$   
 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 $\frac{1}{4}$

**Summa 1131** — — —

D

**VRABCHE**, ad S. Barbarae erecta ab. immemor.,  
sub Jure Patron. Vener. Capit. Zagrab.  
*Parochus*: D. Stephanus Rogan, L. C.

Dist. a  
Matre  
Hor.

*Cath. Gr. C. Gr. n. u. Jud.*

|                       |     |   |   |   |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 398 | — | — | — |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |     |   |   |   |
| Kervarich             | 77  | — | — | — |
| Gorenci               | 37  | — | — | — |
| Kuztoshia             | 165 | — | — | — |
| Zaversje              | 77  | — | — | — |
| Jarun                 | 81  | — | — | — |
| Rudesh                | 71  | — | — | — |
| Prechko               | 92  | — | — | — |
| Spanzko               | 62  | — | — | — |

1  
1/4  
1/4  
1/4  
3/4  
3/4  
3/4  
3/4

**Summa 1070** — — —

**ZAGRABIAE**, ad Cathedralē, sub titulo S. Ladislai R., Parochia Liberae Collationis.

*Parochus*: Reverendissimus D. Mathias Belloberg, ut supra. L. C. et G.

*In Matre* 1215 — 36 —

**ZAGRABIAE**, ad S. Joannis Bapt. in Nova Villa, sub Jure Patron. Vener. Capit. Zagrab., Parochia erecta Anno 1347.

*Parochus*: D. Josephus Fürst, Episc. Zagrabiensis Capellanus Natus, L. C. et G.

|                   |      |   |   |   |
|-------------------|------|---|---|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>   | 1027 | — | 4 | 6 |
| Vinea Heressinecz | 2    | — | — | — |
| Allodium Cheprek  | 2    | — | — | — |

1/2  
1/4

**Summa 1031** — 4 6

**ZAGRABIAE**, ad S. Marci, erecta ab immemor., in Lib. et Reg. Civit., sub Jure Patr. Ampl. Magistr. ejusdem Civitatis.

*Parochus*: Reverendissimus D. Stephanus Pogledich Praepositus B. M. V. de Glogonca, Ss. Theologiae Licentiat. AA. LL. et Philos. Doctor, II. Com. Zagrab. et Varasd. T. J. Ass.

|                       |      |    |     |     |
|-----------------------|------|----|-----|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> ☩✙☐   | 9480 | 56 | 191 | 220 |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |      |    |     |     |
| Ternye                | 100  | —  | —   | —   |
| Horvati               | 144  | —  | —   | —   |
| Lyublanicza           | 19   | —  | —   | —   |
| Chernomerecz          | 108  | —  | —   | —   |

1/2  
1/2  
1 1/2  
3/4

| <i>In Filialibus:</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>Matre<br/>Hor.</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| Fraterschicza         | 80           | —             | —                | —           | 1½                                |
| Verhovczi             | 55           | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Jelenovecz            | 17           | —             | —                | —           | 1½                                |
| Pantovchak            | 41           | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Prekrisje             | 20           | —             | —                | —           | 1¾                                |
| Chukovichî            | 62           | —             | —                | —           | ¾                                 |

**Summa 10128      56      191      220**

**ZAGRABIAE**, ad S. Petri Apost., in Vico Latinorum, sub Jure Patr. Episcopi Zagrab.,  
Parochia antiqua reintroducta Anno 1821.

*Parochus*: D. Joannes Budich, Officii Dioec.  
Consistor. Zagrab. Assess., L. C. et G.

|                      |      |   |    |    |    |
|----------------------|------|---|----|----|----|
| <i>In Matre</i>      | 1302 | 4 | 43 | 69 |    |
| <i>— Filialibus:</i> |      |   |    |    |    |
| Laschina             | 208  | — | —  | —  | 1  |
| Maximir              | 7    | — | —  | —  | 1  |
| Villa Jurjavesz      | 16   | — | —  | —  | 1½ |

**Summa 1533      4      43      69**

**ZTENYEVECZ**, ad B. V. M. in Coelos Assump.,  
er. ab im., sub Jure Patr. Com. Sermage.

*Parochus*: D. Georgius Verbek, L. C.

|                      |     |   |   |   |    |
|----------------------|-----|---|---|---|----|
| <i>In Matre</i>      | 59  | — | — | — |    |
| <i>— Filialibus:</i> |     |   |   |   |    |
| Opatovina            | 37  | — | — | — | ½  |
| Poszavje             | 56  | — | — | — | ½  |
| Vuchak               | 42  | — | — | — | 1  |
| Jarek                | 83  | — | — | — | 1½ |
| Szuszed              | 249 | — | — | — | 1  |
| Golyak               | 44  | — | — | — | 1  |
| Dolje                | 198 | — | — | — | 1¼ |
| Dolecz               | 46  | — | — | — | ¾  |
| Liszichina           | 64  | — | — | — | ¾  |
| Kostanyek            | 50  | — | — | — | ¾  |
| Bezek                | 223 | — | — | — | 1  |
| Superior Ztenyevecz  | 187 | — | — | — | 1  |
| Borchecz             | 455 | — | — | — | 1  |
| Perjavicza           | 22  | — | — | — | ½  |

**Summa 1815      —      —      —**

*In Districtu hoc sunt 2. Augustanae Confessionis.*

**D\***

## Cooperatores.

|   |  |
|---|--|
| <i>Chucherje</i>  | D. Michael Eigel.  |
| <i>Graneshinae</i>                                      | — Joannes Vinczetich.  |
| <i>Markushevecz</i>                                     | — Stephanus Fplnegovich.   |
| <i>Zagr. ad Cath. sub</i><br><i>tit. S. Ladislai R.</i> | — Franc. Matthiassevich.   |
| <i>Zagr. ad S. Joannis</i>                              | — Carolus Jaugcer.   |
| <i>Zagr. ad S. Marcum</i>                               | — Edmundus Staidaher et<br>— Joannes Pavlessich.                     |
| <i>Zagr. ad S. Petrum</i>                               | — Josephus Shuskovich,<br>una Orphanotr. Episc.<br>Stud. Praefectus. |
| <i>Zlenyevecz</i>                                       | — Georgius Bassar.   |

## XI.) DISTRICTUS VUGRENSIS.

*In Comitatu Zagradiensi.*

*Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

A. R. D. Andreas Zadravecz, Vice Archi Diaconus,  
et Parochus Resznikensis.

## Parochiae.

BOSJAKOVINA, ad S. Brictii, erecta ab immem., sub Jure Patron. Comitum Draskovich.

*Parochus:* D. Joannes Skerpecz L. C.

|                      | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. a.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |     |
|----------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i>      | 145          | 1             | —                | —           |     |
| — <i>Filialibus:</i> |              |               |                  |             |     |
| Gracheczj            | 166          | —             | 1                | —           | 1/4 |
| Pikraj               | 144          | —             | —                | —           | 1/2 |
| Greda                | 46           | —             | —                | —           | 3/4 |
| Kuszanovecz          | 140          | —             | —                | —           | 3/4 |
| Bosjako              | 62           | —             | —                | —           | 1/2 |
| Hrebinecz            | 201          | —             | —                | —           | 3/4 |
| Banya Szela          | 159          | —             | —                | —           | 1   |
| Stakorovecz          | 103          | —             | —                | —           | 3/4 |
| Majkovecz            | 115          | —             | —                | —           | 1   |
| Ztanchich            | 76           | —             | —                | —           | 1/4 |
| Lojnicza             | 562          | —             | —                | —           | 1/2 |
| <b>Summa</b>         | <b>1919</b>  | <b>1</b>      | <b>1</b>         | <b>—</b>    |     |

Dist. a  
Matre  
Hor.

|  |                             |   |   |         |
|--|-----------------------------|---|---|---------|
| CZERJE, ad S. Joannis Apost. et Evang., er.  |                             |   |   | Dist. a |
| ab immemor., sub Jure Patr. Episc. Zagrab.   |                             |   |   | Matre   |
| Parochus: D. Lucas Celinich, L. C.           |                             |   |   | Hor.    |
|  | Cath. Gr. C. Gr. n. u. Jud. |   |   |         |
| In Matre                                     | 115                         | — | — | —       |
| — Filialibus:                                |                             |   |   |         |
| Kralyevecz                                   | 220                         | — | — | —       |
| Budenecz                                     | 120                         | — | — | —       |
| Shashinovecz                                 | 349                         | — | — | —       |
| Glavnicza                                    | 101                         | — | — | —       |
| Laktecz                                      | 162                         | — | — | —       |
| Summa  | 1067                        | — | — | —       |
| DUBRAVSHAK, ad S. Nicolai, sub Jure Patr.    |                             |   |   |         |
| Fundi Relig., erecta Anno 1789.              |                             |   |   |         |
| Parochus: D. Josephus Verchek, L. C.         |                             |   |   |         |
| In Matre                                     | 747                         | — | — | —       |
| — Filialibus:                                |                             |   |   |         |
| Topolye                                      | 215                         | — | — | —       |
| Jezero                                       | 294                         | — | — | —       |
| Prerovecz                                    | 218                         | — | — | —       |
| Summa  | 1474                        | — | — | —       |
| KASHINÆ, ad S. Petri et Pauli Apost., erecta |                             |   |   |         |
| ab imm., sub Jure Patr. Vener. Cap. Zagrab.  |                             |   |   |         |
| Parochus: D. Stephanus Migich, L. C.         |                             |   |   |         |
| In Matre                                     | 701                         | — | — | —       |
| — Filialibus:                                |                             |   |   |         |
| Prepustovecz                                 | 211                         | — | — | —       |
| Serjavinecz                                  | 209                         | — | — | —       |
| Gayczy cum Vurnovecz                         | 108                         | — | — | —       |
| Jeszenovecz                                  | 318                         | — | — | —       |
| Planina                                      | 521                         | — | — | —       |
| Szopnicza                                    | 194                         | — | — | —       |
| Blagusha                                     | 343                         | — | — | —       |
| Summa  | 2605                        | — | — | —       |
| LUPOGLAV, ad S. Augustini Episc., sub Jure   |                             |   |   |         |
| Patr. Eppi. Zagrab., erecta Anno 1789.       |                             |   |   |         |
| Parochus: D. Andreas Edessar, L. C.          |                             |   |   |         |
| In Matre                                     | 1358                        | — | — | —       |
| — Filialibus:                                |                             |   |   |         |
| Prehecz                                      | 249                         | — | — | —       |
| Tedrovecz                                    | 89                          | — | — | —       |
| Summa  | 1696                        | — | — | —       |

1/2  
1/4  
3/4  
3/4  
1 1/4

1/2  
1/4  
1 3/4

1  
1 1/4  
1/2  
1 1/2  
1 1/2  
3/4  
1

3/4  
1 1/4



**MAROCHÆ**, ad SS. Trinitatis, erecta ab imm., sub  
Jure Patr. Comit. Niczky & Descend. Nobil.  
ex Zaversky & Bonor. Omilje Poss,  
*Parochus*: D. Joannes Zrinschak, L. C.

Dist. a  
Matre  
Hor.

|                       |     |   |   |   |                |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|---|----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 374 | — | — | — |                |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |     |   |   |   |                |
| Glavnicza             | 622 | — | — | — | 1              |
| Adamovecz             | 404 | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Bellovar              | 132 | — | — | — | $1\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Lusan                 | 302 | — | — | — | 2              |
| Blaskovecz            | 241 | — | — | — | 1              |
| Hernyanecz            | 255 | — | — | — | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Nezpeshe              | 252 | — | — | — | $1\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Bunyak                | 193 | — | — | — | 1              |
| Drenova               | 335 | — | — | — | $\frac{3}{4}$  |

Summa 3110

**NARTH**, ad B. V. M. in Coelos Assumptae, er.  
ab imm., sub Jure Patr. Ven. Cap. Zagrab.

*Parochus*: D. Andreas Dorotich, L. C.

|                       |     |   |   |   |                |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|---|----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 100 | — | — | — |                |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |     |   |   |   |                |
| Szviblye              | 38  | — | — | — | 1              |
| Otok                  | 77  | — | — | — | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Terztenik             | 82  | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Chizta mlaka          | 78  | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Novaki                | 78  | — | — | — | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Ztruga                | 192 | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| Okunschak             | 161 | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Draguschichka         | 38  | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Rugvicza              | 531 | — | — | — | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |

Summa 1375

**OBOROVO**, ad S. Georgii M. et Jac. Apost., er.  
ab imm., sub Jure Patr. Comit. Erdödy.

*Parochus*: D. Adolphus Horvath, L. C.

|                       |      |   |   |   |               |
|-----------------------|------|---|---|---|---------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 1043 | — | — | — |               |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |      |   |   |   |               |
| Novaki                | 248  | — | — | — | 1             |
| Preszeka              | 251  | — | — | — | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Prevlaka              | 269  | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Prechno               | 514  | — | — | — | $\frac{3}{4}$ |

Summa 2325

**PROZORJE**, ad S. Martini, erecta ab immemor.,  
sub Jure Patr. Comitum. Draskovich.

*Parochus*: D. Vitus Mattekovich, L. C.  
Cath. Gr. C. Gr. n. u. Jud.

| <i>In Matre</i>       | 230 | — | — | — |       |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|---|-------|
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |     |   |   |   |       |
| Andrilovecz           | 289 | — | — | — | 1/2   |
| Bosjakovina           | 33  | — | — | — | 1 1/2 |
| Dvorische             | 94  | — | — | — | 1     |
| Lukarische            | 130 | — | — | — | 1     |
| Ozterna               | 416 | — | — | — | 3/4   |
| Kozinschak            | 114 | — | — | — | 1 1/2 |
| Shaskovecz            | 131 | — | — | — | 1/2   |
| Dugaszela             | 428 | — | 1 | 1 | 1/2   |
| Kopchevecz            | 108 | — | — | — | 3/4   |
| Jesovo                | 630 | — | — | — | 2     |
| Trebovecz             | 619 | — | — | — | 2 1/2 |
| Chernecz              | 304 | — | — | — | 2     |
| Greda                 | 131 | — | — | — | 2     |
| Leprovicza            | 268 | — | — | — | 1 1/4 |

Summa 3955 — 1 1

**RESZNIK**, ad B. M. V. in Coelos Assumptae,  
er. ab imm., sub Jure Patr. Ven. Cap. Zagrab.

*Parochus*: D. Andreas Zadravlecz, idem qui  
Vice Archi Diaconus L. C.

| <i>In Matre</i>       | 273 | — | — | — |       |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|---|-------|
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |     |   |   |   |       |
| Ivanya Reka           | 235 | — | — | — | 1     |
| Sitnyak               | 159 | — | — | — | 1 1/4 |
| Gaj                   | 75  | — | — | — | 3/4   |
| Vukomerecz            | 91  | — | — | — | 1 1/2 |
| Ternava               | 211 | — | — | — | 1     |
| Borongaj              | 4   | — | — | — | 1 3/4 |

Summa 1048 — — —

**SZESZVETE**, ad OO. SS., erecta ab immemor.,  
sub Jure Patr. Vener. Capit. Zagrab.

*Parochus*: D. Petrus Tuskan, L. C.

| <i>In Matre</i>       | 158 | — | — | — |     |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|---|-----|
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |     |   |   |   |     |
| Brezje                | 62  | — | — | — | 1/2 |
| Szepnicze             | 31  | — | — | — | 1/2 |
| Jelkovecz             | 78  | — | — | — | 1/2 |
| Szelnicza             | 56  | — | — | — | 1/2 |

| <i>In Filialibus:</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr.n.u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|
| Dumovecz              | 107          | —             | —              | —           |
| Kobilyak              | 41           | —             | —              | —           |
| Novaki                | 25           | —             | —              | —           |
| Szela                 | 167          | —             | —              | —           |
| Gaische               | 53           | —             | —              | —           |
| <b>Summa</b>          | <b>778</b>   | —             | —              | —           |

Dist. a  
Matre  
Hor.  
1  
 $\frac{3}{4}$   
 $\frac{3}{4}$   
 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 $\frac{1}{4}$

VUGRÆ, ad S. Francisci Xav., erecta ab imm.,  
sub Jure Patr. Episcopi Zagr.

*Parochus:* D. Martinus Pécsy, L. C.

|                      |     |   |   |   |
|----------------------|-----|---|---|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>      | 471 | — | — | — |
| <i>— Filialibus:</i> |     |   |   |   |
| Goranczi             | 398 | — | — | — |
| Kuchilovina          | 241 | — | — | — |
| Prekversje           | 223 | — | — | — |
| Parusevina           | 87  | — | — | — |
| Vurnovecz            | 122 | — | — | — |
| Gyurgyekovecz        | 182 | — | — | — |
| Shimunchevecz        | 214 | — | — | — |
| Popovecz             | 85  | — | — | — |
| Drobodol             | 83  | — | — | — |

1  
 $1\frac{1}{3}$   
 $\frac{3}{4}$   
 $\frac{3}{4}$   
 $1\frac{1}{4}$   
 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 $\frac{3}{4}$   
1  
1

**Summa 2106**

ZELINÆ, ad S. Nicolai, erecta ab imm., sub Jure  
Patr. Nobilis Familiae Domjanich.

*Parochus:* D. Leopoldus Matossich, L. C.

|                      |     |   |   |   |
|----------------------|-----|---|---|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>      | 56  | — | — | — |
| <i>— Filialibus:</i> |     |   |   |   |
| Vukovje              | 36  | — | — | — |
| S. Helena            | 267 | — | — | — |
| Gorichanecm          | 44  | — | — | — |
| Brezovecz            | 50  | — | — | — |
| Blasevdol            | 238 | — | — | — |
| Szuhodol             | 65  | — | — | — |
| Bukovecz             | 217 | — | — | — |
| Pankovecz            | 239 | — | — | — |
| Krisevchecz          | 58  | — | — | — |
| Bukevje              | 43  | — | — | — |

$\frac{1}{2}$   
 $\frac{3}{4}$   
 $\frac{3}{4}$   
1  
 $\frac{3}{4}$   
 $\frac{3}{4}$   
 $\frac{1}{4}$   
 $\frac{3}{4}$   
1  
 $\frac{1}{4}$

**Summa 1313**

*In hac Parockia est unus August. Confessionis.*

## Cooperatores.

|                             |                           |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Bosjakovinae</i>         | D. Josephus Malanchecz.   |
| <i>Czerje</i>               | Vacat.                    |
| <i>Kashinae</i>             | — Josephus Suskovich.     |
| <i>Marochae</i>             | — Josephus Doselinchich.  |
| <i>Narth</i>                | — Emericus Shillobod.     |
| <i>Oborovo</i>              | — Nicolaus Schillobod.    |
| <i>Prozorje</i>             | — Martinus Bottinchan et  |
|                             | — Matthaeus Kervarich.    |
| <i>Resznik</i>              | — Christophorus Stivalich |
| <i>Vugrae</i>               | — Ignatius Massek.        |
| <i>Zetinae ad S. Nicol.</i> | Vacat.                    |

## XII.) DISTRICTUS ZTUBICZENSIS.

*In Comitatu Zagrabien si.*

*Vice - Archi - Diaconus*

Reverendissimus D. Joannes Krizmanich, Sacerdos  
Jubileus, Inful. Abbas Ss. Trinitatis de Petro-Va-  
radino, Districtus Ztubiczensis Vice-Archi-Dia-  
conus et Parochus Biztriczensis, nec non II. Comit.  
Zagrab. et Varasd. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

### Parochiae.

BERDOVECZ, ad S. Viti M., erecta ab immem.,  
sub Jure Patr. Comitum Sermage.

Parochus: D. Nicolaus Jellak, L. C.

|               | Cath. Gr. C. Gr. n. y. Jud. |   |   |   | Dist. a<br>Matre<br>Hor. |
|---------------|-----------------------------|---|---|---|--------------------------|
| In Matre      | 318                         | — | — | — |                          |
| — Filialibus: |                             |   |   |   |                          |
| Zapreshich    | 628                         | — | — | — | 3/4                      |
| Javorje       | 124                         | — | — | — | 1/2                      |
| Shibicza      | 200                         | — | — | — | 1/2                      |
| Zdenczy       | 321                         | — | — | — | 1/2                      |
| Prigorje      | 263                         | — | — | — | 1/2                      |
| Prudnicza     | 127                         | — | — | — | 3/4                      |
| Laduch super  | 177                         | — | — | — | 1                        |
| — Infer.      | 366                         | — | — | — | 1                        |
| Drenya        | 222                         | — | — | — | 1                        |
| Kluch         | 200                         | — | — | — | 1 1/4                    |
| Senkovecz     | 102                         | — | — | — | 1 1/4                    |
| Harmicza      | 97                          | — | — | — | 1/4                      |
| Summa 3143    | —                           | — | — | — |                          |

**BIZTRÆ**, ad S. Nicolai, erec. ab im., sub Jure Patr. alternat. Domin. Biztra et Jakovlyo.

*Parochus*: D. Antonius Glaszich, L. C.  
Cath. Gr. C. Gr. n. w. Jud.

|                       |             |   |   |   |               |
|-----------------------|-------------|---|---|---|---------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | —           | — | — | — |               |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |             |   |   |   |               |
| Ivanecz               | 260         | — | — | — | 1             |
| Novaki                | 388         | — | — | — | 1             |
| Bukovje               | 136         | — | — | — | —             |
| Biztra infer.         | 181         | — | — | — | —             |
| Polyanicza            | 428         | — | — | — | —             |
| Biztra super,         | 392         | — | — | — | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Oborovo               | 223         | — | — | — | —             |
| Jablanovecz           | 674         | — | — | — | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <b>Summa</b>          | <b>2662</b> | — | — | — |               |

**BIZTRICZÆ**, ad B. V. M., in Coelos Assumptae, erecta ab imm., sub Jure Patron. Comit. Sermage, Posses. item Boni Turnische, nec non Nobilium de Sitomir.

*Parochus*: Reverendissimus D. Joannes Krizmanich, idem qui supra, L. C.

|                       |             |   |   |   |                |
|-----------------------|-------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 370         | — | — | — |                |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |             |   |   |   |                |
| Laaz                  | 440         | — | — | — | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Huum                  | 556         | — | — | — | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Podgradje             | 211         | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Szelnicza             | 572         | — | — | — | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Tugonicza             | 360         | — | — | — | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Poljanicza            | 330         | — | — | — | 1              |
| Susemberg             | 282         | — | — | — | 1              |
| Globohecz             | 319         | — | — | — | 1              |
| Podgorje              | 753         | — | — | — | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| <b>Summa</b>          | <b>4393</b> | — | — | — |                |

**GORICZÆ**, ad B. V. M. Visit., sub Jure Patr. Fundi Religionarii, erecta Anno 1789.

*Parochus*: D. Joannes Zodich, L. C.

|                       |     |   |   |   |               |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|---|---------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 227 | — | — | — |               |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |     |   |   |   |               |
| Szveti Kris           | 420 | — | — | — | 1             |
| Kray                  | 295 | — | — | — | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Oplaznik              | 169 | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{2}$ |

|   | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>Matre<br/>Hor.</i> |
|---|--------------|------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>                                 |              |            |           |                  |             |                                   |
| Terztenik   | 146          | —          | —         | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Bela Goricza  | 275          | —          | —         | —                | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Summa 1532  | —            | —          | —         | —                | —           |                                   |
| <b>KRALYEV VERH, ad SS. Trium Regum, sub</b>          |              |            |           |                  |             |                                   |
| <b>Jure Patr. Fundi Relig., erecta Anno 1789.</b>     |              |            |           |                  |             |                                   |
| <i>Parochus: D. Georgius Skerlec, L. C.</i>           |              |            |           |                  |             |                                   |
| <i>In Matre</i>                                       | 318          | —          | —         | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| — <i>Filialibus:</i>                                  |              |            |           |                  |             |                                   |
| Jakovlye  | 934          | —          | —         | —                | —           | $1\frac{1}{4}$                    |
| Szlatina  | 387          | —          | —         | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Igrische  | 356          | —          | —         | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Ztermecz  | 364          | —          | —         | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Pila  | 161          | —          | —         | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Summa 2420  | —            | —          | —         | —                | —           |                                   |
| <b>PUSCHÆ, ad S. Georgii, erecta ab immemor.,</b>     |              |            |           |                  |             |                                   |
| <b>sub Jure Patron. Com. Sermage, Baronum</b>         |              |            |           |                  |             |                                   |
| <b>Rauch, nec non Nobilium Jellachich.</b>            |              |            |           |                  |             |                                   |
| <i>Parochus: D. Georgius Gressich, L. C.</i>          |              |            |           |                  |             |                                   |
| <i>In Matre</i>                                       | 204          | —          | —         | —                | —           |                                   |
| — <i>Filialibus:</i>                                  |              |            |           |                  |             |                                   |
| Puscha super  | 182          | —          | —         | —                | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Bregovlana  | 139          | —          | —         | —                | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Vojatna   | 252          | —          | —         | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Kuplenovo   | 212          | —          | —         | —                | —           | $1\frac{1}{4}$                    |
| Dubrava   | 60           | —          | —         | —                | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Hrebina   | 145          | —          | —         | —                | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Slebecz   | 31           | —          | —         | —                | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| S. Magdalena  | 128          | —          | —         | —                | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Hrussevecz  | 186          | —          | —         | —                | —           | $1\frac{1}{2}$                    |
| Summa 1539  | —            | —          | —         | —                | —           |                                   |
| <b>ZTUBICZA inferior, ad S. Trinitatis, erecta ab</b> |              |            |           |                  |             |                                   |
| <b>imm., sub Jure Patr. Domin. Ztubicza, Go-</b>      |              |            |           |                  |             |                                   |
| <b>lubovecz, Oroszlavje et Compossessorum.</b>        |              |            |           |                  |             |                                   |
| <i>Parochus: D. Petrus Marakovich, I. Cottus</i>      |              |            |           |                  |             |                                   |
| <b>Zagrab. Tab. Jud. Assessor L. C.</b>               |              |            |           |                  |             |                                   |
| <i>In Matre</i>                                       | 778          | —          | 1         | —                | —           |                                   |
| — <i>Filialibus:</i>                                  |              |            |           |                  |             |                                   |
| Puztodol  | 356          | —          | —         | —                | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Kapelschak  | 217          | —          | —         | —                | —           | $\frac{1}{2}$                     |
| Kruslevo  | 210          | —          | —         | —                | —           | $1\frac{1}{4}$                    |

| <i>In Filialibus:</i>                             | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. n.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>Matre<br/>Hoc.</i> |
|---|--------------|------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| Oroszlavje  | 525          | —          | —         | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Mokricze  | 275          | —          | —         | —                | —           | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$                   |
| Andrassevecz                                      | 300          | —          | —         | —                | —           | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$                   |
| Hrussevecz  | 326          | —          | —         | —                | —           | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$                   |
| Lepavecz  | 228          | —          | —         | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Vuchak  | 302          | —          | —         | —                | —           | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$                   |
| <b>Summa</b>                                      | <b>3517</b>  | —          | —         | <b>1</b>         | —           |                                   |
| <b>ZTUBICZA Superior, ad S. Georgii, sub Jure</b> |              |            |           |                  |             |                                   |
| <b>Patr. Com. Orssich, Parochia antiqua.</b>      |              |            |           |                  |             |                                   |
| <b>Parochus: D. Josephus Diakovich, L. C.</b>     |              |            |           |                  |             |                                   |
| <i>In Matre</i>                                   | —            | —          | —         | —                | —           |                                   |
| <i>— Filialibus:</i>                              |              |            |           |                  |             |                                   |
| Szlani Potok                                      | 1107         | —          | —         | —                | —           | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$                   |
| Dubovecz  | 871          | —          | —         | —                | —           | 2 $\frac{1}{4}$                   |
| Szv. Mathej                                       | 1287         | —          | —         | —                | —           | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$                   |
| <b>Summa</b>                                      | <b>3565</b>  | —          | —         | —                | —           |                                   |

### **Cooperatores.**

|                            |                            |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Berdovecz</i>           | D. Stephanus Matkovich.    |
| <i>Bisztrac</i>            | — Franciscus Horvath.      |
| <i>Biztriczae</i>          | — Emericus Tumpich         |
|                            | — Marcus Ruszak et         |
|                            | — Venceslaus Beloshich,    |
| <i>Goriczae</i>            | — Josephus Fabianecz.      |
| <i>Kraljev Verh</i>        | — Antonius Pozderecz       |
| <i>Puschae</i>             | — Paulus Travenschak.      |
| <i>Stubiczae Inferiori</i> | — Ludovicus Jellenchich et |
|                            | — Josephus Zadravecz.      |
| <i>Stubiczae Superiori</i> | — Paulus Kuster.           |

## **IN ARCHI-DIACONATU DUBICZENSI.**

### **Archi - Diaconus.**

Reverendissimus D. IGNATIUS UZORINACZ, C. E.  
Z. Canonicus *ut supra*.

### **XIII.) DISTRICTUS PETRINENSIS.**

#### *In 2. Banali Regimine.*

#### *Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

A. R. D. Josephus Klemens, Vice-Archi-Diaconus & Parochus Petrinensis.

### Parochiae.

Dist. a  
Matre  
Hor.

**CHUNTICH**, ad S. Antonii Pad., sub Jure Patr.

Suae Smae Majest., erecta Anno 1789.

*Parochus*: D. Thomas Vorko, L. C.

|                       | <i>Cath. Gr.</i> | <i>C. Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |   |
|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 148              | —                   | 58          | — |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |                  |                     |             |   |
| Pechky                | 231              | —                   | 39          | — |
| Mlinoga               | 61               | —                   | 468         | — |
| Kralyevchani          | 92               | —                   | 117         | — |
| Pernyavor             | 168              | —                   | —           | — |
| Dragotinczi           | 119              | —                   | 43          | — |
| Belovacz              | 43               | —                   | —           | — |
| Summa                 | 862              | —                   | 717         | — |

1½  
¾  
1  
1½  
1  
1¼

**DIVUSSÆ**, ad S. Catharinae, sub Jure Patron.

Suae Ssmae Majest., erecta Anno 1805.

*Parochus*: D. Jacobus Podunajecz, L. C.

|                       |      |   |     |   |
|-----------------------|------|---|-----|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 112  | — | 19  | — |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |      |   |     |   |
| Kulyani               | 153  | — | 22  | — |
| Kozibrod              | 139  | — | —   | — |
| Golubovacz            | 128  | — | 24  | — |
| Unchani               | 705  | — | 27  | — |
| Zamlyacha             | 129  | — | 39  | — |
| Ztruga                | 188  | — | 5   | — |
| Podove                | 141  | — | 235 | — |
| Summa                 | 1327 | — | 371 | — |

1  
1½  
1½  
¾  
2¼  
2  
2¼

**DUBICZÆ**, ad Ss. Trinitatis, erecta ab imm., sub Jure Patr. Suae Ssmae Majest.

*Parochus*: D. Joannes Korach, L. C.

|                       |      |   |      |   |
|-----------------------|------|---|------|---|
| <i>In Matre</i> †     | 1603 | — | 1350 | — |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |      |   |      |   |
| Bachin                | 424  | — | 1    | — |
| Czerovlyani           | 107  | — | 301  | — |
| Oberczerovlyani       | 132  | — | 5    | — |
| Szlabina              | 49   | — | 668  | — |
| Shass                 | 23   | — | 743  | — |
| Siva                  | 1    | — | 916  | — |
| Summa                 | 2339 | — | 3984 | — |

1  
¾  
1½  
2¼  
3  
2

**GVOZDANZKO**, ad Ss. Philippi et Jacobi, sub Jure Patr. Suae Ss. Majest. er. Anno 1789.



**Parochus: D. Nicolaus Kavass, L. C.**

|                       | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 128          | —             | —                | —           |
| — <i>Filtialibus:</i> |              |               |                  |             |
| Majdan                | 36           | —             | —                | —           |
| Tergove               | 85           | —             | —                | —           |
| Rujevecz              | 11           | —             | —                | —           |
| Koszna                | 15           | —             | —                | —           |

Dist. a  
Matre  
Hor.

$\frac{3}{4}$   
 $1\frac{1}{2}$   
 $\frac{3}{4}$   
 $2\frac{1}{2}$

Summa 275 — — —

**HRAZTOVICZÆ, ad S. Bartholomaci, sub Jure**  
Patr. Suae Ssmae Majest., erec. Anno 1797.

**Parochus: D. Joannes Langer, L. C.**

|                       |     |   |    |   |
|-----------------------|-----|---|----|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 544 | — | 79 | — |
| — <i>Filtialibus:</i> |     |   |    |   |
| Budichina             | 403 | — | —  | — |
| Taborische            | 237 | — | —  | — |
| Kris                  | 175 | — | —  | — |

1  
 $\frac{1}{2}$   
1

Summa 1359 — 79 —

**JESZENOVACZ, ad S. Nicol., sub Jure Patr.**  
Suae Ssmae Majest., erecta Anno 1710.

**Parochus: D. Nicolaus Salecz, L. C.**

|                       |      |   |      |   |
|-----------------------|------|---|------|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 1065 | — | 1033 | — |
| — <i>Filtialibus:</i> |      |   |      |   |
| Kossutariczã          | 416  | — | —    | — |
| Usticza               | 362  | — | 416  | — |

1  
 $\frac{1}{2}$

Summa 1843 — 1449 —

**KOZTAJNICZÆ, ad S. Nicolai, sub Jure Patr.**  
Suae Ssmae Majest., Par. antiqua.

**Parochus: D. Franciscus Schindler, L. C.**

|                       |      |   |     |   |
|-----------------------|------|---|-----|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 1914 | — | 913 | — |
| — <i>Filtialibus:</i> |      |   |     |   |
| Utolicza              | 246  | — | 840 | — |
| Mrachaj               | 241  | — | —   | — |
| Graboshtan            | 371  | — | —   | — |
| Ztubaly               | 350  | — | —   | — |
| Velleshnya            | 193  | — | 900 | — |
| Kukuruzari            | 110  | — | —   | — |
| Szelische             | 195  | — | —   | — |
| Tymarczy              | 234  | — | 789 | — |
| Bjelovac & Preversacz | 161  | — | —   | — |
| Babina Reka           | 25   | — | —   | — |

2  
2  
 $1\frac{3}{4}$   
 $1\frac{1}{2}$   
 $1\frac{3}{4}$   
2  
1  
 $3\frac{3}{4}$   
3  
3

Summa 4240 — 3442 —

**-KRAPJE**, ad S. Antonii, sub Jure Patron. Suae Ssmae Majest., erecta Anno 1789.

*Parochus*: D. Stephanus Radenich.

|                       | <i>Cath. Gr. C. Gr. n. u. Jud.</i> |   |           |   | <i>Dist. a Matro Hor.</i> |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------|---|-----------|---|---------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 1234                               | — | 6         | — |                           |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |                                    |   |           |   |                           |
| Drenovbok             | 765                                | — | 2         | — | $\frac{3}{4}$             |
| Puzka                 | 745                                | — | 3         | — | $1\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Pleszmo               | 442                                | — | —         | — | $\frac{3}{4}$             |
| Bekovacha             | 4                                  | — | 2         | — | $\frac{3}{4}$             |
| <b>Summa</b>          | <b>3190</b>                        | — | <b>13</b> | — |                           |

**PETRINIÆ**, ad S. Laurentii M., erecta Anno 1677 sub Jure Patron. Suae Ssmae Maj., locus Stabalis II. Banalis Regiminis.

*Parochus*: D. Josephus Klemens, idem qui Vice-Archi-Diaconus, L. C.

|                       |             |   |            |   |                |
|-----------------------|-------------|---|------------|---|----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 3990        | — | 280        | — |                |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |             |   |            |   |                |
| Moschenicza           | 312         | — | —          | — | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Drenchina             | 127         | — | —          | — | 1              |
| Novoszelische         | 79          | — | —          | — | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| <b>Summa</b>          | <b>4508</b> | — | <b>280</b> | — |                |

**SZUNYÆ**, ad S. Magdalenae, sub Jure Patron. Suae Ssmae Majest., erecta Anno 1816.

*Parochus*: D. Joannes Briglevich, Sacerdos Jubilaeus, L. C.

|                       |     |   |     |   |                |
|-----------------------|-----|---|-----|---|----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 850 | — | 5   | — |                |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |     |   |     |   |                |
| Greda                 | 765 | — | —   | — | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Gradusza infer.       | 231 | — | 2   | — | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Chetvertkovecz        | 2   | — | 182 | — | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Lettina               | 298 | — | —   | — | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Krivaj                | 167 | — | —   | — | 1              |
| Sreme                 | 206 | — | —   | — | 2              |
| Sztaza                | 324 | — | 4   | — | 3              |
| Bobovac et Banov Brod | 518 | — | —   | — | $3\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Biztrach              | 153 | — | —   | — | $2\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Szelische             | 168 | — | —   | — | 2              |
| Petrinczy             | 23  | — | 843 | — | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Ivainzkybook          | 26  | — | 611 | — | 4              |
| Derlyacha             | 7   | — | 362 | — | 1              |
| Novoszelczi           | 19  | — | 193 | — | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Chaplani              | 6   | — | 380 | — | $2\frac{1}{4}$ |

| <i>In Fittalibus:</i>                              | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>Matre<br/>Hor.</i> |
|--|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| Meminska   | 26           | —             | 212              | —           | 2½                                |
| Szviniczã  | 5            | —             | 380              | —           | 3¼                                |
| Gradusza superior                                  | 1            | —             | 182              | —           | 2¼                                |
| <b>Summa</b>                                       | <b>3795</b>  | <b>—</b>      | <b>3358</b>      | <b>—</b>    |                                   |
| <b>ZRINY, ad S. Crucis, sub Jure Patronat. Sue</b> |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <b>Ssmae Majest., erecta Anno 1711.</b>            |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <b>Parochus: D. Joannes Genzich, L. C.</b>         |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <i>In Matre</i>                                    | 595          | —             | —                | —           |                                   |
| <i>In Districtu Petritnensi sunt 6. Aug. Conf.</i> |              |               |                  |             |                                   |

### **Cooperatores.**

|                   |                         |
|-------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Dubiczæ</i>    | Vacat                   |
| <i>Kostainicæ</i> | D. Petrus Vuchkovich.   |
| <i>Krapje</i>     | — Ferdinandus Milchich. |
| <i>Petriniae</i>  | — Andreas Koshniak et   |
|                   | — Andreas Ztipich.      |
| <i>Szumyæ</i>     | — Joannes Levachich et  |
|                   | — Michael Regvath.      |

## **IN ARCHI-DIACONATU CĂMARCENSI.**

### **Archi-Diaconus.**

Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS MIHALICZ, C. E.  
Z. Canonicus *ut supra*.

### **XIV.) DISTRICTUS SZENTVARIENSIS.**

*In Regimine Szentváriensi.*

### **Vice-Archi-Diaconus.**

A. R. D. Franciscus Millinkovich, Vice-Archi-  
Diaconus & Parochus Szentvariensis.

### **Parochiae.**

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| <b>BROD, ad S. Nicolai Episc., sub Jure Patronat.</b> |           |
| <b>Suae Ssmae Majest., erecta Anno 1789.</b>          |           |
| <b>Parochus: D. Paulus Vuuk, L. C.</b>                |           |
| <i>Cath. Gr. C. Gr. n. u. Jud.</i>                    |           |
| <i>In Matre</i>                                       | 720 — — — |

*Dist. a  
Matre  
Hor.*

**CAMARCÆ**, seu in Novigrad, ad Divisionis Ss. Apost., er. ab imm. sub Jure Pat. Suae Ss. Maj.

*Parochus*: D. Franciscus Ransko, L. C.  
Cath. Gr. C. Gr.n.u. Jud.

|                       |      |   |     |   |               |
|-----------------------|------|---|-----|---|---------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 2611 | — | 5   | — |               |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |      |   |     |   |               |
| Dellovi               | 200  | — | 118 | — | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Plasinecz             | 23   | — | 125 | — | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Vlaislav              | 10   | — | 139 | — | 1             |
| Jedushevecz           | 7    | — | 68  | — | 1             |
| Szerdinecz            | 5    | — | 134 | — | 1             |
| Summa                 | 2856 | — | 589 | — |               |

**DERNYE**, ad S. Georgii M., erecta ab immem., sub Jure Patron. Suae Ssmae Majest.

*Parochus*: D. Franciscus Labodich, L. C.

|                       |      |   |   |   |               |
|-----------------------|------|---|---|---|---------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 1009 | — | — | — |               |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |      |   |   |   |               |
| Torchecz              | 894  | — | 1 | — | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Bottove               | 429  | — | — | 3 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Summa                 | 2332 | — | 1 | 3 |               |

**GOLLA**, ad Ss. Tres Reges, erecta Anno 1827. sub Jure Patron. Suae Ssmae Maj.

*Parochus*: D. Stephanus Ambreush, L. C.

|                       |      |   |   |   |   |
|-----------------------|------|---|---|---|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 930  | — | — | — |   |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |      |   |   |   |   |
| Sdala                 | 650  | — | — | — | 1 |
| Gottalovo             | 411  | — | — | — | 1 |
| Summa                 | 1991 | — | — | — |   |

**GYURGYEVECZ**, ad S. Georgii M., Par. erecta ab imm., sub Jure Patr. S. Ssmae Majest.

*Parochus*: D. Franciscus Millinkovich, idem qui Vice-Archi-Diaconus, L. C.

|                       |      |   |   |   |                |
|-----------------------|------|---|---|---|----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 3889 | — | 7 | — |                |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |      |   |   |   |                |
| Kalinovecz            | 1129 | — | 1 | — | 1              |
| Semovecz              | 786  | — | 1 | — | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Chepelovecz           | 605  | — | — | — | 1              |
| Budrovecz             | 595  | — | — | — | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| S. Anna               | 183  | — | — | — | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Michetinecz           | 159  | — | — | — | 1              |
| Summa                 | 7348 | — | 9 | — |                |

**HLEBINE**, ad S. Catharinae V. & M., sub Jure

E

Dist. a  
Matro  
Hor.

**Patr. Suae Ssmae Maj., erecta Anno 1799.**

**Parochus: D. Jacobus Antoll, L. C.**

**In Matre 1375** — — —

**KLOSTER, ad S. Benedicti, erecta ab imm.,  
sub Jure Patr. Suae Ssmae Majest.**

**Administrator: D. Martinus Shantush, L. C.**

*Cath. Gr. C. Gr. n. u. Jud.*

**In Matre 976** — **6** —

— *Filialibus:*

**Budanchevicza 226** — — —

**Prugovecz 822** — — —

**Szeszvele 1115** — — —

**Dinyevecz 335** — **29** —

**Summa 3474** — **35** —

1/2

1

1

1

**KOZAROVECZ, ad S. Francisci Xaverii, sub  
Jure Patr. Suae Ss. Majest., er. Anno 1789.**

**Parochus: D. Franciscus Postuvanchich,  
L. C.**

**In Matre 428** — — —

— *Filialibus:*

**Grabrovicz 300** — **57** —

**Szuka Katalena 383** — **9** —

**Mala Chresnevicza 31** — **170** —

**Ribnachka 22** — **115** —

**Bedenichka 17** — **65** —

**Summa 1182** — **416** —

1

1

1/2

1 1/2

2

**MIHOLANECZ, ad S. Michaelis Archang., er.  
ab imm., sub Jure Patr. Suae Ss. Maj.**

**Parochus: D. Georgius Svagell, L. C.**

**In Matre 573** — — —

— *Filialibus:*

**Hampovicza 461** — **4** —

**Rakitnicza 93** — — —

**Zdelicza 107** — — —

**Jabucheta 118** — — —

**Babotuk 114** — — —

**Summa 1456** — **4** —

1

2

3/4

1 1/4

1 1/2

**MOLVE, ad B. V. M. in Coelos Assumpt., sub  
Jure Patr. Suae Ss. Maj., erect. Anno 1700.**

**Parochus: D. Antonius Parcer, L. C.**

**In Matre 1767** — — —

**MOZTI, ad S. Benedicti, sub Jure Patron. Suae  
Ssmae Majest., erecta Anno 1789.**

| <i>Parochus</i> : D. Ladislaus Kurgovich, L. C. | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>Matre<br/>Hor.</i> |
|---|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> (Mozti Inf.)                    | 237          | —             | 4                | —           |                                   |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> :                           |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| Zdelicze  | 193          | —             | —                | —           | 1/4                               |
| Velika super.                                   | 106          | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Velika infer.                                   | 101          | —             | —                | —           | 1 1/4                             |
| Hudovlani                                       | 123          | —             | —                | —           | 2                                 |
| Szredicze                                       | 40           | —             | 7                | —           | 1                                 |
| Mozti med.                                      | 123          | —             | —                | —           | 1/2                               |
| Mozti sup.                                      | 155          | —             | —                | —           | 1 1/2                             |
| Javorovecz                                      | 13           | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |

**Summa 1091 — 11 —**

**PETERANECZ**, ad S. Petri et Pauli Apost., sub  
Jure Patr. Suae Ssmae. Maj., er. Anno 1789.

*Parochus*: D. Daniel Prusacz, L. C.

*In Matre* 2332 — 3 —

**PITTMACHÆ**, ad S. Viti M., erecta ab imm.,  
sub Jure Patr. Suae Ssmae Majest.

*Parochus*: D. Stephanus Benutzky, L. C.

*In Matre* 1901 — 16 —

— *Filialibus*:

Ottovanez 566 — 2 —

Kladare 410 — — —

Velika Chresneveza. 177 — 417 —

**Summa 3054 — 435 —**

**SZIGETECZ**, ad S. Marci Evang., sub Jure  
Patr. Suae Ssmae. Maj., erecta Anno 1789.

*Parochus*: D. Mathias Thonhauser, L. C.

*In Matre* 1558 — 4 —

**VIRJE**, ad S. Martini Ep. C., erecta ab immem.  
sub Jure Patr. Suae Ssmae Majest.

*Parochus*: D. Josephus Spanich, L. C.]

*In Matre* 4286 — 12 —

*In Districtu Szentvariensi sunt 3 Aug. et 4 Helvet. Conf.*

### **Cooperatores.**

*Camarcae*

*Dernye*

*Gyurgyevecz*

*Kloster*

D. Thomas Cziglarich..

— Josephus Gyiketta.

— Franciscus Golubich et

— Ignatius Klemenchich.

— Gregorius Kollay.

**E\***

*Miholanecz*  
*Petteranecz*  
*Pittomachae*  
*Virje*

**D. Mathias Magulecz**  
 — **Petrus Bucher**  
 — **Franciscus Menner.**  
 — **Joannes Katkich.**

**XV.) DISTRICTUS KAPRONCZENSIS.**

*In Comitatu Crisiensi et Varasdinensi.*

*Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

**A. R. D. Josephus Vrachan, Vice-Archi-Diaconus, et Parochus Ludbregghensis, I. Comit. Crisiensis, Varasd. et Simeghiensis Tabul. Judic. Assessor.**

**Parochiae.**

**CAPRONCZÆ, in Libera & Reg. Civit. ad S. Nicolai Episc., sub Jure Patr. Ampl. Magistr. Lib. Regiae. Civit. erecta Anno 1156.**

**Parochus: D. Adamus Suvich, I. C. Crisiens. T. J. Ass. L. C.**

|                       | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a Matre Hor.</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|---------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> †     | 2658         | 4             | 89               | 41          |                           |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |              |               |                  |             |                           |
| Hereshin              | 90           | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$             |
| Borovlani             | 44           | —             | —                | —           | 2                         |
| Glogovecz             | 108          | —             | —                | —           | $1\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Bakovchicza           | 127          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$             |
| Jagnedovecz           | 316          | —             | —                | —           | $1\frac{3}{4}$            |
| Reka                  | 375          | —             | —                | —           | $1\frac{1}{4}$            |
| Novoszello            | 50           | —             | 130              | —           | $1\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Szokolovecz           | 52           | —             | 3                | —           | 2                         |
| <b>Summa</b>          | <b>3820</b>  | <b>4</b>      | <b>222</b>       | <b>41</b>   |                           |

**CAPRONCZÆ IN VILLABREGI, ad S. Rochi, Parochia erecta Anno 1790, sub Jure Patron. Lib. & Regiae Civitatis Capronczensis.**

**Parochus: D. Jacobus Hruskovich, L. C.**

*In Matre* 1344 — —

**GYELEKOVECZ, ad B. V. M., sub Jure Patr. Fundi Relig., erecta Anno 1789.**

**Parochus: D. Mathias Terbocz, L. C.**

*In Matre* 1374 — — 8

**IMBRIHOVECZ**, ad S. Emerici, Parochia anti-  
qua, sub Jure Patr. Famil. Adamovich.

*Parochus*: D. Joannes Nemchich, L. C.

*Cath. Gr. C. Gr. n. u. Jud.*

|                       |     |   |   |   |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 442 | — | — | — |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |     |   |   |   |
| Zablatje              | 320 | — | — | — |
| Nagy Attak            | 407 | — | — | — |
| Kiss Attak            | 149 | — | — | — |

Summa 1318 — — —

**IVANECZ**, ad S. Joannis Bapt. Parochia anti-  
qua, sub Jure Patron. Episc. Zagrab.

*Parochus*: D. Paulus Kushecz, L. C.

|                       |     |   |   |   |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 850 | — | — | — |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |     |   |   |   |
| Czenkovecz            | 177 | — | — | — |
| Gorichko              | 131 | — | — | — |
| Kunovecz              | 640 | — | — | — |
| Puztakovecz           | 168 | — | — | — |
| Bottinovecz           | 198 | — | — | — |

Summa 2164 — — —

**KUZMINECZ**, ad Ss. Cosmae & Damiam, Pa-  
rochia antiqua, sub Jure Patron. alternativo  
Comit. Erdödy & Familiae Inkey.

*Parochus*: D. Georgius Korbar, L. C.

|                       |     |   |   |   |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 567 | — | — | 5 |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |     |   |   |   |
| Antololovecz          | 195 | — | — | — |
| Gerbassevecz          | 99  | — | — | — |
| Goricza               | 204 | — | — | — |
| Kolledinecz           | 252 | — | — | — |
| Kuttnyak              | 526 | — | — | — |
| Vojvodinecz           | 62  | — | — | — |

Summa 1905 — — 5

**LUDBREGHINI**, ad SS. Trinitatis, sub Jure Pat.  
Principis Batthyani, erecta Anno 1300.

*Parochus*: D. Josephus Vrachan, idem qui  
Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

|                       |     |   |   |    |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|----|
| <i>In Matre</i> †     | 832 | — | 2 | 14 |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |     |   |   |    |
| Szelnik               | 337 | — | — | —  |
| Kuchan                | 96  | — | — | —  |
| Hraztovzko            | 370 | — | — | —  |

Dist. a  
Matre  
Hor.

1/2  
1  
3/4

1/4  
1/2  
3/4  
1 1/4  
1

1  
1  
5/4  
1 1/2  
1  
1/2

1/2  
1/2  
1



| <i>In Filialibus:</i>                                | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>C.</i>  | <i>Gr. &amp; n.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>Matre<br/>Hor.</i> |
|--|--------------|------------|------------|---------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| Szigetecz  | 193          | —          | —          | —                   | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Szlokovecz   | 161          | —          | —          | —                   | —           | 1                                 |
| Globohecz  | 104          | —          | —          | —                   | —           | 1                                 |
| Chukevecz  | 59           | —          | 130        | —                   | —           | $1\frac{1}{4}$                    |
| Bolfan min.  | 7            | —          | 120        | —                   | —           | $1\frac{1}{2}$                    |
| Apathia  | 149          | —          | —          | —                   | —           | $1\frac{1}{2}$                    |
| Thorhecz   | 25           | —          | 200        | —                   | —           | $1\frac{1}{4}$                    |
| <b>Summa</b>   | <b>2333</b>  | —          | <b>450</b> | <b>14</b>           |             |                                   |
| <b>MARTIANECZ, ad S. Martini, Par. ant. sub Jure</b> |              |            |            |                     |             |                                   |
| Patr. Act. Poss. Dom. Martianecz.                    |              |            |            |                     |             |                                   |
| <i>Parochus:</i> D. Antonius Kuntarich, L. C.        |              |            |            |                     |             |                                   |
| <i>In Matre</i>                                      | 280          | —          | —          | —                   | 1           |                                   |
| <i>— Filialibus:</i>                                 |              |            |            |                     |             |                                   |
| Szudovchina  | 127          | —          | —          | —                   | —           | $\frac{1}{4}$                     |
| Hraztovlan   | 249          | —          | —          | —                   | —           | $\frac{1}{4}$                     |
| Chichkovina  | 178          | —          | —          | —                   | —           | $\frac{1}{2}$                     |
| Madaraszovecz  | 116          | —          | —          | —                   | —           | $\frac{1}{3}$                     |
| Szlanye  | 435          | —          | —          | —                   | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Krisovlan  | 216          | —          | —          | —                   | 8           | $\frac{1}{4}$                     |
| Verbanovecz  | 390          | —          | —          | —                   | —           | $\frac{1}{2}$                     |
| Polanecz   | 352          | —          | —          | —                   | —           | $\frac{1}{3}$                     |
| <b>Summa</b>   | <b>2343</b>  | —          | —          | <b>9</b>            |             |                                   |
| <b>NAGYBUKOVECZ, ad S. Francisci Ser., Paro-</b>     |              |            |            |                     |             |                                   |
| chia antiq., sub Jure Patr. Com. Draskovich.         |              |            |            |                     |             |                                   |
| <i>Parochus:</i> D. Franciscus Vizjak, L. C.         |              |            |            |                     |             |                                   |
| <i>In Matre</i>                                      | 694          | —          | —          | —                   | —           |                                   |
| <i>— Filialibus:</i>                                 |              |            |            |                     |             |                                   |
| Dubovicza  | 378          | —          | —          | —                   | —           | $\frac{1}{4}$                     |
| Kapella  | 432          | —          | —          | —                   | —           | $\frac{1}{4}$                     |
| Novoszelo  | 305          | —          | —          | —                   | —           | $\frac{1}{2}$                     |
| Supanecz   | 256          | —          | —          | —                   | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Kiss Bukovecz  | 894          | —          | —          | —                   | 7           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Szelnicza  | 464          | —          | —          | —                   | —           | $\frac{1}{2}$                     |
| Sz. Peter  | 594          | —          | —          | —                   | 7           | 1                                 |
| Martinich  | 110          | —          | —          | —                   | —           | $1\frac{1}{4}$                    |
| Lukovacz   | 183          | —          | —          | —                   | —           | $1\frac{1}{4}$                    |
| Krisanchia   | 12           | —          | —          | —                   | —           | 1                                 |
| <b>Summa</b>   | <b>4302</b>  | —          | —          | <b>14</b>           |             |                                   |
| <b>RASZINÆ, ad Inventionis S. Crucis, sub Jure</b>   |              |            |            |                     |             |                                   |

Patr. D. Emerici Inkey, Camer. Reg., erecta  
Anno 1789.

Dist. a  
Matre  
Hor.

*Parochus*: D. Paulus Draganec, L. C.

|                       | Cath. | Gr. C. | Gr. n. u. | Jud. |
|-----------------------|-------|--------|-----------|------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 757   | —      | —         | 11   |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |       |        |           |      |
| Szoboticza            | 504   | —      | —         | 8    |
| Czvetkovecz           | 224   | —      | —         | —    |
| Bolfan                | 108   | —      | —         | —    |
| Perkosz cum Poganez   | 9     | —      | —         | —    |
| Erdelovo Szelo        | 8     | —      | —         | —    |

1/2  
1/2  
1 1/2  
1 1/2  
2

Summa 1631 — — 19

S. GEORGII in SPINIS, Parochia antiqua, sub  
Jure Patron. Principis Batthyani.

*Parochus*: D. Ignatius Kerner, I. Comit. Var.  
Tab. Jud. Assessor, L. C.

|                       |     |   |   |   |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 441 | — | — | — |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |     |   |   |   |
| Obrankovecz           | 89  | — | — | — |
| Prilesz               | 173 | — | — | — |
| Luka                  | 131 | — | — | — |
| Komarnicza            | 136 | — | — | — |
| Hersenicza            | 626 | — | — | — |
| Karlovecz             | 385 | — | — | — |
| Szeszvet              | 360 | — | — | — |
| Struga                | 426 | — | — | — |

1/3  
1/4  
1/4  
1/2  
1/2  
1/2  
2/4  
1

Summa 2767 — — —

SZUHODOL, ad S. Elisabethae, Parochia anti-  
qua, sub Jure Patr. D. Frider. Bedekovich.

*Parochus*: D. Joannes Krajachich, L. C.

|                       |     |   |   |   |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 491 | — | — | — |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |     |   |   |   |
| Kellemen              | 682 | — | — | — |
| Lestakovecz           | 189 | — | — | — |
| Imbrihovecz           | 221 | — | — | — |
| Novakovecz            | 297 | — | — | — |
| Polyana inferior.     | 278 | — | — | — |
| Polyana superior.     | 172 | — | — | — |
| Ruklevina             | 34  | — | — | — |
| Greschevina           | 140 | — | — | — |
| Praedium Pihovecz     | 48  | — | — | — |

3/4  
1/2  
1/4  
1/2  
1 1/2  
1 1/4  
1  
1  
1

Summa 2552 — — —

*In Districtu Caproncensi sunt 5 Aug. et 6 Helv. Conf.*

## Cooperatores.

|                               |                         |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Capronczae</i>             | D. Josephus Shuplika    |
|                               | — alter vacat.          |
| <i>Gyellekovecz</i>           | — Ladislaus Störk.      |
| <i>Imbrihovecz</i>            | — Gregorius Banekovich. |
| <i>Ivanecz</i>                | — Ulricus Kirchlenner.  |
| <i>Kuzminecz</i>              | — Paulus Ztipchich.     |
| <i>Ludbregini</i>             | — Joannes Avaich.       |
| <i>Martianecz</i>             | — Stephanus Jurasz.     |
| <i>Nagy Bukovecz</i>          | — Michael Jadan et      |
|                               | — Georgius Tussak.      |
| <i>Ad S. Georgii in Spin.</i> | — Josephus Janussich.   |
| <i>Szuhodol</i>               | — Stephanus Vukovich.   |

## IN ARCHI-DIACONATU GORICZENSI.

### Archi-Diaconus.

Reverendissimus D. MICHAEL MIHICH. C. E. Z.  
 Canonicus ut supra.

### XVI.) DISTRICTUS CAROLOSTADIENSIS.

#### In Comitatu Zagrabienſi.

#### Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

Reverendissimus D. Georgius Chichko, Cath. Eccl.  
 Zagr. Canonicus honorarius Dist. Carolost. Vice-  
 Archi-Diaconus, et Parochus Kamenzkensis.

### Parochiae.

BOSZILYEVO, ad S. Mauri, Parochia antiqua,  
 sub Jure Patron. Excellmi ac Illssmi D. Com.  
 Lavalli Nugent, Principis Romani S. C. et  
 R. A. Maj. Gen. Campi Mareschalli Locum-  
 tenentis.

Parochus: D. Franciscus Muchniak, L. C.

In Matre  
 — Filialibus:  
 Herszina

Cath. Gr. C. Gr. n. u. Jud.

933 — — —

327 — — —

Dist. a  
 Matre  
 Hor.

1/2

| <i>In Filialibus :</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jed.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>Matre<br/>Hor.</i> |
|------------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| Kerch                  | 165          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{1}{2}$                     |
| Lipovchaki             | 142          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{1}{2}$                     |
| Podrebar               | 305          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{1}{2}$                     |
| Ztergari               | 75           | —             | 19               | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Verhova Goricza        | 102          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Korenich               | 85           | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Liszichina Goricza     | 107          | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Bech                   | 95           | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Laszlavich             | 106          | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Kralyevo Szelo         | 54           | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Potok                  | 129          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Dugache                | 137          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Vukova Goricza         | 482          | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Glavicza               | 196          | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Joochi                 | 105          | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Milani                 | 96           | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Subrinczi              | 73           | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Szpahichi              | 84           | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Janchani               | 66           | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Szela                  | 122          | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Kaszuni                | 50           | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Boszanczi              | 108          | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Pribanczi              | 340          | —             | —                | —           | $1\frac{1}{4}$                    |
| Fratrovczi             | 153          | —             | —                | —           | $1\frac{1}{4}$                    |
| Zdihovo                | 180          | —             | —                | —           | $1\frac{1}{4}$                    |
| Lipje                  | 148          | —             | —                | —           | $1\frac{1}{4}$                    |
| <b>Summa 4995.</b>     | —            | —             | —                | —           |                                   |

**CAROLOSTADII** in **PRÆSIDIO**, ad Ss. Trinitatis, Parochia antiqua.

*Administrator:* M. R. P. Athanasius Saitz,  
L. C. et G.

*In Matre* 2384 — 213 3

**CZEROVECZ**, ad Ss. Trinitatis, sub Jure Pat.  
Suae Ssmae Maj., erecta Anno 1789.

*Parochus:* D. Nicolaus Sharlog, L. C.

*In Matre* 227 — — —

— *Filialibus:*

|          |     |   |   |   |               |
|----------|-----|---|---|---|---------------|
| Sabjak   | 141 | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Schulacz | 152 | — | — | — | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Luchicza | 83  | — | — | — | 1             |
| Sicha    | 156 | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{2}$ |

| <i>In Filialibus :</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
|------------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| Venacz                 | 154          | —             | —                | —           |
| Grabrovacz             | 251          | —             | —                | —           |
| Gay                    | 233          | —             | —                | —           |
| Mihalichi              | 247          | —             | —                | —           |
| Galovichi              | 101          | —             | —                | —           |

| <i>Dist. a</i><br><i>Matre</i><br><i>Hor.</i> |
|---|
| 1   |
| 1½  |
| 1¼  |
| 1¼  |
| 1¼  |

Summa 1715 — — —

**DUBOVACZ**, ad B. V. M. ad Nives. sub Jure Patron. Ampl. Magistr. Lib. Regiaeque, Civitatis Carolostad, erecta Anno 1330.

*Parochus*: D. Nicolaus Hansich, emeritus Vice-Archi-Diaconus, L. C. et G.

|                         |      |   |     |    |
|-------------------------|------|---|-----|----|
| <i>In Matre</i>         | 240  | — | —   | —  |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> :   |      |   |     |    |
| Suburbium               | 1850 | 3 | 267 | 18 |
| Zagrab. Prov. et milit. | 100  | — | —   | —  |
| Ztermacz                | 62   | — | —   | —  |
| Vuchak                  | 296  | — | —   | —  |
| Rakovacz                | 119  | — | 39  | —  |
| Svarcha maj.            | 472  | — | —   | —  |
| Merzlopolye             | 102  | — | —   | —  |
| Udbina cum Moztany      | 164  | — | —   | —  |
| Bori cum Vineis         | 20   | — | —   | —  |

|    |
|----|
| ¾  |
| ½  |
| ¾  |
| 1¼ |
| ¾  |

Summa 3425 3 316 18

**HERNETICH**, ad S. Martini E. C. Par. antiqua, sub Jure Patr. Excellmi et Illmi D. Comit. Lavalli a Nugent Princ. Rom. S. C. et R. A. Maj. Gen. Campi Marcschalli Loc.

*Parochus*: D. Stephanus Skvorcz, L. C.

|                       |     |   |   |    |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|----|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 174 | — | 6 | 19 |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |     |   |   |    |
| Bania                 | 459 | — | — | —  |
| Berdo                 | 150 | — | — | —  |
| Brodarczy             | 92  | — | — | —  |
| Dresnik               | 183 | — | — | —  |
| Jelsza                | 359 | — | — | —  |
| Novaky                | 105 | — | — | —  |
| Pokupje               | 54  | — | — | —  |
| Szelcze               | 93  | — | — | —  |

|   |
|---|
| ¾ |
| ¼ |
| ½ |
| ½ |
| ½ |
| ½ |
| ⅛ |
| ½ |
| ¾ |

Summa 1669 — 6 19

**KAMENZKO**, ad B. V. M. ad Nives, sub Jure  
Patr. Suae Ssmae Maj., erecta Anno 1789.

*Parochus*: Reverendissimus D. Georgius Chich-  
ko, idem qui Vice-Archi-Diaconus, L. C.

|                       | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>Matre<br/>Hor.</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 295          | —             | —                | —           |                                   |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| Mekusje Militare      | 303          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Turan                 | 383          | 4             | 28               | —           | 1                                 |
| Luschich              | 89           | —             | —                | —           | $1\frac{1}{4}$                    |
| Moztanye              | 254          | —             | —                | —           | $1\frac{1}{4}$                    |
| Shvarcha              | 231          | —             | —                | —           | $1\frac{1}{2}$                    |
| Gradacz               | 205          | —             | —                | —           | $1\frac{1}{2}$                    |
| Vodoztaje et Orlicza  | 138          | —             | —                | —           | $1\frac{1}{4}$                    |
| Vuglenicza            | 135          | —             | —                | —           | $1\frac{1}{4}$                    |
| Mekusje Provinciale   | 164          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Huszje                | 154          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{1}{2}$                     |
| Kobilich              | 126          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |

Summa 2476      4      28      —

**LESKOVACZ**, ad S. Josephi, sub Jure Patron.  
Suae Ssmae Majest., erecta Anno 1789.

*Parochus*: D. Ladislaus Jagodich, L. C.

|                       |     |   |   |   |                |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|---|----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 182 | — | — | — |                |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |     |   |   |   |                |
| Kris                  | 84  | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Novaky                | 222 | — | — | — | 1              |
| Pechurkino Berdo      | 82  | — | — | — | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Bost et Breg          | 72  | — | — | — | 1              |
| Malinacz cum Bellay   | 50  | — | — | — | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Banzko Szelo          | 109 | — | — | — | 2              |
| Vosich                | 153 | — | — | — | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Barillovich           | 300 | — | 5 | 9 | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Czarovoszello         | 65  | — | — | — | $\frac{3}{4}$  |

Summa 1299      —      5      9

**MRESNICZÆ**, ad SS. Petri et Pauli Apostolor.,  
Parochia antiq., sub Jure Patr. Suae Ss. M.

*Parochus*: D. Michael Subchich, L. C.

|                       |    |   |   |   |               |
|-----------------------|----|---|---|---|---------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 56 | — | — | — |               |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |    |   |   |   |               |
| Sheketino Berdo       | 74 | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Polyicze              | 52 | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Goricza               | 40 | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Dvorische             | 44 | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{2}$ |

| <i>In Filialibus:</i>           | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>Matre<br/>Hor.</i> |
|---------------------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| Bellavichi                      | 112          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Gallovichi                      | 75           | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Dvorianczy                      | 52           | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Zvechay                         | 193          | —             | —                | —           | $1\frac{1}{2}$                    |
| Novo Berdo                      | 232          | —             | —                | —           | 2                                 |
| Gerschaky                       | 112          | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Venacz                          | 60           | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Duga Resza                      | 205          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{1}{2}$                     |
| Petraky                         | 96           | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Merzlopolye cis Mres-<br>niczam | 105          | 1             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Idem trans Mresniczam           | 235          | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Varosh                          | 164          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{1}{2}$                     |
| Vinicza                         | 97           | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Breg                            | 88           | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{1}{2}$                     |

---

**Summa 2092      1      —      —**

**NOVIGRAD**, ad B. V. M. in Coelos Assumptae,  
Paroch. ant., sub Jure Patr. actual Possess.  
Novigradensis D. Emerici Haraminchich.  
Comp. II. Com. Tab. Jud. Assessoris.

*Parochus*: D. Ignatius Minkovich, in Regno  
Bavariae in Frauendorf ac Württembergico in  
infer. Eisishelmio penes Heilbrunium practi-  
cae culturae Hortorum Soc. commembrum  
correspondens, L. C.

|                      |     |   |   |   |                |
|----------------------|-----|---|---|---|----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>      | 180 | — | — | — |                |
| <i>— Filialibus:</i> |     |   |   |   |                |
| Maletich             | 299 | — | — | — | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Tomchich             | 244 | — | — | — | 1              |
| Jarcha polye         | 265 | — | — | — | 1              |
| Prilische            | 820 | — | — | — | 2              |
| Jakovsky             | 152 | — | — | — | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Ladischich           | 142 | — | — | — | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Kuchevicze           | 275 | — | — | — | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Vinszky Verh         | 311 | — | — | — | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Zagradczy            | 260 | — | 1 | — | 1              |
| Bukovje              | 138 | — | — | — | 1              |
| Zkupicza             | 162 | — | — | — | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Reshetarovo          | 119 | — | — | — | $\frac{2}{4}$  |
| Lichnicza            | 85  | — | — | — | 1              |
| Ferketichi           | 71  | — | — | — | $\frac{3}{4}$  |

|   | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>Matre<br/>Hor.</i> |
|---|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| — <i>Filialibus</i> :   |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| Dubravczy   | 192          | —             | —                | —           | 1 1/4                             |
| Dubravchani   | 251          | —             | —                | —           | 1 1/2                             |
| Mrachin   | 344          | —             | —                | —           | 1 3/4                             |
| Kozalverh   | 102          | —             | —                | —           | 2                                 |
| Ztrasa  | 171          | —             | —                | —           | 1 1/2                             |
| Summa 4584  | —            | 1             | —                | —           |                                   |
| <b>RECHICZÆ</b> , ad S. Joannis Bapt., Parochia anti-<br>tigua, sub Jure Patron. Comit. Draskovich. |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <i>Parochus</i> : D. Nicolaus Batushich, L. C.  |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <i>In Matre</i>   | 1020         | —             | —                | —           |                                   |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> :   |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| Luka  | 647          | —             | —                | —           | 1/4                               |
| Zamersje  | 324          | —             | —                | —           | 3/4                               |
| Karaszi   | 103          | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Summa 2094  | —            | —             | —                | —           |                                   |
| <b>VELEMERICH</b> , ad S. Viti M., sub Jure Patron.<br>Suae Ssmae Majest., erecta Anno 1681.        |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <i>Parochus</i> : D. Andreas Mrak, L. C.  |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <i>In Matre</i>   | 229          | —             | —                | —           |                                   |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> :   |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| Ladvenyak   | 449          | —             | —                | —           | 1/4                               |
| Ober Velemerich   | 127          | —             | —                | —           | 3/4                               |
| Policze   | 217          | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Vinicze   | 26           | —             | —                | —           | 1 1/4                             |
| Bellay  | 39           | —             | —                | —           | 1 1/4                             |
| Zaztinye  | 198          | —             | —                | —           | 3/4                               |
| Koranzki breg   | 26           | —             | —                | —           | 2                                 |
| Summa 1307  | —            | —             | —                | —           |                                   |
| <b>VUKMANICH</b> , ad S. Antonii Pad., sub Jure Pat.<br>Suae Ssmae Maj., erecta Anno 1789.          |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <i>Parochus</i> : D. Antonius Boszmanich, L. C.   |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <i>In Matre</i>   | 478          | —             | 7                | —           |                                   |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> :   |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| Knez Goricza  | 327          | —             | —                | —           | 1/4                               |
| Trebinye  | 34           | —             | 261              | —           | 1 1/2                             |
| Czerovac  | 161          | —             | 209              | —           | 1                                 |
| Glibokibrod   | 103          | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Popovich Berdo  | 10           | —             | 130              | —           | 1                                 |
| Utinya  | 3            | —             | 340              | —           | 2                                 |
| Vojnich   | 20           | —             | 127              | —           | 3                                 |



| <i>In Filialibus:</i>   | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>Matre<br/>Hor.</i> |
|---|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| Bukovicza   | 2            | —             | 153              | —           | $\frac{1}{2}$                     |
| Okich   | 35           | —             | 71               | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Mandich Selo  | 12           | —             | 120              | —           | $1\frac{1}{2}$                    |
| Summa   | 1185         | —             | 1420             | —           |                                   |
| <b>ZKAKAVECZ</b> , ad Ss. Francisci Xav., sub Jure              |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| Patr. Suae Ssmae Maj., erecta Anno 1789.                        |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <i>Parochus</i> : D. Michael Vugrinovich, L. C.                 |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <i>In Matre</i>   | 462          | —             | —                | —           |                                   |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> :   |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| Szelnicza   | 122          | —             | —                | —           | $1\frac{3}{4}$                    |
| Ribari  | 181          | —             | —                | —           | $1\frac{3}{4}$                    |
| Lipje   | 131          | —             | 27               | —           | 1                                 |
| Domachay  | 229          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{1}{2}$                     |
| Moravczi  | 57           | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{1}{4}$                     |
| Udbina  | 18           | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Manyarich   | 75           | —             | —                | —           | $1\frac{1}{2}$                    |
| Summa   | 1275         | —             | 27               | —           |                                   |
| <i>In Districtu Carolstad. sunt 17 Aug. &amp; 2 Helo. Conf.</i> |              |               |                  |             |                                   |

### **Cooperatores.**

|                   |                       |
|-------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Boszilyevo</i> | D. Josephus Mussich.  |
| <i>Dubovaczi</i>  | — Antonius Fabek et   |
|                   | — Mathias Subchich.   |
| <i>Kamenzko</i>   | — Josephus Shveicer.  |
| <i>Mresniczae</i> | — Joannes Torbar.     |
| <i>Novigrad</i>   | — Petrus Ressetarich. |

## **XVII.) DISTRICTUS JASKENSIS.**

*In Comitatu Zagrabienſi.*

*Vice - Archi - Diaconus*

**A. R. D. Josephus Zernay**, Districtus Jaskensis  
Vice-Archi-Diaconus et Parochus Pleshiviczensis.

### **Parochiae.**

**JAZKÆ**, ad Ss. Nicolai, Parochia antiqua sub Jure  
Patr. Commun. ejusdem Oppidi Jaska.  
*Parochus*: D. Georgius Gerdasz, L. C.

|                       | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>Matre<br/>Hor.</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 1163         | 5             | —                | 10          |                                   |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| Bresnik               | 88           | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Pavlachan             | 157          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Zdihovo               | 79           | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Reka                  | 255          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{1}{2}$                     |
| Chabdin               | 140          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Hraztje               | 37           | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{1}{2}$                     |
| Czvetkovich           | 910          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |

**Summa 2829      5      —      10**

**KALYE**, ad S. Michaelis Archangeli, sub Jure  
Patr. Suae Ssmae Maj., erecta Anno 1739.

*Parochus*: D. Ignatius Horvath, L. C. in  
Regimine Szluinensi.

|                       |     |    |   |   |                |
|-----------------------|-----|----|---|---|----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 138 | —  | 6 | — |                |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |     |    |   |   |                |
| Javor                 | 70  | 38 | — | — | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Vischi Verh           | 102 | —  | — | — | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Gornya Vesz           | 124 | 1  | — | — | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Petrichkovo           | 123 | —  | — | — | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Hartje                | 121 | —  | — | — | 1              |
| Gergetich             | 45  | —  | — | — | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Poklek                | 98  | —  | — | — | $3\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Czerovicza            | 30  | 15 | — | — | $2\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Novoszelo             | 72  | 54 | — | — | 2              |

**Summa 923      108      6      —**

**KRASHICH**, ad Ss. Trinitatis, Parochia anti-  
qua, sub Jure Patr. Comit. Bathyani.

*Parochus*: D. Adamus Krafft, L. C.

|                       |     |   |   |   |               |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|---|---------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 383 | — | — | — |               |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |     |   |   |   |               |
| Brezarich             | 231 | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Krupache              | 43  | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Kucher                | 47  | 9 | — | — | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Hersenik              | 217 | — | — | — | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Kernezich             | 69  | — | — | — | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Berlénich             | 175 | — | — | — | 1             |

**Summa 1165      9      —      —**

**OSTERCZ**, ad S. Magdalenae, sub Jure Patron.  
Suae Ssmae Majest., erecta Anno 1827.

*Parochus*: D. Ignatius Menner, L. C.

|                      | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr.n.u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>Matre<br/>Hor.</i> |
|----------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>      | 196          | —             | —              | —           |                                   |
| — <i>Filialibus:</i> |              |               |                |             |                                   |
| Ostorcez infer.      | 231          | 9             | —              | —           | $\frac{1}{2}$                     |
| Tupchina             | 102          | —             | —              | —           | $\frac{1}{2}$                     |
| Kostanyevacz         | 208          | 13            | 1              | —           | 1                                 |
| Jurkovoszelo         | 84           | 42            | —              | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Czernik              | 78           | —             | —              | —           | $1\frac{1}{2}$                    |
| Szoshicze            | 146          | 109           | —              | —           | 2                                 |
| Restovo              | 36           | 35            | —              | —           | $1\frac{1}{2}$                    |
| Szamaria             | 40           | —             | —              | —           | 1                                 |

**Summa 1121    208    1    —**

**PETROVINÆ**, ad S. Petri Ap., Paroch. antiqua  
sub Jure Patron. Vener. Capit. Zagrab.

*Parochus:* D. Nicolaus Polovich, L. C.

|                      |     |   |   |   |                |
|----------------------|-----|---|---|---|----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>      | 465 | — | — | 4 |                |
| — <i>Filialibus:</i> |     |   |   |   |                |
| Volavje              | 305 | — | — | — | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Domagovich           | 471 | — | — | — | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Novaky               | 151 | — | — | — | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Izinye               | 209 | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| Kupchina             | 339 | — | — | — | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Brezary              | 101 | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| Chernilovecz         | 70  | — | — | — | 1              |

**Summa 2121    —    —    4**

**PLESHIVICZÆ**, ad S. Georgii M., Parochia  
antiqua, sub Jure Patron. Comit. Erdödy.

*Parochus:* D. Josephus Zernay, idem qui  
Vice-Archi-Diaconus, L. C.

|                      |     |   |   |   |                |
|----------------------|-----|---|---|---|----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>      | 96  | — | — | — |                |
| — <i>Filialibus:</i> |     |   |   |   |                |
| Jurjevchan           | 170 | — | — | — | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Reka                 | 233 | — | — | — | 1              |
| Vranov. Dol.         | 230 | — | — | — | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Prekrisje            | 43  | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| Bukovje              | 38  | — | — | — | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Vlaskovecz           | 141 | — | — | — | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Lokoschin Dol.       | 49  | — | — | — | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Perhoch              | 150 | — | — | — | 1              |
| Deszinecz super.     | 163 | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| detto infer.         | 287 | — | — | — | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Prilipje             | 240 | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{2}$  |

**Summa 1840    —    —    —**

**PREKRISJE**, ad S. Michael. Archang., sub Jure Patron. Fundi Religion., erecta Anno 1789.

*Parochus*: D. Petrus Chuk, L. C.

Dist. a  
Matre  
Hor.

|                       | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |       |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 137          | —             | —                | —           |       |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |              |               |                  |             |       |
| Prekrisje infer.      | 108          | —             | —                | —           | 1/4   |
| Novakovichi           | 39           | —             | —                | —           | 1/2   |
| Radina                | 53           | —             | —                | —           | 1/2   |
| Kojnarichi            | 145          | —             | —                | —           | 1/2   |
| Bukovicza             | 68           | —             | —                | —           | 1/4   |
| Chuki                 | 45           | —             | —                | —           | 1 1/2 |
| Baroka                | 47           | —             | —                | —           | 1 1/2 |
| Czerovicza            | 12           | —             | —                | —           | 3/4   |
| Kolich                | 24           | —             | —                | —           | 3/4   |
| Begberdo              | 36           | —             | —                | —           | 1/2   |
| Plesivicza            | 11           | —             | —                | —           | 1/4   |
| Pervincze             | 31           | —             | —                | —           | 3/4   |
| Jezerjune             | 52           | —             | —                | —           | 1 1/4 |
| Pogledichi            | 23           | —             | —                | —           | 3/4   |
| Medvedraga            | 53           | —             | —                | —           | 1     |
| Vlashichberdo         | 43           | —             | —                | —           | 2     |

Summa 927 — — —

**PRIBICH**, ad S. Syxti sub Jure Patron. Comit. Batthyány, erecta Anno 915.

*Parochus*: D. Casimirus Stivalich, L. C.

|                        |     |    |   |   |       |
|------------------------|-----|----|---|---|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>        | 143 | 2  | — | — |       |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> :  |     |    |   |   |       |
| Pribich super.         | 410 | —  | — | — | 3/4   |
| Doll et Rudo           | 270 | 57 | — | — | 3/4   |
| Lovich                 | 265 | —  | — | — | 2     |
| Hutin et Hruskovecz    | 271 | —  | — | — | 1/4   |
| Shilavina et Miranyecz | 113 | —  | — | — | 3/4   |
| Szversevo et Koztel    | 105 | 2  | — | — | 1 1/2 |

Summa 1667 61 — —

**SHIPAK**, ad S. Georgii, Parochia antiqua, sub Jure Patron. Comit. Erdödy.

*Parochus*: D. Georgius Kiszalak, L. C.

|                       |     |   |   |   |       |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|---|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 8   | — | — | — |       |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |     |   |   |   |       |
| Benczetich            | 155 | — | — | — | 1/2   |
| Golyak                | 201 | — | — | — | 1/4   |
| Chegli                | 236 | — | — | — | 1 1/2 |

| <i>In Filialibus :</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>Matre<br/>Hor.</i> |
|------------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| Franetich              | 144          | —             | —                | —           | 1 1/2                             |
| Guczy                  | 420          | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Jazvaczy               | 110          | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Lazina                 | 556          | —             | —                | —           | 1 1/4                             |
| Merzlaki               | 140          | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Petaki                 | 205          | —             | —                | —           | 3/4                               |
| Vukskin                | 369          | —             | —                | —           | 1 1/2                             |
| Verbanczy              | 258          | —             | —                | —           | 1 1/2                             |
| Verh                   | 58           | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Lug                    | 27           | —             | —                | —           | 3/4                               |

**Summa 2880**      —      —      —

**SICHELBURG**, ad S. Nicolai, sub Jure Patron.

Suae Smae Majest., erecta Anno 1789.

*Parochus* : D. Petrus Kussan, L. C. in Regimine Szluinensi.

|                       |     |   |   |   |       |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|---|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 29  | — | — | — |       |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |     |   |   |   |       |
| Kupchina              | 190 | 2 | — | — | 1     |
| Ztuppe                | 154 | — | — | — | 1 1/2 |
| Selezno               | 132 | — | — | — | 1 1/2 |
| Vukovoerdo            | 38  | — | — | — | 2     |
| Veliki verh           | 63  | — | — | — | 2     |
| Markushichi           | 117 | — | — | — | 2     |

**Summa 720**      2      —      —

**SUB TUREN**, ad S. Annae, Parochia antiqua,  
sub Jure Patron. Comit. Erdödy.

*Parochus* : D. Joannes Vanczash, L. C.

|                       |     |    |   |   |       |
|-----------------------|-----|----|---|---|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 106 | 48 | — | — |       |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |     |    |   |   |       |
| Kupechdol             | 150 | —  | — | — | 1     |
| Proden Dol            | 184 | —  | — | — | 1     |
| Ivanchichi            | 355 | —  | — | — | 1 1/2 |
| Draga                 | 365 | —  | — | — | 1 1/4 |
| Goli Verh             | 76  | —  | — | — | 1     |
| Lanische              | 41  | —  | — | — | 1 1/4 |
| Bukovecz              | 136 | —  | — | — | 1 1/4 |
| Toplicza              | 140 | —  | — | — | 3/4   |
| Belchichi             | 110 | —  | — | — | 1 1/4 |
| Malunya               | 310 | —  | — | — | 1 1/4 |
| Palyugi               | 85  | —  | — | — | 1 1/4 |

| <i>In Filialibus:</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr.u.n.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>Matre<br/>Hor.</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| Czeline               | 76           | —             | —              | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Szrednyak             | 98           | —             | —              | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Tuchini               | 92           | —             | —              | —           | $\frac{1}{4}$                     |
| Dolanzki Jarak        | 48           | —             | —              | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Radóvje               | 28           | —             | —              | —           | $\frac{1}{4}$                     |
| Dragonosh             | 60           | —             | —              | —           | $2\frac{1}{2}$                    |
| Shipachki Breg        | 55           | —             | —              | —           | 3                                 |

Summa 2515      48      —      —

**SZLAVETICH**, ad S. Antonii Abb., sub Jure Patr.

Comit. Georgii ab Orssich, erect. Anno 1665.

*Parochus*: D. Jacobus Jambrechak, L. C.

*In Matre*      219      —      —      —

— *Filialibus*:

|                                 |     |   |   |   |               |
|---------------------------------|-----|---|---|---|---------------|
| Dudich                          | 115 | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Dragovanschak                   | 111 | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Hrascha                         | 199 | — | — | — | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Hraztoky                        | 60  | — | — | — | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Grachecz                        | 50  | — | — | — | 2             |
| Tihochaj                        | 30  | — | — | — | 2             |
| Herlich                         | 25  | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Brebrovecz                      | 145 | — | — | — | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Okluk et Okrug cum<br>Vinicolis | 27  | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{2}$ |

Summa 981      —      —      —

### **Cooperatores.**

|                     |                       |
|---------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Jaskae</i>       | D. Franciscus Vugyan. |
| <i>Kalje</i>        | — Nicolaus Chukacz.   |
| <i>Pleshiviczae</i> | — Andreas Brosz.      |
| <i>Petrovinae</i>   | — Franciscus Cverger. |
| <i>Pribich</i>      | — Joannes Hrasztoz.   |
| <i>Sub Turen</i>    | — Mathias Striga.     |
| <i>Shipak</i>       | — Thomas Vuk.         |

## **XVIII.) DISTRICTUS LIPNIKENSIS.**

*In Comitatu Zagrabienſi.*

*Vice - Archi - Diaconus*

Reverendissimus D. Mathias Kaszun, Ins. Coll. Eccl.  
Csasm. Canonicus honorarius, Vice-Archi-Diaconus et Parochus Lipnikensis, *ut supra.*

**KAMANYE**, ad S. Philippi et Jacobi, sub Jure  
Patr. Fundi Religionarii, erecta Anno 1789.

*Parochus*: D. Georgius Jurchich, L. C.

*Cath. Gr. C. Gr.n.u. Jud.*

|   |     |   |   |   |       |
|---|-----|---|---|---|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>                             | 116 | — | — | — |       |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> :                       |     |   |   |   |       |
| Policze                                     | 89  | — | — | — | 1     |
| Berlog Restovo et<br>Orlakovo               | 528 | — | — | — | 1     |
| Preszeka cum Verh<br>utroque                | 201 | — | — | — | 1     |
| Bratovancy Dulinczy et<br>Blasinova Goricza | 175 | — | — | — | 1 1/4 |
| Chuligi                                     | 33  | — | — | — | 1 1/2 |
| Konyari                                     | 43  | — | — | — | 1 1/2 |
| Lukunich draga                              | 62  | — | — | — | 2     |
| Podvinograd                                 | 23  | — | — | — | 1     |
| Rujevo                                      | 39  | — | — | — | 2     |

**Summa 1309** — — —

**KUNICH**, ad S. Catharinae, sub Jure Patronat.  
Fundi Religionarii, erecta Anno 1789.

*Parochus*: D. Antonius Moravec, L. C.

|                       |     |   |    |   |       |
|-----------------------|-----|---|----|---|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 261 | — | —  | — |       |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |     |   |    |   |       |
| Hlapnik               | 23  | — | 12 | — | 1 1/4 |
| Planina et Longari    | 143 | — | —  | — | 3/4   |
| Baich                 | 66  | — | —  | — | 3/4   |
| Pavichich             | 55  | — | —  | — | 3/4   |
| Roszopanyek           | 237 | — | —  | — | 1 1/2 |
| Bogovecz              | 81  | — | —  | — | 1/4   |
| Merzlaki              | 237 | — | —  | — | 1     |

**Summa 1104** — 12 —

**LIPNIK**, ad S. Eliae, Parochia antiqua, sub Jure  
Patron. Comit. Petaczy.

*Parochus*: Reverendissimus D. Mathias Ka-  
szun, idem qui Vice-Archi-Diaconus, L. C.

|                       |     |   |   |   |       |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|---|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 526 | — | — | — |       |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |     |   |   |   |       |
| Grich                 | 241 | — | — | — | 1 1/2 |
| Szopchi Verh          | 66  | — | — | — | 1/2   |
| Drenovicza            | 52  | — | — | — | 3/2   |
| Ribnik                | 160 | — | — | — | 1/4   |
| Jeszenovicza          | 115 | — | — | — | 1 1/4 |
| Novaky                | 129 | — | — | — | 1     |

| <i>In Filialibus:</i>  | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>Matre<br/>Hor.</i> |
|--|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| Martinzki verh   | 140          | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Goricza  | 164          | —             | —                | —           | 1½                                |
| Goli verh  | 127          | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Stranicza utrumque   | 186          | —             | —                | —           | 1½                                |
| Jadrich cum Vervische  | 43           | —             | —                | —           | 1½                                |
| Moshanecz  | 123          | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Szrachak   | 78           | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Ertich   | 80           | —             | —                | —           | 1¼                                |
| Velika Paka  | 170          | —             | —                | —           | 1½                                |
| Mala Paka  | 143          | —             | —                | —           | 2                                 |
| Prautina   | 373          | —             | —                | —           | 2¼                                |
| Zaluka   | 241          | —             | —                | —           | 2¼                                |
| Ztankovcze   | 57           | —             | —                | —           |                                   |
| Summa  | 3304         | —             | —                | —           |                                   |
| <b>MAHICHNO</b> , ad B. V. M. Visit., Parochia anti-<br>tiqua, sub Jure Patron. Com. Batthyany.  |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <i>Parochus</i> : D. Franciscus Machechevich,<br>L. C.   |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <i>In Matre</i>  | 204          | —             | —                | —           |                                   |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> :  |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| Pokupje  | 99           | —             | 1                | —           | ¾                                 |
| Zadoborje  | 122          | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Lenkush  | 157          | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Erjavec  | 212          | —             | —                | —           | 1½                                |
| Shipak   | 278          | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Jaskovo  | 358          | —             | —                | —           | 2                                 |
| Hraztje  | 473          | —             | —                | —           | 2½                                |
| Verbanzka Draga  | 110          | —             | —                | —           | 2                                 |
| Trescheno  | 26           | —             | —                | —           | ¾                                 |
| Vuxani   | 58           | —             | —                | —           | 1½                                |
| Summa  | 2397         | —             | 1                | —           |                                   |
| <b>SAKANYE</b> , ad B. V. M. in Coelos Assumptae,<br>Parochia antiq. sub Jure Patr. D. Petri To-<br>massich, actualis Poss. Bonorum Sakanye. |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <i>Parochus</i> : D. Franciscus Mattossich, L. C.  |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <i>In Matre</i>  | 194          | —             | 6                | —           |                                   |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> :  |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| Szella   | 167          | —             | —                | —           | ¾                                 |
| Brihovo  | 225          | —             | —                | —           | 1½                                |
| Breznik  | 180          | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Brod   | 173          | —             | —                | —           | ¾                                 |



| <i>In Filialibus:</i>                                | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>Matre<br/>Hor.</i> |
|--|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| Bubnarczy  | 275          | 2             | 1                | —           | 1                                 |
| Bukovacz Gornyi                                      | 72           | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{1}{4}$                     |
| Bukovacz Dolnyi                                      | 85           | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{1}{2}$                     |
| Jurovo   | 84           | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Kohanecz   | 139          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{1}{2}$                     |
| Mishinczy  | 118          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Jugovacz   | 110          | —             | —                | —           | $1\frac{1}{4}$                    |
| <b>Summa 1822</b>                                    | <b>2</b>     | <b>1</b>      | <b>—</b>         |             |                                   |
| <b>SZVETICZÆ, ad B. V. M., sub Jure. Patronat.</b>   |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <b>Fundi Religionarii, erecta Anno 1789.</b>         |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <b>Parochus: D. Franciscus Lovinchich, L. C.</b>     |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <i>In Matre</i>                                      | 42           | —             | —                | —           |                                   |
| <i>— Filialibus:</i>                                 |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| Erjavec  | 287          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Breznik  | 280          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{1}{2}$                     |
| Gorschaky  | 63           | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{1}{4}$                     |
| Ostri Verh   | 130          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{1}{2}$                     |
| Szlapno  | 380          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| <b>Summa 1182</b>                                    | <b>—</b>     | <b>—</b>      | <b>—</b>         |             |                                   |
| <b>TERGH, ad OO. SS., Parochia antiqua, sub Jure</b> |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <b>Patron. Comit. Batthyany.</b>                     |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <b>Parochus: D. Stephanus Hederich, L. C.</b>        |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <i>In Matre</i>                                      | 436          | —             | —                | —           |                                   |
| <i>— Filialibus:</i>                                 |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| Polye  | 346          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{1}{2}$                     |
| Dresherevecz   | 64           | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Zorkovecz  | 341          | —             | —                | —           | $1\frac{1}{2}$                    |
| Ozail  | 148          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Lukshichi  | 90           | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Podgraje   | 200          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{1}{2}$                     |
| Gorschaky  | 60           | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Szoldatich   | 52           | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Dvorische  | 81           | —             | —                | —           | $1\frac{3}{4}$                    |
| Bossevczi  | 72           | —             | —                | —           | 4                                 |
| Novaky   | 153          | —             | —                | —           | $1\frac{1}{2}$                    |
| Fratrovecz   | 195          | —             | —                | —           | 2                                 |
| Illovecz   | 14           | —             | —                | —           | $1\frac{1}{2}$                    |
| Ostri Verh   | 198          | —             | —                | —           | $1\frac{1}{2}$                    |
| Goli Verh  | 62           | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Mirkovo Polye  | 90           | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{1}{2}$                     |
| <b>Summa 2629</b>                                    | <b>—</b>     | <b>—</b>      | <b>—</b>         |             |                                   |

**VERHOVECZ**, ad Ss. Cosmae et Damiani, sub Jure Patr. Comit. Batthyany. Par. ant.  
*Parochus*: D. Mathias Kerchelich, L. C.

|                       | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>Matre<br/>Hor.</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 246          | —             | —                | —           |                                   |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| Podbresje             | 306          | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Zajezi et Szopoth     | 166          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Lovich                | 121          | —             | —                | —           | $1\frac{1}{2}$                    |
| Skalyevicza           | 66           | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Zaluka                | 94           | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Grandich Breg         | 66           | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| <b>Summa</b>          | <b>1065</b>  | —             | —                | —           |                                   |

**VIVODINÆ**, ad S. Laurentii M., sub Jure Patron. Fundi Religionarii erecta Anno 1335.

*Parochus*: D. Josephus Mavretich, L. C.

|                       |             |   |   |   |                |
|-----------------------|-------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 122         | — | — | — |                |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |             |   |   |   |                |
| Vuketich              | 72          | — | — | — | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Ztojavnicza           | 117         | — | — | — | 1              |
| Dojutrovicza          | 113         | — | — | — | $2\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Budim et Hraztovicza  | 97          | — | — | — | 2              |
| Galin et Dvorische    | 124         | — | — | — | $2\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Lovich                | 138         | — | — | — | 1              |
| Furianichi et Gorniki | 103         | — | — | — | 2              |
| Czerje et Obres       | 163         | — | — | — | $1\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Verskovczy            | 146         | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| Godinczy et Zorkovczy | 146         | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Beloshich             | 95          | — | — | — | $\frac{6}{2}$  |
| Brezje                | 94          | — | — | — | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Szversich             | 51          | — | — | — | 1              |
| Grintavecz            | 28          | — | — | — | $1\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Rattina Vesz          | 26          | — | — | — | $1\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Galezova Draga        | 27          | — | — | — | 1              |
| <b>Summa</b>          | <b>1662</b> | — | — | — |                |

**ZAVERSJE**, ad S. Crucis, Parochia antiqua, sub Jure Patron. Comit. Batthyany.

*Parochus*: D. Mathias Klemenich, L. C.

|                       |     |   |   |   |                |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|---|----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 255 | — | — | — |                |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |     |   |   |   |                |
| Zaborsko              | 194 | — | — | — | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Pischetke             | 149 | — | — | — | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Kolenovacz            | 69  | — | — | — | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |

| <i>In Fillalibus :</i>   | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>Matre<br/>Hor.</i> |
|--------------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| Goliverh                 | 77           | —             | —                | —           | 1 <sup>9</sup> / <sub>2</sub>     |
| Gerdun                   | 317          | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Tomasnicza               | 325          | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Ztative super.           | 216          | —             | —                | —           | 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>     |
| Brajakovo                | 324          | —             | —                | —           | 1 <sup>9</sup> / <sub>2</sub>     |
| Ztative infer.           | 351          | —             | —                | —           | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>     |
| Zadoborje                | 265          | —             | —                | —           | 1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>     |
| Priszelczy               | 67           | —             | —                | —           | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>     |
| Bridichi                 | 84           | —             | —                | —           | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>     |
| Jelsza                   | 50           | —             | —                | —           | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>     |
| Modruspotok et Netretich | 110          | —             | —                | —           | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>     |
| Modruspotok major        | 186          | —             | —                | —           | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>     |
| <b>Summa</b>             | <b>3039</b>  | —             | —                | —           |                                   |

### **Cooperatores.**

|                  |                            |
|------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Lipnik</i>    | D. Franciscus Szekovanich. |
| <i>Mahichno</i>  | Vacat.                     |
| <i>Tergk</i>     | — Matthaeus Chochek.       |
| <i>Vivodinae</i> | — Stephanus Pernar,        |
| <i>Zaversje</i>  | — Stephanus Lukshich.      |

## **IN ARCHI-DIACONATU KEMLEK.**

### **Archi-Diaconus.**

Reverendissimus D. MICHAEL VUCZICH, C. E. Z.  
Canonicus, *ut supra*.

### **XIX.) DISTRICTUS BELLOVARIENSIS.**

#### **Vice-Archi-Diaconus.**

A. R. D. Paulus Zvornik, Vice-Archi-Diaconus &  
Parochus Bellovariensis.

### **Parochiae.**

**BELLOVARINI**, ad S. Theresiae, sub Jure Patr. Suae  
Ssmae Majest. erecta Anno 1772. Locus Stabalis  
duorum confin. pedestr. Crisiensis & Sentvariensis  
Regiminum.

*Parochus*: D. Paulus Zvornik, idem qui Vice-Ar-  
chi-Diaconus, L. C. et G.

|                       | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>Matre<br/>Hor.</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> †     | 2046         | 8             | 376              | 1           |                                   |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| Szredicze             | 176          | —             | 118              | —           | 1/4                               |
| Gudovecz              | 164          | —             | 209              | —           | 1                                 |
| Korenovo              | 71           | —             | 301              | —           | 3/4                               |
| Ivanovchany           | 199          | —             | 16               | —           | 3/4                               |
| Hergovlyany           | 112          | —             | 116              | —           | 3/4                               |
| Sdralove †            | 94           | —             | 149              | —           | 3/4                               |
| Prokluvany †          | 7            | —             | 46               | —           | 3/4                               |
| Klokochevecz          | 53           | —             | 98               | —           | 3/4                               |
| Plavnicze             | 136          | —             | 176              | —           | 3/4                               |
| Brezovecz             | 8            | —             | 101              | —           | 3/4                               |
| Novoszelyani          | 8            | —             | 84               | —           | 3/4                               |

**Summa 3074      8      1736      1**

**CHVERZTECZ**, ad SS. Petri et Pauli Apostol.,  
sub Jure Patron. Suae Ssmae Majestatis,  
erecta Anno 1309.

*Parochus*: D. Franciscus Pukshecz, L. C.

|                       |      |   |    |   |       |
|-----------------------|------|---|----|---|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 1130 | — | —  | — |       |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |      |   |    |   |       |
| Hraschani             | 204  | — | 1  | — | 1     |
| Rushevecz             | 236  | — | —  | — | 1     |
| Vecheszlavecz         | 240  | — | —  | — | 1 1/2 |
| Povelich              | 120  | — | 79 | — | 1 1/2 |
| Czepidlak †           | 196  | — | 47 | — | 1 1/2 |
| Oszgyevo              | 90   | — | —  | — | 1 1/2 |

**Summa 1856      —      126      —**

**CZAROV DAR**, ad S. Barbarae, Parochia anti-  
qua, sub Jure Patron. Suae Ssmae Maj.

*Parochus*: D. Josephus Jagatic, L. C.

|                       |     |   |     |   |       |
|-----------------------|-----|---|-----|---|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> †     | 414 | 5 | 4   | — |       |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |     |   |     |   |       |
| Ztari Bosnyany        | 100 | — | —   | — | 1     |
| Novi Bosnyany         | 212 | — | —   | — | 1 1/2 |
| Kloster               | 63  | 1 | 154 | — | 1 1/2 |
| Bottinovecz           | 10  | — | 97  | — | 2     |
| Vojakovecz            | 42  | — | 297 | — | 1     |
| Lepavina              | 11  | — | 36  | — | 1     |
| Czarovdar mali        | 65  | — | —   | — | 1     |

**Summa 917      6      588      —**

**CZIGLENO**, ad S. Simeonis Apost., sub Jure  
Patr. Suae Ssmae Majest., erecta A. 1789.

**Parochus: D. Michael Petek, L. C.**

|                       | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n.u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> †     | 484          | —             | —               | —           |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |              |               |                 |             |
| Thomash               | 346          | —             | 29              | —           |
| Prezpa                | 156          | —             | 122             | —           |
| Patkovecz             | 143          | —             | 86              | —           |
| Orovecz               | 155          | —             | 144             | —           |
| Szeverin †            | 249          | —             | 175             | —           |
| Mala Czeglana         | 29           | —             | —               | —           |

Summa 1562 — 556 —

**CZIRKVENAE, ad B. V. M. Visit., sub Jure**  
**Patr. Suae Ssmae Maj., erecta Anno 1382.**

**Parochus: D. Franciscus Huszar, L. C.**

|                       |     |   |   |   |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 826 | — | — | — |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |     |   |   |   |
| Kengyelovac           | 125 | — | — | — |
| Ladinccz              | 140 | — | — | — |
| Glogh                 | 158 | — | — | — |
| Kustani               | 87  | — | — | — |
| Markovecz gorni       | 125 | — | — | — |
| Herszovo              | 29  | — | — | — |
| Bolch †               | 246 | — | — | — |
| Majur                 | 112 | — | — | — |
| Machky                | 242 | — | — | — |
| Brezine               | 281 | — | — | — |
| Prashevecz            | 247 | — | — | — |
| Farkashevecz          | 273 | — | — | — |
| Kebel                 | 69  | — | — | — |
| Markovecz Dolni       | 33  | — | — | — |
| Zvonik                | 32  | — | — | — |
| Molae                 | 30  | — | — | — |

Summa 3055 — — —

**GYURGYICZ, ad S. Georgii M., Parochia anti-**  
**qua, sub Jure Patron. Suae Ssmae Maj.**

**Parochus: D. Josephus Lukinich, L. C.**

|                       |     |   |   |   |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 268 | — | — | — |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |     |   |   |   |
| Tremi                 | 733 | — | — | — |
| Lemesh                | 138 | — | — | — |
| Polyana               | 229 | — | — | — |
| Grachina              | 150 | — | — | — |

**Dist. a**  
**Matre**  
**Hor.**

1  
 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 $\frac{3}{4}$   
 $1\frac{1}{4}$   
 $\frac{3}{4}$

$\frac{1}{2}$   
 $\frac{3}{4}$   
 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 $\frac{1}{4}$   
 $\frac{3}{4}$   
 $\frac{1}{2}$   
1  
 $\frac{3}{4}$   
 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 $\frac{1}{4}$   
1  
 $1\frac{1}{2}$   
 $1\frac{1}{2}$   
 $\frac{3}{4}$

1  
 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 $1\frac{1}{2}$   
1

| <i>In Filialibus:</i>   | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>Matre<br/>Hor.</i> |
|---|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| Chubinecz   | 231          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{1}{2}$                     |
| Bukevje   | 168          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| <b>Summa 1917</b>   | <b>—</b>     | <b>—</b>      | <b>—</b>         | <b>—</b>    |                                   |
| <b>KAPELLA, ad S. M. Magdalenae, sub Jure Patr.<br/>Suae Ssmae Majest., erecta Anno 1205.</b>                       |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <b>Parochus: D. Ignatius Krisztianovich, L. C.</b>  |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <i>In Matre</i>   | 242          | —             | 3                | —           |                                   |
| <i>— Filialibus:</i>  |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| Pavlin Kloster  | 126          | —             | 36               | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Churlovecz  | 149          | —             | 53               | —           | 2                                 |
| Diklenicza nova   | 178          | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Diklenicza ztara  | 69           | —             | 35               | —           | $\frac{1}{2}$                     |
| Lipovo Berdo  | 174          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{1}{3}$                     |
| Botinecz  | 161          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Zkuczani  | 35           | —             | 62               | —           | $1\frac{1}{4}$                    |
| Starchevlani  | 130          | —             | 71               | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Prekoberda  | 94           | —             | —                | —           | $1\frac{1}{4}$                    |
| Ztanichi  | 70           | —             | 116              | —           | 2                                 |
| Kobaszichari  | 71           | —             | 29               | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Plavnicze   | 361          | —             | 68               | —           | $1\frac{1}{4}$                    |
| Kupinovecz  | —            | —             | 68               | —           |                                   |
| <b>Summa 1879</b>   | <b>—</b>     | <b>541</b>    | <b>—</b>         | <b>—</b>    |                                   |
| <b>NEVINECZ, ad S. Catharinae, Parochia antiqua<br/>sub Jure Patr. Suae Ssmae Maj.</b>                              |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <b>Parochus: D. Georgius Vugrinecz, L. C.</b>   |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <i>In Matre †</i>   | 261          | —             | —                | —           |                                   |
| <i>— Filialibus:</i>  |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| Megyureche  | 643          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{1}{4}$                     |
| Kozarovecz  | 324          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Dauthan   | 409          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{1}{2}$                     |
| Kokinecz  | 124          | —             | 35               | —           | $1\frac{1}{4}$                    |
| Pavlane   | 58           | —             | 128              | —           | $\frac{1}{2}$                     |
| Obrovnicza  | 42           | —             | 70               | —           | $\frac{6}{2}$                     |
| <b>Summa 1861</b>   | <b>—</b>     | <b>233</b>    | <b>—</b>         | <b>—</b>    |                                   |
| <b>RACHÆ, ad B. V. M. in Coelos Assumptae,<br/>Parochia erecta Anno 1312. sub Jure Patr.<br/>Suae Ssmae Majest.</b> |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <b>Parochus: D. Ludovicus Zahulya, L. C.</b>  |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <i>In Matre †</i>   | 706          | —             | 27               | —           |                                   |
| <i>— Filialibus:</i>  |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| Derlyanovecz  | 384          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{1}{4}$                     |

| <i>In Filialibus:</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>Matre<br/>Hor.</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| Kovachicza            | 477          | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Orlovecz              | 356          | —             | —                | —           | 1 1/4                             |
| Szaszovecz            | 338          | —             | —                | —           | 3/4                               |
| Bullinecz             | 103          | —             | 65               | —           | 1/2                               |
| Bedenik               | 416          | 10            | 381              | —           | 1 1/2                             |
| Velika Piszanicza     | 486          | 10            | 705              | —           | 1 1/2                             |

Summa 2266      20    1158      —

**ROVISCHÉ**, ad Ss. Trinitatis, sub Jure Patron.  
Suae Ssmae Majest., erecta Anno 1389.

*Parochus:* D. Valentinus Kushich, L. C.

|                      |     |   |     |   |       |
|----------------------|-----|---|-----|---|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> †    | 447 | — | 126 | — |       |
| <i>— Filialibus:</i> |     |   |     |   |       |
| Kovachevecz          | 154 | — | 73  | — | 1 1/4 |
| Kralyevecz           | 147 | — | 146 | — | 1     |
| Draganich            | 20  | — | 58  | — | 1/2   |
| Podgorczy            | 57  | — | 281 | — | 1 1/2 |
| Predavecz            | 451 | — | 27  | — | 1     |
| Deballo              | 100 | — | 42  | — | 1 1/4 |
| Pergomely            | 48  | — | 280 | — | 1 1/2 |
| Raich                | 82  | — | 211 | — | 1/2   |
| Sabjak               | 82  | — | 146 | — | 1/2   |
| Thuk                 | 12  | — | 214 | — | 1     |
| Breza                | 9   | — | 101 | — | 2 1/2 |

Summa 1618      —    1705      —

**SABNO**, ad S. Joannis Bapt., Parochia antiqua,  
sub Jure Patron. Suae Ssmae Majest.

*Parochus:* D. Josephus Melinecz, L. C.

|                      |     |   |     |   |       |
|----------------------|-----|---|-----|---|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> †    | 275 | — | 77  | — |       |
| <i>— Filialibus:</i> |     |   |     |   |       |
| Predavecz            | 231 | — | —   | — | 1 1/4 |
| Brezevliani          | 486 | — | 81  | — | 3/4   |
| Sabnicza             | 215 | — | 20  | — | 1     |
| Hagen                | 333 | — | 240 | — | 2     |

Summa 1240      —    418      —

**SHANDROVECZ**, ad B. V. M. Visit. Parochia antiqua, sub Jure Patr. Suae Ssmae M.

*Administrator:* D. Josephus Talafant, L. C.

|                      |     |   |   |   |   |
|----------------------|-----|---|---|---|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>      | 473 | — | — | — |   |
| <i>— Filialibus:</i> |     |   |   |   |   |
| Szirova Kathalena    | 279 | — | — | — | 1 |

| <i>In Filialibus:</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr.n.u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>Matre<br/>Hor.</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| Jeszenik              | 63           | —             | —              | —           | $\frac{1}{2}$                     |
| Pupelicza             | 63           | —             | 270            | —           | $\frac{1}{2}$                     |
| Laszovecz             | 114          | —             | 460            | —           | 1                                 |
| Kashlevecz            | 19           | —             | 231            | —           | 1                                 |
| Ravnes                | 2            | —             | 232            | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| <b>Summa</b>          | <b>1012</b>  | <b>—</b>      | <b>1193</b>    | <b>—</b>    |                                   |

**TOPOLLOVECZ**, ad S. Michaelis Archang., sub  
Jure Patr. Suae Ss. Maj., erecta Anno 1591.

|   |             |          |            |          |                |
|---|-------------|----------|------------|----------|----------------|
| <i>Parochus:</i> D. Petrus Sattvar, L. C. |             |          |            |          |                |
| <i>In Matre</i>                           | 988         | —        | —          | —        |                |
| <i>— Filialibus:</i>                      |             |          |            |          |                |
| Domankus                                  | 163         | —        | 40         | —        | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Jakopovecz                                | 532         | —        | —          | —        | 1              |
| Terda Reka                                | 29          | —        | 49         | —        | 1              |
| Kris                                      | 287         | —        | —          | —        | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Maszlarczy                                | 161         | —        | —          | —        | 1              |
| Malamuchna                                | 151         | —        | 130        | —        | $1\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Peschenik                                 | 126         | —        | —          | —        | $1\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Paunovecz                                 | 4           | —        | 46         | —        | 2              |
| Ladiszlav                                 | 187         | —        | —          | —        |                |
| Ternovecz                                 | 96          | —        | —          | —        | $1\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Szrem                                     | 186         | —        | 16         | —        | $1\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Milichani                                 | 80          | —        | 10         | —        | $1\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <b>Summa</b>                              | <b>2790</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>291</b> | <b>—</b> |                |

**TROJZTVO**, ad Ss. Trinitatis, Parochia antiqua  
sub Jure Patron. Suae Ssmae Majest.

|   |             |          |            |          |                |
|---|-------------|----------|------------|----------|----------------|
| <i>Parochus:</i> D. Joannes Kundra, L. C. |             |          |            |          |                |
| <i>In Matre</i>                           | 450         | —        | 3          | —        |                |
| <i>— Filialibus:</i>                      |             |          |            |          |                |
| Maglencha                                 | 115         | —        | 15         | —        | $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| Verbicza                                  | 147         | —        | —          | —        | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Dominkovicza                              | 122         | —        | —          | —        | 1              |
| Malo Trojztvo                             | 180         | —        | 4          | —        | 1              |
| Keglevecz                                 | 78          | —        | —          | —        | $1\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Vishnyevecz                               | 134         | —        | 72         | —        | 2              |
| Martinecz                                 | 199         | —        | —          | —        | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Markovecz                                 | 175         | —        | 43         | —        | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Gerginecz                                 | 56          | —        | 97         | —        | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| <b>Summa</b>                              | <b>1656</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>234</b> | <b>—</b> |                |



| VELIKI GERGYEVECZ, ad S. Spirit. sub Jure |      |   |      | Dist. a |
|---|------|---|------|---------|
| Patr. Suae Ssmae Maj., erecta Anno 1798.  |      |   |      | Mateo   |
| Parochus: D. Martinus Fugay, L. C.        |      |   |      | Hor.    |
| In Matre                                  | 651  | — | 311  | —       |
| — Filialibus:                             |      |   |      |         |
| Paulovecz                                 | 423  | — | 301  | —       |
| Gornya Kovachicza                         | 221  | — | 213  | —       |
| Dolnya Kovachicza                         | 157  | — | 140  | —       |
| Mala Pisanicza                            | 131  | — | 91   | —       |
| Jaszanovacha                              | 109  | — | 69   | —       |
| Zrinzka                                   | 17   | — | 201  | —       |
| Summa                                     | 1709 | — | 1320 | —       |

1  
1  
3/4  
1/2  
1 1/2  
2

In Districtu Bellovariensi sunt 10 Aug. et 4 Helvet. Conf.

### Cooperatores.

|             |                           |
|-------------|---------------------------|
| Bellovarini | D. Josephus Lehpaemer, et |
|             | — Joannes Krobath.        |
| Chverztec   | — Nicolaus Lonchar.       |
| Czirkveno   | — Lucas Kollarich.        |
| Gyurgyicz   | — Petrus Kovachich.       |
| Kapellae    | — Franciscus Szaiverth.   |
| Nevinecz    | — Stephanus Shimunich.    |
| Rachae      | — Joannes Millekovich.    |
| Sabno       | — Franciscus Podel.       |
| Shandrovecz | — Vacat.                  |
| Topollovecz | — Josephus Jakopovich et  |
|             | — Franciscus Katushich.   |
| Trojstvo    | — Joannes Samuel.         |

## XX.) DISTRICTUS CRISIENSIS.

In Comitatu Crisiensi.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. Blasius Mramor, Districtus Crisiensis Vice-Archi-Diaconus et Parochus Kalnikensis, I. Comit. Crisiensis Tab. Jud. Assessor.

### Parochiae.

CRISII, in Lib. et Reg. Civitate ad Ss. Crucis et S. Annae, erecta Anno 1050, sub Jure Patr. Ampl. Magistr. ejusdem Civitatis.

Parochus: D. Carolus David, L. C.

|                       | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. &amp; Matre Hor.</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 2803         | 50            | 20               | 50          |                               |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |              |               |                  |             |                               |
| Potochecz             | 282          | —             | —                | —           | 1                             |
| Sherbakovecz          | 137          | —             | —                | —           | 1                             |
| Prikray               | 144          | —             | —                | —           | 1                             |
| Majurecz              | 130          | —             | —                | —           | 1                             |
| Berczkovchina         | 296          | —             | —                | —           | 1                             |
| Erdovecz              | 276          | —             | —                | —           | 2                             |
| Diankovecz            | 315          | —             | —                | —           | 2                             |
| Podgajecz             | 275          | —             | —                | —           | 1 1/2                         |
| Goricza               | 136          | —             | —                | —           | 3/4                           |
| Karana                | 59           | —             | —                | —           | 1/2                           |

Summa 4753 50 20 50

DUBOVECZ, ad S. Margarithae, erecta Anno 1112, sub Jure Patron. Familiae Raffay.

*Parochus* : D. Aloysius Vibraly, L. C.

|                       |     |   |   |   |       |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|---|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 23  | — | — | — |       |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |     |   |   |   |       |
| Beketinecz            | 93  | — | — | — | 1/8   |
| Kuchary               | 70  | — | — | — | 1/8   |
| Oszlaveczy            | 230 | — | — | — | 1/4   |
| Paulovecz             | 150 | — | — | — | 1/2   |
| Dolyanecz             | 113 | — | — | — | 3/4   |
| Velika                | 152 | — | — | — | 1     |
| Tkalecz               | 239 | 1 | — | — | 1     |
| Graberschak           | 117 | — | — | — | 1 1/4 |
| Tkalecz infer.        | 80  | — | — | — | 1 1/2 |

Summa 1267 1 — —

GLOGONCZÆ, ad B. M. V., in Coelos Assumpt. erecta A. 1207, sub Jure Patr. Episc. Crisien.

*Parochus* : D. Michael Juren, L. C.

|                       |     |   |     |   |       |
|-----------------------|-----|---|-----|---|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 378 | — | —   | — |       |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |     |   |     |   |       |
| St. Helena            | 339 | — | —   | — | 3/4   |
| Sibrinovecz           | 107 | — | —   | — | 1 1/2 |
| Ivanecz               | 149 | — | 87  | — | 3/4   |
| Martinovecz           | 220 | — | —   | — | 1/2   |
| Oszek                 | 72  | — | 184 | — | 3/4   |
| Appatovecz            | 657 | — | —   | — | 1 1/2 |

Summa 1932 — 271 —

KALNIK, ad S. Brictii, erecta Anno 1518, sub Jure Patr. Possessorum Domini Kalnik.

**Parochus:** D. Blasius Mramor, L. Comit. Cris. Tab. Jud. Assessor, idem qui Vice-Archidiaconus, L. C. Dist. a  
Matre  
Hor.

|                      | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |       |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>      | 516          | —          | —         | —                | —           |       |
| — <i>Filiatibus:</i> |              |            |           |                  |             |       |
| Borje                | 141          | —          | —         | —                | —           | 1/4   |
| Hisanoveez           | 157          | —          | —         | —                | —           | 1 1/2 |
| Kamesnicza           | 428          | —          | —         | —                | —           | 1 1/2 |
| Obres                | 270          | —          | —         | —                | —           | 1     |
| Popovecz             | 70           | —          | —         | —                | —           | 1 1/4 |
| Petok                | 273          | —          | —         | —                | —           | 3/4   |
| Sopron               | 149          | —          | —         | —                | —           | 1/4   |
| Vojnovecz            | 391          | —          | —         | —                | —           | 1 1/4 |
| <b>Summa</b>         | <b>2386</b>  | —          | —         | —                | —           |       |

**LOVRECHINA**, ad S. Laurentii, Parochia antiqua, sub Jure Patr. Poss. Boni Lovrechina.

**Parochus:** D. Franciscus Glassich, L. C.

|                        |            |   |    |   |       |
|------------------------|------------|---|----|---|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>        | 128        | — | —  | — |       |
| — <i>Filiatibus:</i>   |            |   |    |   |       |
| Gyivan Kuchani cum Im- |            |   |    |   |       |
| brihovecz et Guztovich | 179        | — | —  | — | 1     |
| Velika                 | 179        | — | —  | — | 3/4   |
| Luka cum Topolovecz    | 268        | — | 18 | — | 1     |
| Ruskovicza             | 109        | — | —  | — | 1 1/4 |
| Novo Szelische         | 23         | — | —  | — | 1/2   |
| <b>Summa</b>           | <b>886</b> | — | 18 | — |       |

**MIHOLECZ**, ad S. Michaelis Archang., Parochia antiqua, sub Jure Patr. Episc. Zagr.

**Administrator:** D. Joannes Kondrich, L. C.

|                      |     |   |   |   |       |
|----------------------|-----|---|---|---|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>      | 476 | — | — | — |       |
| — <i>Filiatibus:</i> |     |   |   |   |       |
| Brezje               | 96  | — | — | — | 1 1/2 |
| Feressani            | 118 | — | — | — | 1/2   |
| Fodrovecz infer.     | 151 | — | — | — | 1/4   |
| detto super.         | 135 | — | — | — | 1     |
| Goricza              | 56  | — | — | — | 3/4   |
| Gregurovecz          | 199 | — | — | — | 1 1/2 |
| Kapella              | 80  | — | — | — | 3/4   |
| Kussievecz           | 57  | — | — | — | 3/4   |
| Megya                | 133 | — | — | — | 1/4   |
| Mokricze             | 149 | — | — | — | 1 1/2 |
| Podvinye             | 66  | — | — | — | 3/4   |

Dist. a  
Matre  
Hor.

| <i>In Filialibus:</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| Szella                | 107          | —             | —                | —           |
| Szelnicza             | 72           | —             | —                | —           |
| Ziztovecz             | 289          | —             | —                | —           |

1  
 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 $1\frac{3}{4}$

**Summa 2194** — — —

**OREHOVECZ**, ad Ss. Petri et Pauli Apostol.,  
Parochia antiqua, sub Jure Patron. Famil.  
Tremsky cum Compos.

*Parochus:* D. Josephus Chachkovich, L. C.

*In Matre* 200 — — —

— *Filialibus:*

$\frac{3}{4}$   
1  
 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 $\frac{3}{4}$   
1  
1  
 $1\frac{1}{4}$   
 $1\frac{1}{2}$   
 $1\frac{3}{4}$   
 $1\frac{3}{4}$   
1  
 $2\frac{1}{4}$   
 $\frac{3}{4}$   
 $\frac{1}{2}$

|               |     |   |   |   |
|---------------|-----|---|---|---|
| Bogachevo     | 103 | — | — | — |
| Vinarecz      | 203 | — | — | — |
| Chernchevecz  | 162 | — | — | — |
| Mikovecz      | 122 | — | — | — |
| Hergovecz     | 62  | — | — | — |
| Szelanecz     | 189 | — | — | — |
| Zamladinecz   | 108 | — | — | — |
| Bochkovecz    | 205 | — | — | — |
| Berdo         | 89  | — | — | — |
| Guscherovecz  | 202 | — | — | — |
| Shalamunovecz | 72  | — | — | — |
| Diankovecz    | 31  | — | — | — |
| Megya         | 99  | — | — | — |
| Orehavecz     | 86  | — | — | — |

**Summa 2033** — — —

**PRESZEKÆ**, ad S. Petri Apost., erecta Anno  
1044, sub Jure Patron. Abbatis S. Pulche-  
riae de Crisio.

*Parochus:* D. Nicolaus Chikan, L. C.

*In Matre* 210 1 — —

— *Filialibus:*

$\frac{3}{4}$   
 $\frac{1}{4}$   
 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 $\frac{3}{4}$   
 $\frac{3}{4}$   
 $1\frac{3}{4}$   
1

|                  |     |   |   |   |
|------------------|-----|---|---|---|
| Ledina           | 374 | — | — | — |
| Kralyev, Verh    | 72  | — | — | — |
| Ztermecz         | 129 | 1 | — | — |
| Szlatina         | 139 | — | — | — |
| Gornyaki         | 93  | — | — | — |
| Poganchez        | 163 | — | — | — |
| Sunczy et Kooszy | 135 | — | — | — |
| Velika           | 190 | — | — | — |

**Summa 1505** 2 — —

G

**RAKOVECZ**, ad S. Georgii, Parochia antiqua,  
sub Jure Patr. Exc. Camerae.

*Parochus*: D. Antonius Pepelko, L. C.

Dist. a  
Matre  
Hor.

|                       | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 200          | —             | —                | —           |
| — <i>Filiatibus</i> : |              |               |                  |             |
| Banichevecz           | 119          | —             | —                | —           |
| Brezani               | 94           | —             | —                | —           |
| Drobchevecz           | 87           | —             | —                | —           |
| Dvorische             | 178          | —             | —                | —           |
| Dulebzka              | 141          | —             | —                | —           |
| Goli verh             | 23           | —             | —                | —           |
| Hruskovecz            | 65           | —             | —                | —           |
| Hudovo                | 56           | —             | 47               | —           |
| Lipnicza              | 17           | —             | 107              | —           |
| Mlaka                 | 129          | —             | —                | —           |
| Negovecz              | 369          | —             | —                | —           |
| Peszkovecz            | 376          | —             | —                | —           |
| Pirakovecz            | 151          | —             | —                | —           |
| Szamoborczi           | 139          | —             | —                | —           |
| Valletich             | 107          | —             | —                | —           |
| Verhovczi             | 105          | —             | —                | —           |

**Summa 2356 — 154 —**

**RAVEN**, ad S. Ladislai, erecta Anno 1614, sub  
Jure Patr. DD. Raffai, Marich et Markovich.

*Parochus*: D. Emericus Kralich, L. C.

|                       |     |   |   |   |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 472 | — | — | — |
| — <i>Filiatibus</i> : |     |   |   |   |
| Ztaravesz             | 72  | — | — | — |
| Novaky                | 124 | — | — | — |
| Lemesh                | 248 | — | — | — |
| Bojnikovecz           | 181 | — | — | — |
| Spiranecz             | 225 | — | — | — |
| Kundyevecz            | 25  | — | — | — |

**Summa 1347 — — —**

**VERBOVECZ**, ad S. Viti, erecta Anno 1550,  
sub Jure Patr. Excel. Camerae.

*Parochus*: D. Aloysius Christianovich, II.  
Comit. Zagr. Cris. et Varasd. Tab. Jud. As-  
sessor. L. C.

|                       |     |   |   |   |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 681 | — | — | — |
| — <i>Filiatibus</i> : |     |   |   |   |
| Polyana               | 532 | — | — | — |
| Prilesje              | 137 | — | — | — |

1  
1/2  
3/4  
1/2  
1  
3/4  
1/2  
3/4  
1  
1  
1 1/4  
1 3/4  
1 3/4  
1  
1  
1

1/2  
1 1/2  
1/4  
1/2  
3/4  
1/2

1  
3/4

| <i>In Filialibus:</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr.n.u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>Matre<br/>Hor.</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| Berchevecz            | 193          | —             | —              | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Luka                  | 211          | —             | —              | —           | 1                                 |
| Gay                   | 165          | —             | —              | —           | 1                                 |
| Dianes                | 82           | —             | —              | —           | $1\frac{1}{4}$                    |
| Kerkach               | 80           | —             | —              | —           | $1\frac{1}{2}$                    |
| Czelina               | 172          | —             | —              | —           | $\frac{1}{2}$                     |
| Czerje                | 114          | —             | —              | —           | $\frac{1}{4}$                     |
| Pavlovecz             | 81           | —             | —              | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| <b>Summa</b> 2448     | —            | —             | —              | —           |                                   |

### **Cooperatores.**

#### **Crisii**

- D. Augustinus Berke.
- Hieronymus Fuss et
- Franciscus Varga.
- Nicolaus Grubich.
- Joannes Puskarich.
- Joannes Levachich.
- Emericus Grabar.
- Michael Stabek.
- Vacat.
- Josephus Barissecz.
- Nicolaus Kovachich.

- Dubovecz*
- Glogonczae*
- Kalnik*
- Miholecz*
- Orehovecz*
- Preszekae*
- Rakovecz*
- Verbovecz*

### **XXI.) DISTRICTUS ZELINENSIS.**

*In Comitatu Zagradiensi et Crisiensi.*

*Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

A. R. D. Josephus Kobetich, Vice-Archi-Diaconus, et Parochus Biszagensis, I. Cottus Cris. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

### **Parochiae.**

**BEDENICZÆ**, ad 00. SS., Parochia antiqua sub Jure Patron. Familiar. Bedekovich, Osegovich, Kupinich, Vranich, & Descendentium ex Familia Gotal.

*Parochus:* D. Ferdinandus Spissich, L. C.

*In Matre*

*Cath. Gr. C. Gr.n.u. Jud.*  
**233** — — —

*Dist. a  
Matre  
Hor.*

G\*

| <i>In Filialibus:</i>  | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>Matre<br/>Hor.</i> |
|------------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| Bozna cum Turkovchina  | 383          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{1}{2}$                     |
| Belloszlavec           | 117          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Jalesz                 | 69           | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Omamno                 | 91           | —             | —                | —           | $1\frac{1}{4}$                    |
| Oterchkovecz           | 63           | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Oresje                 | 215          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Prepolno               | 57           | —             | —                | —           | $1\frac{1}{4}$                    |
| Sitomir                | 157          | —             | —                | —           | 2                                 |
| Jertovecz cum Pescheno | 280          | —             | —                | —           | $2\frac{1}{4}$                    |
| <b>Summa</b>           | <b>1565</b>  | —             | —                | —           |                                   |

**BISZAGH**, ad S. Magdalenae, Parochia antiqua,  
sub Jure Patr. Nobil. Famil. Jankovich.

*Parochus*: D. Josephus Kobetich, idem qui  
Vice-Archi-Diaconus. L. C.

|                      |             |   |    |   |                |
|----------------------|-------------|---|----|---|----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>      | 229         | — | —  | — |                |
| <i>— Filialibus:</i> |             |   |    |   |                |
| Tkalecz              | 101         | — | —  | — | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Thomashevecz         | 108         | — | —  | — | 1              |
| Keleminovecz         | 103         | — | —  | — | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Radoische            | 218         | — | 40 | — | 1              |
| Komin                | 113         | — | —  | — | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Shurdovecz           | 64          | — | —  | — | 1              |
| Novakovecz           | 12          | — | —  | — | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Mirkovecz            | 58          | — | —  | — | $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| Dubovecz             | 40          | — | —  | — | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Jarek                | 151         | — | —  | — | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Chret                | 12          | — | —  | — | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| <b>Summa</b>         | <b>1209</b> | — | 40 | — |                |

**HRASCHINÆ**, ad S. Nicolai, Parochia antiqua  
sub Jure Patr. Com. Draskovich, Nobilium  
item Svagel, Vernich et Jelachich Danielis.

*Parochus*: D. Joannes Gallovich, L. C.

|                      |     |   |   |   |                |
|----------------------|-----|---|---|---|----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>      | 442 | — | — | — |                |
| <i>— Filialibus:</i> |     |   |   |   |                |
| Kralyevecz           | 532 | — | — | — | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Michetinecz          | 114 | — | — | — | 1              |
| Maretich             | 151 | — | — | — | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Huszinczi            | 105 | — | — | — | 1              |
| Pescheno             | 122 | — | — | — | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Verbovo              | 96  | — | — | — | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |

| <i>In Filialibus:</i>                                | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>Matre<br/>Hor.</i> |
|--|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| <b>Kerschenovecz</b>                                 | <b>74</b>    | —             | —                | —           | <b>1</b>                          |
| <b>Summa 1557</b>                                    | —            | —             | —                | —           |                                   |
| <b>HUUM, ad S. Martini Episc., erecta Anno 1789.</b> |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| sub Jure Patr. Fundi Religionarii.                   |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <b>Parochus: D. Emericus Bussich, L. C.</b>          |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <i>In Matre</i>                                      | <b>130</b>   | —             | —                | —           |                                   |
| — <i>Filialibus:</i>                                 |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| Schepanye  | <b>396</b>   | —             | —                | —           | <b>1 1/4</b>                      |
| Huum   | <b>353</b>   | —             | —                | —           | <b>3/4</b>                        |
| Breznicza  | <b>415</b>   | —             | —                | —           | <b>1 1/4</b>                      |
| Butkovecz  | <b>147</b>   | —             | —                | —           | <b>1 1/2</b>                      |
| <b>Summa 1441</b>                                    | —            | —             | —                | —           |                                   |
| <b>LYUBESCHICZÆ, ad B. V. M., ad Nives, erect.</b>   |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| Anno 1789, sub Jure Patr. Fundi Relig.               |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <b>Parochus: D. Joannes Boleszlavzky, L. C.</b>      |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <i>In Matre</i>                                      | <b>1076</b>  | —             | —                | —           |                                   |
| — <i>Filialibus:</i>                                 |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| Kapolna  | <b>342</b>   | —             | —                | —           | <b>1/4</b>                        |
| Rakovecz   | <b>134</b>   | —             | —                | —           | <b>1/4</b>                        |
| Churilovecz  | <b>204</b>   | —             | —                | —           | <b>1 1/4</b>                      |
| <b>Summa 1756</b>                                    | —            | —             | —                | —           |                                   |
| <b>MAGYAROVO, ad S. Viti M., Parochia antiqua</b>    |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| sub Jure Patron. Comit. Erdödy.                      |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <b>Parochus: D. Joannes Horvath, L. C.</b>           |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <i>In Matre</i>                                      | <b>489</b>   | —             | —                | —           |                                   |
| — <i>Filialibus:</i>                                 |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| Novi Marof   | <b>70</b>    | <b>1</b>      | —                | —           | <b>1/2</b>                        |
| Kerch  | <b>213</b>   | —             | —                | —           | <b>3/4</b>                        |
| Moschenecz   | <b>360</b>   | —             | —                | —           | <b>1 1/2</b>                      |
| Grana  | <b>201</b>   | —             | —                | —           | <b>3/4</b>                        |
| Maköische super.                                     | <b>167</b>   | —             | —                | —           | <b>1 1/2</b>                      |
| Maköische infer.                                     | <b>270</b>   | —             | —                | —           | <b>1 3/4</b>                      |
| Kamenogoricza  | <b>756</b>   | —             | —                | —           | <b>2</b>                          |
| <b>Summa 2469</b>                                    | <b>1</b>     | —             | —                | —           |                                   |
| <b>REKÆ, ad B. V. M. in Coelos Assumptae, Paro-</b>  |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| chia antiqua, sub Jure Patr. Comit. a Chamare.       |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <b>Parochus: D. Joannes Benetich, L. C.</b>          |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <i>In Matre</i>                                      | <b>256</b>   | <b>1</b>      | —                | —           |                                   |
| — <i>Filialibus:</i>                                 |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| Barlabashevecz                                       | <b>47</b>    | —             | —                | —           | <b>1 1/4</b>                      |
| Bogachevo  | <b>104</b>   | —             | —                | —           | <b>1 1/4</b>                      |



| <i>In Filialibus:</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr.n.u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>Matre<br/>Hor.</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| Dekleshanecz          | 112          | —             | —              | —           | $\frac{1}{2}$                     |
| Drobkovecz            | 231          | —             | —              | —           | $\frac{1}{2}$                     |
| Fajerovecz            | 120          | —             | —              | —           | 1                                 |
| Finchevecz            | 67           | —             | —              | —           | $1\frac{1}{4}$                    |
| Fodrovecz             | 53           | —             | —              | —           | $1\frac{3}{4}$                    |
| Kollarecz             | 134          | —             | —              | —           | $1\frac{1}{2}$                    |
| Kosztanyevecz         | 190          | —             | —              | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Lukachevecz           | 30           | —             | —              | —           | $1\frac{1}{2}$                    |
| Mrazovecz             | 13           | —             | —              | —           | $1\frac{1}{2}$                    |
| Ninchevecz            | 123          | —             | —              | —           | 1                                 |
| Poffuky               | 99           | —             | —              | —           | $1\frac{3}{4}$                    |
| Reka infer.           | 187          | —             | —              | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Strigoyecz            | 31           | —             | —              | —           | $\frac{1}{2}$                     |
| Szudovecz             | 444          | —             | —              | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Fukshinecz            | 35           | —             | —              | —           | 1                                 |
| Vulyavecz             | 26           | —             | —              | —           | $1\frac{1}{2}$                    |
| Vukovecz              | 90           | —             | —              | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |

**Summa 2392      1      —      —**

**REMETINECZ**, ad B. V. M. Natae, erecta A.  
1789, sub Jure Patron. Fundi Relig.

*Parochus*: D. Joannes Globlek, L. C.

|                      |     |   |   |   |                |
|----------------------|-----|---|---|---|----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>      | 535 | — | — | — |                |
| <i>— Filialibus:</i> |     |   |   |   |                |
| Ztermecz             | 221 | — | — | — | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Podeschevo           | 246 | — | — | — | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Preszechno           | 260 | — | — | — | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Ostricz              | 333 | — | — | — | 1              |
| Kluch                | 548 | — | — | — | 1              |
| Orehovecz            | 193 | — | — | — | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |

**Summa 2336      —      —      —**

**SZVIBOVECZ**, ad Ss. Trium Regum, erecta  
Anno 1789, sub Jure Patr. Ven. Cap. Zagr.

*Parochus*: D. Andreas Filipchich, L. C.

|                      |     |   |   |   |               |
|----------------------|-----|---|---|---|---------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>      | 286 | — | — | — |               |
| <i>— Filialibus:</i> |     |   |   |   |               |
| Jalsevecz            | 115 | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Lovrentovecz         | 53  | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Redkovetz            | 44  | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Leskovecz            | 242 | — | — | — | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Drenovecz            | 329 | — | — | — | $\frac{3}{4}$ |

**Summa 1074      —      —      —**

**VISZOKO**, ad Ss. Trinitatis, erecta Anno 1111,  
sub Jure Patron. ex Famil. Jellachich et Ore-  
hoczy descendendum.

*Parochus*: D. Antonius Rastich, I. Cottus Cris.  
Tab. Jud. Assessor. L. C.

Dist. a  
Matre  
Hor.

|                       | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. y.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |                |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 430          | —             | —                | —           |                |
| — <i>Filiatibus</i> : |              |               |                  |             |                |
| Chanyevo              | 173          | —             | —                | —           | 1              |
| Preszechno            | 148          | —             | —                | —           | 1              |
| Verh                  | 97           | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Gyurinovecz           | 139          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Kraçhevecz            | 107          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Vinichno              | 312          | —             | —                | —           | 1              |
| Radeshich             | 448          | —             | —                | —           | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |

**Summa 1854**

**ZELINA SUPERIOR**, ad S. Joannis Bapt., Pa-  
rochia antiqua, sub Jure Patr. Excel. Came-  
rae, Episcopi Zagrab., C. Keglevich, Nobil.  
item Sigismundi Fodroczy.

*Parochus*: D. Stephanus Mihalinchich, L. C.

|                       |     |   |    |    |                |
|-----------------------|-----|---|----|----|----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 452 | — | 10 | 12 |                |
| — <i>Filiatibus</i> : |     |   |    |    |                |
| Biskupecz             | 259 | — | —  | —  | $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| Psarjevo              | 546 | — | —  | —  | 1              |
| Shulinecz             | 161 | — | —  | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Obresh                | 119 | — | —  | —  | 1              |
| Toplichicza           | 260 | — | —  | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Kalinya               | 156 | — | —  | —  | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Pretoke               | 99  | — | —  | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Chrechan              | 171 | — | —  | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Shallovecz            | 181 | — | —  | —  | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Oresje                | 268 | — | —  | —  | 1              |
| Zaderkovecz           | 197 | — | —  | —  | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Novo Mezto            | 473 | — | —  | —  | 1              |

**Summa 3332** — 10 12

*In Districtu Zelinensi est 1. Aug. & 1 Helv. Confess.*

### **Cooperatores.**

*Bedeniczae*  
*Biszagh*  
*Hraschinæ*  
*Magyarovo*

D. Franciscus Kuscecz.  
— Carolus Haukovecz.  
— Benedictus Kesser.  
— Fabianus Pikia.

*Rekas*  
*Remetinecz*  
*Viszoko*  
*Zelina sup.*

D. Antonius Cikovich.  
 — Josephus Suvich.  
 Vacat.  
 — Franciscus Rodyak.

## IN ARCHI-DIACONATU VASKA.

### Archi-Diaconus.

Reverendissimus D. ANTONIUS VAKANOVICH, Cath.  
 Eccl. Zagr. Canonicus, *ut supra*.

### XXII.) DISTRICTUS NASSICENSIS.

*In Comitatu Veröcensi.*

#### Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. Josephus Maurovich, Districtus Nassi-  
 censis Vice-Archi-Diaconus, et Parochus Orahovi-  
 czensis.

### Parochiae.

CHAGYAVICZÆ, ad S. Petri, erecta Anno 1778,  
 sub Jure Patr. Baronum a Brandau.

*Parochus*: D. Josephus Jozipovich, L. S.  
*Cath. Gr. C. Gr. n. u. Jud.*

*In Matre* 1203 — — —

— *Filiali*:

Basje 245 — 179 —

Summa 1448 — 179 —

CZERNACZ, ad S. Joannis Bapt. erecta Anno  
 1789, sub Jure Patron. Fundi Religionarii.

*Parochus*: D. Josephus Barich, L. S.

*In Matre* 543 — 219 —

— *Filiali*:

Dobrovich 14 — 341 —

Summa 557 — 560 —

FERICHANCZE, ad S. Spiritus, erecta Anno  
 1777, sub Jure Patr. Famil. Mihalevich.

*Parochus*: D. Mathias Filich, L. S.

*In Matre* 836 — 22 10

— *Filialibus*:

Shaptinovacz 845 — — —

Dist. a  
 Matre  
 Hor.

1

1/2

3

Dist. a  
Matre  
Hor.

| <i>In Filialibus:</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| Bokshich              | 701          | —             | —                | 7           |
| Bankovcze             | 71           | —             | —                | —           |
| Johava Vet.           | 164          | —             | —                | —           |
| Czerkvare             | 111          | —             | —                | —           |

2  
1  
 $\frac{3}{4}$   
 $\frac{3}{4}$

**Summa 2728 — 22 17**

**MOSZLAVINÆ**, ad B. M. V. Natae, erecta Anno 1789, sub Jure Patron. Fundi Relig.

*Parochus*: D. Thomas Laszovich, L. S.

*In Matre* 1157 — — —

**NASSICZIS**, ad S. Antonii, erecta Anno 1789, sub Jure Patr. Comit. Pejachevich.

*Administrator*: P. Paulus Nagy, L. S.

*In Matre* 808 — 8 76

— *Filialibus*:

|               |     |   |     |   |
|---------------|-----|---|-----|---|
| Moticsna      | 683 | — | —   | 5 |
| Szeona        | 258 | — | —   | — |
| Zoljan        | 278 | — | —   | — |
| Martinj       | 167 | — | —   | 2 |
| Breznicza     | 243 | — | —   | — |
| Longycze      | 39  | — | 305 | 4 |
| Czeremonsnyak | 52  | — | 212 | 4 |
| Granicza      | 17  | — | 130 | 1 |
| Klokochevacz  | 432 | — | 4   | 2 |
| Pribiszevacz  | 204 | — | —   | — |
| Novoszelo     | 56  | — | 4   | — |
| Shushnyeinye  | 7   | — | 152 | — |
| Marienthal    | 84  | — | —   | — |

$\frac{3}{4}$   
1  
 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 $1\frac{1}{2}$   
 $1\frac{1}{2}$   
 $1\frac{1}{2}$   
2  
 $1\frac{3}{4}$   
1  
 $1\frac{1}{2}$   
 $1\frac{1}{2}$   
2

**Summa 3328 — 815 94**

**NEO-BUKOVICZÆ**, ad B. V. M. in Coelos Assumptae, erecta Anno 1812, sub Jure Patr. Comit. Pejachevich.

*Parochus*: D. Petrus Krajachich, L. S.

*In Matre* 326 — 236 —

— *Filialibus*:

|          |     |   |     |   |
|----------|-----|---|-----|---|
| Kozicza  | 354 | — | 102 | — |
| Milevcze | 150 | — | 269 | — |
| Miklos † | 300 | — | 120 | 6 |

$\frac{3}{4}$   
1  
1

**Summa 1138 — 720 6**

**ORAHOVICZÆ**, ad Invent. Ss. Crucis, Parochia antiq., sub Jure Patr. Famil. Mihalovich.

**Parochus:** D. Josephus Maurovich, idem  
qui Vice-Archi-Diaconus, L. S.

Dist. a  
Matre  
Hor.

|                       | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n.d.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |                               |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> †     | 1090         | —             | 367             | 60          |                               |
| — <i>Filiatibus</i> : |              |               |                 |             |                               |
| Zdencze               | 458          | —             | 50              | 9           | 1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> |
| Dolcze                | 289          | —             | —               | —           | 1                             |
| Joshava               | 221          | —             | —               | —           | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> |
| Duzluk                | 147          | —             | 294             | —           | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> |
| Csachincze            | 6            | —             | 268             | 3           | 2                             |
| Kuttove               | 42           | —             | 308             | —           | 2                             |
| Bare                  | 4            | —             | 218             | —           | 1                             |
| Klanyac               | 30           | —             | —               | —           | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> |
| Allodia               | 31           | —             | 5               | —           | 1                             |
| Pishtana              | 20           | —             | 295             | —           | 1                             |
| Obradovcze            | 13           | —             | 60              | —           | 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> |

Summa 2351 — 1865 72

**PODGORACH**, ad S. Nicolai, erecta Anno 1789.  
sub Jure Patr. Pundi Religionarii.

**Parochus:** D. Franciscus Shlivarich, L. S.

|                       |     |   |    |    |                               |
|-----------------------|-----|---|----|----|-------------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 793 | — | 10 | 26 |                               |
| — <i>Filiatibus</i> : |     |   |    |    |                               |
| Razboische            | 319 | — | —  | —  | 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> |
| Kersincze             | 205 | — | —  | —  | 2                             |
| Supanovecz            | 168 | — | —  | —  | 1                             |
| Vukovcze              | 545 | — | —  | 3  | 2                             |

Summa 2030 — 10 29

*In Districtu Nassiczensi sunt 2 Aug. et 22 Helv. Conf.*

### **Cooperatores.**

|                    |                         |
|--------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Chagyavicze</i> | D. Thomas Markovich.    |
| <i>Ferichancze</i> | — Nicolaus Banyavchich. |
| <i>Orahoviczae</i> | — Franciscus Szirovecz. |
| <i>Podgorach</i>   | — Josephus Kovachevich. |

## **XXIII.) DISTRICTUS VERÖCZENSIS.**

*In Comitatu Veröczensi.*

*Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

**A. R. D. Josephus Tushak**, Districtus Veröczensis  
Vice-Archi-Diaconus, et Parochus Szladoevczensis.

### **Parochiae.**

**BUKOVICZÆ**, ad S. Joannis Bapt. erecta Anno 1789,  
sub Jure Patr. Comit. Pejachevich.

**Parochus: D. Georgius Lovakovich, L. S.** Dist. a  
Cath. Gr. C. Gr.n.u. Jud. Matre  
Hor.

**In Matre** 797 — — —  
**GRADINÆ**, ad S. Eliae, erecta Anno 1762, sub  
Jure Patron. Nobil. Jankovich de Pribir.

**Parochus: D. Martinus Konderla, L. S.**

**In Matre** 675 — — —  
— *Filiatibus*:  
Russan 713 — — —  
Brezovicza 577 — 2 —  
Detkovacz 230 — 32 —  
Gachiste 58 — 375 —

1  
1  
2  
2

**Summa** 2253 — 409 —

**LUKACH**, ad S. Lucae, erecta Anno 1726, sub  
Jure Patron. Nobil. Jankovich de Pribir.

**Parochus: D. Eduardus Tallián, L. S.**

**In Matre** 265 — — —  
— *Filiatibus*:  
Bachevacz 336 — — —  
Bazje 553 1 — —  
Budrovacz 336 — — —  
Turánovac 641 — — —  
Dugoszelo 576 — — —  
Kolacz 29 — — —  
Slebine 34 — — —

$\frac{3}{4}$   
 $1\frac{1}{2}$   
 $1\frac{3}{4}$   
 $\frac{3}{4}$   
 $\frac{3}{4}$   
 $\frac{1}{2}$   
2

**Summa** 2730 1 — —

**SZLADOEVECZ**, ad S. Barbarae, erecta Anno  
1793, sub Jure Patr. Comit. Pejachevich.

**Parochus: D. Josephus Tushak, idem qui**  
Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

**In Matre** 690 — — —  
— *Filiatibus*:  
Bakich † 531 — 149 —  
Szlatina † 345 — 352 —  
Melyanye 95 — 100 —  
Racz Miholacz † 184 — 471 —  
Radosavcze 129 — — —  
Joannis Berg 97 — — —

$\frac{3}{4}$   
 $\frac{3}{4}$   
 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 $\frac{3}{4}$   
 $\frac{3}{4}$   
 $2\frac{1}{2}$

**Summa** 2071 — 1072 —

**SZOPJE**, ad S. Magdalenæ, erecta Anno 1756,  
sub Jure Patron. Comit. Pejachevich.

**Parochus: D. Ignatius Debich, L. S.**

**In Matre** 954 — 80 —

Dist. a  
Matre  
Hor.

| <i>In Filialibus:</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| Vaska                 | 578          | —             | —                | —           |
| Novaky                | 132          | —             | 172              | —           |
| Suto Berdo            | 90           | —             | 269              | —           |
| Predrievo             | 477          | —             | —                | —           |
| Nozkovczy             | 390          | —             | —                | —           |
| Szenkovczy            | 35           | —             | —                | —           |

1  
1 1/2  
1 1/2  
1 1/2  
1  
3/4

**Summa 2656 — 521**

**THEREZOVACZ**, ad S. Theresiae, erecta Anno 1802, sub Jure Patron. Nobil. Familiae Jan-  
kovich de Pribir.

*Parochus:* D. Thomas Horvath, L. S. & G.

*In Matre* 922 — 18 —

— *Filialibus:*

|            |     |   |     |   |
|------------|-----|---|-----|---|
| Antonsdorf | 256 | — | —   | — |
| Oreshacz   | 496 | — | 88  | — |
| Borova     | 99  | — | 516 | — |
| Czabuna    | 171 | — | 299 | — |
| Rezovacz   | 12  | — | 117 | — |
| Peselich   | 118 | — | 319 | — |
| Molae      | 58  | — | —   | — |
| Budanicza  | 101 | — | 310 | — |
| Nandovacz  | 18  | — | 301 | — |
| Pepelana   | 28  | — | —   | — |
| Csemernicz | 7   | — | —   | — |

1/2  
1 1/4  
1 1/2  
1 1/2  
1 1/2  
3/4  
2  
1 1/4  
2  
3  
1

**Summa 2286 — 2028**

**TURNASSICZÆ**, ad SS. Trinitatis, erecta Anno 1742, sub Jure Pat. Comit. Antonii Pejachevich.

*Parochus:* D. Josephus Zernecz, L. S.

*In Matre* 270 — — —

— *Filialibus:*

|                 |      |   |     |   |
|-----------------|------|---|-----|---|
| Vukoszavlovicza | 884  | — | —   | — |
| Szedlaricza     | 453  | — | —   | — |
| Lozan           | 441  | — | —   | — |
| Gradacz         | 1089 | — | —   | — |
| Berzaya         | 20   | — | 167 | — |

1/2  
1 1/2  
1  
1  
2

**Summa 3157 — 167**

**VERÖCZE**, ad S. Rechi, erecta Anno 1684, sub Jure Patron. Comit. Pejachevich.

*Administrator:* P. Casparus Ganzter, L. S.

*In Matre* 4128 4 40 66

|                    |              |               |                 |             |
|--------------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------|
| <i>In Filiali:</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n.u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
| Bushetina          | 941          | —             | —               | 5           |

|       |      |   |    |    |
|-------|------|---|----|----|
| Summa | 5069 | 4 | 40 | 71 |
|-------|------|---|----|----|

**VOUCHIN**, ad B. V. M., erecta Anno 1753, sub  
Jure Patr. Famil. Nob. Janekovich de Pribir.

*Parochus*: D. Georgius Jarmek, L. S.

|                   |              |               |                 |             |
|-------------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>   | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n.u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
| — <i>Filiali:</i> | 315          | —             | 851             | 5           |

|          |    |   |     |   |
|----------|----|---|-----|---|
| Drenovac | 22 | — | 342 | — |
|----------|----|---|-----|---|

|       |     |   |      |   |
|-------|-----|---|------|---|
| Summa | 337 | — | 1193 | 5 |
|-------|-----|---|------|---|

*In Districtu Veröczensi sunt 3 Aug. et 16 Helvet. Conf.*

### **Cooperatores.**

|                    |                           |
|--------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Gradinae</i>    | D. Joannes Shimatieh.     |
| <i>Lukach</i>      | — Joannes Gergessina      |
| <i>Szladoevacz</i> | — Joannes Hadwig.         |
| <i>Szovie</i>      | — Valentinus Kovachevich. |
| <i>Terezovacx</i>  | — Carolus Vran.           |
| <i>Turnassiczæ</i> | Vacat.                    |

## **IN ARCHI-DIACONATU CHASMENSI.**

### **Archi-Diaconus.**

Reverendissimus D. JOANNES VAHTARICH, Cath.  
Eccl. Zagr., Canonicus, *ut supra.*

### **XXIV.) DISTRICTUS IVANICHENSIS.**

#### **Vice-Archi-Diaconus.**

A. R. D. Joannes Ivanchich, Districtus Ivanichen-  
sis Vice-Archi-Diaconus, et Parochus Stephanjensis.

### **Parochiae.**

**BREGHI**, ad S. Maximil., erecta Anno 1789, sub  
Jure Patron. Episc. Zagr.

*Parochus*: D. Franciscus Kiss, II. Sed. Praed.  
de Verebely et Szent-György, et I. Comit.  
Crisiensis Tab. Jud. Assessor.

|                      |              |               |                 |             |
|----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>      | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n.u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
| — <i>Filialibus:</i> | 1372         | —             | —               | —           |

|          |    |   |   |   |
|----------|----|---|---|---|
| Dolanczy | 85 | — | — | — |
|----------|----|---|---|---|

|         |
|---------|
| Dist. a |
| Matre   |
| Hor.    |
| 1       |

|         |
|---------|
| Dist. a |
| Matre   |
| Hor.    |

3/4



| <i>In Filialibus:</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>Matre<br/>Her.</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| Greda                 | 462          | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Jalsevecz             | 492          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Lepsich               | 94           | —             | —                | —           | $1\frac{1}{4}$                    |
| Polyana               | 564          | 5             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Shemovecz             | 80           | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{1}{2}$                     |
| Tarno                 | 102          | —             | —                | —           | $1\frac{1}{2}$                    |
| Opatinecz             | 415          | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Zaklepicza            | 130          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Zelina                | 92           | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |

---

Summa 3888      5      —      —

**CHASMÆ**, ad S. Magdalenae, Parochia antiqua  
sub Jure Patr. Suae Smae Majest.

*Parochus:* Reverendissimus D. Josephus Poz-  
tich, Cath. Eccl. Zagr. Canonicus hon. L. C.

|                      |     |   |    |   |                |
|----------------------|-----|---|----|---|----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>      | 438 | — | 4  | — |                |
| <i>— Filialibus:</i> |     |   |    |   |                |
| Bosziellevo          | 131 | — | 48 | — | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Pollanchani          | 188 | — | 10 | — | 1              |
| Dabczy               | 162 | — | —  | — | $2\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Szovary              | 118 | — | —  | — | $1\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Szumegyani           | 163 | — | 88 | — | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Prokluvani           | 117 | — | 32 | — | 1              |
| Dercza               | 141 | — | —  | — | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Czerina              | 197 | — | —  | — | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Verlczy              | 81  | — | —  | — | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Milashevecz          | 96  | — | 48 | — | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Lipovchany           | 39  | — | 50 | — | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Grabovnicza          | 97  | — | —  | — | 1              |
| Szuhaja              | 192 | — | —  | — | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Marche               | 12  | — | —  | — | $1\frac{3}{4}$ |

---

Summa 2172      —      280      —

**DOMBRÆ**, ad S. Margarithae, Parochia antiqua  
sub Jure Patron. Episc. Zagr.

*Parochus:* D. Georgius Zajec, L. C.

|                      |     |   |    |   |               |
|----------------------|-----|---|----|---|---------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> †    | 451 | — | —  | — |               |
| <i>— Filialibus:</i> |     |   |    |   |               |
| Bagyinecz            | 128 | — | —  | — | 1             |
| Brezje               | 132 | — | —  | — | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Dragichevecz         | 63  | — | 52 | — | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Graberecz            | 63  | — | —  | — | $\frac{3}{4}$ |

| <i>In Filialibus:</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>Matrè<br/>Hor.</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| Habianovecz           | 102          | —             | 99               | —           | 1 1/4                             |
| Kapella †             | 32           | —             | 222              | —           | 1 1/2                             |
| Koztain               | 158          | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Ladina                | 89           | —             | —                | —           | 1/2                               |
| Lipovchan             | 105          | —             | 893              | —           | 1 3/4                             |
| Marinkovecz           | 35           | —             | 259              | —           | 1                                 |
| Markovecz             | 120          | —             | —                | —           | 3/4                               |
| Moztari               | 224          | —             | —                | —           | 1 3/4                             |
| Novaky                | 126          | —             | —                | —           | 1/4                               |
| Parushevecz           | 208          | —             | —                | —           | 3/4                               |
| Pernyarovecz          | 168          | —             | —                | —           | 1 3/4                             |
| Podlusan              | 136          | —             | —                | —           | 3/4                               |
| Radulecz              | 89           | —             | —                | —           | 3/4                               |
| Szvinyarecz           | 76           | —             | —                | —           | 1 1/4                             |
| Vukshinecz            | 120          | —             | 121              | —           | 1 1/2                             |
| Zetkan                | 73           | —             | —                | —           | 1/2                               |
| Zvekovecz             | 166          | —             | —                | —           | 3/4                               |
| <b>Summa</b>          | <b>2846</b>  | <b>—</b>      | <b>1646</b>      | <b>—</b>    |                                   |

**DRAGANECZ**, ad B. M. V., erecta Anno 1464,  
sub Jure Patron. Suae Ssmae Majest.

*Parochus:* D. Antonius Ruppány, L. C.

|                      |             |          |          |          |       |
|----------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>      | 71          | —        | —        | —        |       |
| <i>— Filialibus:</i> |             |          |          |          |       |
| Draganecz vetus      | 187         | —        | —        | —        | 1/2   |
| Bojana               | 296         | —        | —        | —        | 1     |
| Vagovina             | 377         | —        | —        | —        | 1 1/2 |
| Komushevecz          | 298         | —        | —        | —        | 1/4   |
| Szischane            | 568         | —        | —        | —        | 1     |
| Zdenchez             | 133         | —        | —        | —        | 1 1/4 |
| <b>Summa</b>         | <b>1930</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>—</b> |       |

**GRADE CZ**, ad Ss. Salvatoris, Parochia antiqua,  
sub Jure Patron. Episc. Zagr.

*Parochus:* D. Franciscus Kuress, L. C.

|                        |     |   |   |   |     |
|------------------------|-----|---|---|---|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i>        | 350 | — | — | — |     |
| <i>— Filialibus:</i>   |     |   |   |   |     |
| Paulovecz              | 256 | — | — | — | 1/2 |
| Brezovecz maj. et min. | 151 | — | — | — | 3/4 |
| Jalesz                 | 148 | — | — | — | 3/4 |
| Repinecz               | 108 | — | — | — | 1   |

| <i>In Filialibus:</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>Matre<br/>Hor.</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| Fistinecz             | 51           | —             | —                | —           | 1½                                |
| Pakaszin              | 77           | —             | —                | —           | 1½                                |
| Tuchenik              | 281          | —             | —                | —           | 1½                                |
| Lubena                | 58           | —             | —                | —           | ¾                                 |
| Czugaveczech          | 236          | —             | —                | —           | ¾                                 |
| Zaberdje              | 200          | —             | —                | —           | 1½                                |
| Grabrich              | 70           | —             | —                | —           | ½                                 |
| Fuka                  | 56           | —             | —                | —           | 1½                                |
| Pottochecz            | 281          | —             | —                | —           | ½                                 |
| <b>Summa</b>          | <b>2337</b>  | —             | —                | —           |                                   |

**IVANICH KLOSTER**, ad B. M. V. in Coelos Assumptae, Parochia antiqua, sub Jure Patron. Suae Smae Majest.

*Parochus:* Reverendissimus D. Matthaeus Mickovich, Cath. Eccl. Zagr. Canonicus Honor. ut supra. L. C.

|                      |             |   |            |   |    |
|----------------------|-------------|---|------------|---|----|
| <i>In Matre</i>      | 347         | — | —          | — |    |
| <i>— Filialibus:</i> |             |   |            |   |    |
| Vinary               | 184         | — | —          | — | ¼  |
| Czaginecz            | 196         | — | 143        | — | 1  |
| Perkosz              | 58          | — | —          | — | 1  |
| Deressany            | 87          | — | —          | — | 1¼ |
| Graberje             | 49          | — | —          | — | 1  |
| Szobochapy           | 144         | — | —          | — | ¾  |
| Chemernicza          | 220         | — | —          | — | 1  |
| Bashlinecz           | 132         | — | —          | — | ¾  |
| Marcha               | 110         | — | —          | — | 1¼ |
| Marchany             | 29          | — | —          | — | 2  |
| Krisczy              | 151         | — | —          | — | ¾  |
| Predaveczech         | 186         | — | —          | — | ¼  |
| Lipovecz             | 105         | — | —          | — | ½  |
| Schapovecz           | 94          | — | —          | — | ¼  |
| Obreska super.       | 144         | — | —          | — | 1  |
| Obreska infer.       | 186         | — | —          | — | 1  |
| <b>Summa</b>         | <b>2422</b> | — | <b>143</b> | — |    |

**IVANICH PRÆSIDIUM**, ad S. Petri, erecta Anno 1789, sub Jure Patr. Suae Smae Maj.

*Parochus:* D. Nicolaus Vuchinovecz, L. C.

|                 |     |   |    |   |
|-----------------|-----|---|----|---|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 542 | — | 62 | — |
|-----------------|-----|---|----|---|

Dist. a  
Matre  
Hor.

| <i>In Filialibus:</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| Sarampov super.       | 253          | —             | —                | —           |
| Sarampov infer.       | 517          | —             | —                | —           |
| Lonya                 | 183          | —             | —                | —           |

$\frac{1}{4}$   
 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 $\frac{1}{2}$

**Summa 1495 — 62 —**

**IVANZKÆ**, ad S. Joannis Bapt., erecta Anno  
1821, sub Jure Patr. Suae Ssmae Majest.

*Parochus*: D. Stephanus Szemerey, L. C.

|                       |     |   |   |   |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|---|
| <i>In Matre</i> †     | 595 | — | — | — |
| — <i>Filiatibus</i> : |     |   |   |   |

|            |     |   |     |   |
|------------|-----|---|-----|---|
| Krisicz    | 222 | — | —   | — |
| Gyurgicz   | 455 | — | —   | — |
| Hraztovecz | 88  | — | —   | — |
| Utizkany   | 75  | — | 69  | — |
| Nartha †   | 100 | — | 121 | — |
| Szredzka † | 56  | — | 117 | — |
| Berek      | 268 | — | 120 | — |
| Babinecz   | 151 | — | —   | — |

$\frac{1}{4}$   
 $\frac{3}{4}$   
 $\frac{3}{4}$   
 $\frac{1}{4}$   
1  
 $\frac{3}{4}$   
1  
 $\frac{3}{4}$

**Summa 2010 — 427 —**

**STEPHANYE**, ad S. Stephani Proto-Mart., Paro-  
chia antiqua, sub Jure Patr. Suae Ss. Majest.

*Parochus*: D. Joannes Ivanchich, idem qui  
Vice-Archi-Diaconus L. C.

|                       |     |   |   |   |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 280 | — | — | — |
| — <i>Filiatibus</i> : |     |   |   |   |

|                |     |   |     |   |
|----------------|-----|---|-----|---|
| Vet. Stephanye | 473 | — | —   | — |
| Dazkaticza     | 170 | — | —   | — |
| Shusnyara      | 331 | — | —   | — |
| Laminecz       | 316 | — | 58  | — |
| Neo-Laminecz   | 71  | — | —   | — |
| Blatnicza      | 188 | — | 59  | — |
| Nartha         | 46  | — | 385 | — |

$\frac{1}{2}$   
 $\frac{1}{2}$   
1  
 $\frac{1}{4}$   
 $\frac{1}{4}$   
 $\frac{3}{4}$   
 $1\frac{1}{4}$

**Summa 1875 — 502 —**

*In Parochia Stephanyensi est 1 Aug. Confess.*

### **Cooperatores.**

|                  |                         |
|------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Breghy</i>    | D. Mathias Pavlec.      |
| <i>Chasmae</i>   | — Franciscus Blasetich. |
| <i>Dombræ</i>    | — Franciscus Tanchak.   |
| <i>Draganecz</i> | — Josephus Barkich.     |
| <i>Gradecz</i>   | — Franciscus Kovachich. |

H

|                        |                       |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Ivanikae</i>        | D. Ladislans Barabas. |
| <i>Kloster Icanich</i> | — Ignatius Krisanich. |
| <i>Stephanye</i>       | — Georgius Domshich.  |

## XXV.) DISTRICTUS GARESNICZENSIS.

*Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

**A. R. D. Thomas Horvath**, Vice-Archi-Diaconus  
Districtus Garesnicensis, et Parochus in Ladiszlav.

### Parochiae.

**GARESNICZÆ**, ad B. M. V. Visit., Parochia  
antiqua, sub Jure Patron. Suae Ssmae Maj.

**Parochus**: D. Josephus Glavak, L. C.

*Cath. Gr. C. Gr. n. u. Jud.*

|                      |     |   |     |   |
|----------------------|-----|---|-----|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>      | 869 | — | —   | — |
| <i>— Filialibus:</i> |     |   |     |   |
| Kapilicza            | 430 | — | 2   | — |
| Cziglenicza          | 291 | — | —   | — |
| Disnik               | 10  | — | 388 | — |

**Summa 1600 — 390 —**

**GRUBISNOPOLYE**, ad S. Josephi, erecta Anno  
1789, sub Jure Patron. Suae Ssmae Majest.

**Administrator**: D. Vincentius Jambressich,  
L. C.

|                      |     |   |      |   |
|----------------------|-----|---|------|---|
| <i>In Matre</i> †    | 321 | — | 1000 | — |
| <i>— Filialibus:</i> |     |   |      |   |
| Mali Zdenci          | 127 | — | 700  | — |
| Gerbavecz            | 111 | — | 415  | — |
| Barna Velika         | 207 | — | 623  | — |
| Topolivicza          | 40  | — | 308  | — |
| Rashenicza           | 20  | — | 580  | — |
| Jassenash            | 7   | — | 315  | — |
| Joannis Dorf         | 537 | — | —    | — |

**Summa 1370 — 3051 —**

*In hac Parochia sunt 2 Aug. Confess.*

**HERCZEGOVECZ**, ad S. Stephani R., erecta  
Anno 1780 sub Jure Patr. Suae Ssmae Maj.

**Parochus**: D. Joannes Lovkovich, L. C.

|                      |     |   |     |   |
|----------------------|-----|---|-----|---|
| <i>In Matre</i> †    | 847 | — | —   | — |
| <i>— Filialibus:</i> |     |   |     |   |
| Veliki Zdency        | 279 | — | 532 | — |
| Molae Illovanæ       | 8   | — | —   | — |

**Summa 1134 — 532 —**

Dist. a  
Matre  
Hor.

1  
1½  
1½

1  
¾  
1  
2  
1  
5  
1½

1  
1

**KANISKAIVA**, ad S. Georgii M., erecta Anno 1780, sub Jure Patron. Suae Ssmae Maj.  
*Parochus*: D. Mathaeus Sugecz, L. C.

Dist. a  
Matre  
Hor.

|                       | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |       |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 885          | —             | 5                | —           |       |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |              |               |                  |             |       |
| Vukovje               | 122          | —             | 550              | —           | 1/2   |
| Ztupovacha            | 7            | —             | 1015             | —           | 1     |
| Bershlanicza          | 1            | —             | 700              | —           | 1 1/4 |
| <b>Summa</b>          | <b>1015</b>  | <b>—</b>      | <b>2270</b>      | <b>—</b>    |       |

**LADISZLAV**, ad S. Ladislai, erecta Anno. 1789.  
sub Jure Patron. Suae Ssmae Majest.

*Parochus*: D. Thomas Horvath, idem qui Vice-Archi-Diaconus L. C.

|                       |             |          |          |          |       |
|-----------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 630         | —        | —        | —        |       |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |             |          |          |          |       |
| Drasicza              | 617         | —        | —        | —        | 1/2   |
| Ternava               | 506         | —        | —        | —        | 1 1/2 |
| <b>Summa</b>          | <b>1753</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>—</b> |       |

**TERNOVITICZÆ**, ad S. Martini, Parochia antiqua, sub Jure Patr. Suae Ssmae Majest.

*Parochus*: D. Michael Kramarich, L. C.

|                       |             |          |            |          |   |
|-----------------------|-------------|----------|------------|----------|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 1383        | —        | —          | —        |   |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |             |          |            |          |   |
| Kostanyevocz          | 255         | —        | —          | —        | 1 |
| Mlinzka               | 59          | —        | 329        | —        | 1 |
| Popovecz              | 12          | —        | 395        | —        | 2 |
| <b>Summa</b>          | <b>1709</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>724</b> | <b>—</b> |   |

**THOMASHICZÆ**, ad S. Thomae, Parochia antiqua, sub Jure Patr. Suae Ssmae Majest.

*Parochus*: D. Stephanus Vuchak, L. C.

|                       |             |          |            |          |       |
|-----------------------|-------------|----------|------------|----------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 864         | —        | —          | —        |       |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |             |          |            |          |       |
| Kaigana               | 456         | —        | —          | —        | 3/4   |
| Klokochevecz          | 373         | —        | —          | —        | 1     |
| Paleschnik            | 389         | —        | —          | —        | 1     |
| Zdenchecz             | 215         | —        | 95         | —        | 1     |
| Pashian               | 220         | —        | 225        | —        | 1 1/2 |
| <b>Summa</b>          | <b>2517</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>320</b> | <b>—</b> |       |

**VETERO-PLOSHICZÆ**, ad Ss. Trium Reg.  
erect. A. 1789, sub Jure Patr. Suae Ss. Maj.  
H\*

| <i>Parochus: D. Joannes Fuchek. L. C.</i> |              |               |                  |             | Dist. &<br>Matre<br>Hor. |
|---|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|--------------------------|
|   | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. n.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |                          |
| <i>In Matre</i>                           | 440          | —             | —                | —           |                          |
| — <i>Fittalibus:</i>                      |              |               |                  |             |                          |
| Neo-Ploshiczæ                             | 530          | —             | —                | —           | 1                        |
| Ruskovecz                                 | 419          | —             | —                | —           | 1                        |
| Simlyanicza                               | 264          | —             | —                | —           | 1½                       |
| <b>Summa</b>                              | <b>1653</b>  | —             | —                | —           |                          |

### **Cooperatores.**

|                    |                                 |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|
| <i>Garesnicæ</i>   | <i>Vacat.</i>                   |
| <i>Ternoviticæ</i> | <i>D. Henricus Janda.</i>       |
| <i>Tomassicæ</i>   | — <i>Franciscus Sabolchecz.</i> |

## **XXVI.) DISTRICTUS MONTIS CLAUDII.**

### *Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

**A. R. D. Joannes Pettanovich, Districtus Montis Claudii Vice-Archi-Diaconus et Parochus Kuttinensis, I. Comit. de Posega Tab. Jud. Assessor.**

### **Parochiae.**

| <b>JELLENZKÆ, ad S. Joannis Bapt., erecta Anno 1789, sub Jure Patron. Fundi Religionarii.</b> |            |   |   |   | Dist. &<br>Mat re<br>Hor. |
|---|------------|---|---|---|---------------------------|
| <i>Parochus: D. Georgius Jerkovich, L. C.</i>   |            |   |   |   |                           |
| <i>In Matre</i>   | 783        | — | — | — |                           |
| — <i>Fittali:</i>   |            |   |   |   |                           |
| Szlatina  | 194        | — | — | — | ¾                         |
| <b>Summa</b>  | <b>977</b> | — | — | — |                           |

**KUTTINÆ, ad B. M. V. ad Nives., Parochia antiqua, sub Jure Patr. Comit Erdödi et Comit. Szecsen.**

*Parochus: D. Joannes Pettanovich, idem qui Vice-Archi-Diaconus, L. C.*

|                      |      |   |    |    |    |
|----------------------|------|---|----|----|----|
| <i>In Matre</i>      | 1286 | — | 12 | 62 |    |
| — <i>Fittalibus:</i> |      |   |    |    |    |
| Repusnicza           | 687  | — | —  | 5  | ¾  |
| Huszain              | 224  | — | —  | 4  | ¼  |
| Battina              | 124  | — | —  | —  | ¾  |
| Illova               | 688  | — | —  | —  | 1¾ |
| Zbegovacha           | 132  | — | —  | —  | 1½ |

| <i>In Filialibus:</i>  | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr.n.u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>Matre<br/>Hor.</i> |
|--|--------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| Shartovac  | 65           | —             | 32             | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Kuttinicza   | 143          | —             | —              | —           | $1\frac{1}{2}$                    |
| <b>Summa</b>   | <b>3349</b>  | <b>—</b>      | <b>42</b>      | <b>71</b>   |                                   |
| <b>LUDINÆ, ad S. Michaelis Archang., Parochia antiqua, sub Jure Patron. Comit. Erdödy.</b> |              |               |                |             |                                   |
| <i>Parochus: D. Josephus Mramor, L. C.</i>   |              |               |                |             |                                   |
| <i>In Matre</i>  | 316          | —             | —              | —           |                                   |
| <i>— Filialibus:</i>   |              |               |                |             |                                   |
| Ludina   | 158          | —             | —              | —           | $\frac{1}{4}$                     |
| Vidernyak  | 306          | —             | 6              | —           | $\frac{1}{4}$                     |
| Grabrov petok  | 92           | —             | —              | —           | 1                                 |
| Vlahinichka sup. et inf.   | 380          | —             | 15             | —           | $1\frac{3}{4}$                    |
| Ludinicza  | 76           | —             | —              | —           | 2                                 |
| Szelische  | 232          | —             | —              | —           | 1                                 |
| Hruskovicza  | 62           | —             | —              | —           | $1\frac{1}{2}$                    |
| Kompator   | 71           | —             | —              | —           | 1                                 |
| Okoly  | 727          | —             | —              | —           | $1\frac{1}{2}$                    |
| <b>Summa</b>   | <b>2420</b>  | <b>—</b>      | <b>21</b>      | <b>—</b>    |                                   |
| <b>MIKLOSS, ad S. Nicolai, erecta Anno 1789, sub Jure Patron. Suae Smae Majest.</b>        |              |               |                |             |                                   |
| <i>Parochus: D. Ferdinandus Berklash, L. C.</i>  |              |               |                |             |                                   |
| <i>In Matre</i>  | 215          | —             | —              | —           |                                   |
| <i>— Filialibus:</i>   |              |               |                |             |                                   |
| Miklos infer.  | 250          | —             | —              | —           | $\frac{1}{4}$                     |
| Vuchaki  | 94           | —             | —              | —           | $\frac{1}{2}$                     |
| Martinecz  | 246          | —             | —              | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| <b>Summa</b>   | <b>805</b>   | <b>—</b>      | <b>—</b>       | <b>—</b>    |                                   |
| <b>OSZEKOVO, ad S. Annae, Parochia antiqua sub Jure Patron. Comit. Erdödy.</b>             |              |               |                |             |                                   |
| <i>Parochus: D. Georgius Jurinich. L. Cottus Crisiensis Tab. Jud. Assessor, L. C.</i>      |              |               |                |             |                                   |
| <i>In Matre</i>  | 1018         | —             | 7              | —           |                                   |
| <i>— Filialibus:</i>   |              |               |                |             |                                   |
| Potok  | 1074         | —             | —              | —           | $\frac{1}{2}$                     |
| Ztusecz  | 827          | —             | 1              | —           | 1                                 |
| Jelenzka   | 281          | —             | —              | —           | $1\frac{1}{4}$                    |
| <b>Summa</b>   | <b>3200</b>  | <b>—</b>      | <b>8</b>       | <b>—</b>    |                                   |
| <b>SUB OBED, ad S. Crucis, Parochia antiqua, sub Jure Patron. Suae Smae Majest.</b>        |              |               |                |             |                                   |



**Parochus : D. Joannes Bartolich, L. C.**

**Dist. a  
Matre  
Hor.**

| <i>In Matre</i>       | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| — <i>Filiatibus</i> : | 402          | —             | 301              | —           |
| Novoszelec            | 348          | —             | —                | —           |
| Obedische             | 295          | —             | —                | —           |
| Okessinecz            | 463          | —             | —                | —           |
| Vezische              | 349          | —             | —                | —           |
| Hraztilnicza          | 335          | —             | —                | —           |
| Johovecz              | 173          | —             | —                | —           |
| Shirinecz             | 192          | —             | —                | —           |
| Dianovecz             | 87           | —             | —                | —           |
| Bunyani               | 189          | —             | —                | —           |
| Shushnyary            | 271          | —             | —                | —           |
| Pernyarovecz          | 164          | —             | —                | —           |
| Konschany             | 266          | —             | —                | —           |
| <b>Summa</b>          | <b>3534</b>  | <b>—</b>      | <b>301</b>       | <b>—</b>    |

$\frac{1}{2}$   
1  
1  
 $1\frac{1}{4}$   
1  
1  
 $\frac{1}{2}$   
1  
1  
 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 $\frac{1}{2}$

**SZAMARICZÆ, ad S. Catharinae, erecta Anno 1789, sub Jure Patr. Suae Smae Majest.**

**Parochus : D. Antonius Petrachich, L. C.**

| <i>In Matre</i>       | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| — <i>Filiatibus</i> : | 536          | —             | —                | —           |
| Petrichka             | 475          | —             | —                | —           |
| Shimlana              | 257          | —             | —                | —           |
| Shimlenik             | 109          | —             | —                | —           |
| Ostrizid              | 98           | —             | —                | —           |
| Gareshnicza           | 195          | —             | —                | —           |
| Podgarich             | 6            | —             | —                | —           |
| <b>Summa</b>          | <b>1673</b>  | <b>—</b>      | <b>—</b>         | <b>—</b>    |

1  
1  
1  
 $1\frac{1}{2}$   
 $1\frac{1}{2}$   
 $1\frac{3}{4}$

**VERTLINZKÆ, ad S. Helenae, erecta Anno 1689, sub Jure Patron. Suae Smae Majest.**

**Parochus : D. Mathias Laczkovich, L. S.**

| <i>In Matre</i>       | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| — <i>Filiatibus</i> : | 314          | —             | —                | —           |
| Pobienik              | 761          | —             | —                | —           |
| Rechicza              | 269          | —             | —                | —           |
| Muztafina Klada       | 123          | —             | —                | —           |
| <b>Summa</b>          | <b>1467</b>  | <b>—</b>      | <b>—</b>         | <b>—</b>    |

$\frac{1}{2}$   
1  
 $\frac{1}{2}$

**VOLODER, ad S. Antonii de Pad., erecta Anno 1799, sub Jure Patr. Fundi Religionarii.**

**Parochus : D. Andreas Sh'vegier, L. C.**

| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
|-----------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|
|                 | 913          | —             | —                | 5           |

| <i>In Filialibus :</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>Matre<br/>Hor.</i> |
|------------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| Grachanica             | 977          | —             | 3                | —           | 1                                 |
| Popovacha              | 496          | 1             | 32               | 7           | 1                                 |
| Tribus arcibus         | 79           | —             | 3                | —           | 1                                 |
| <b>Summa</b>           | <b>2464</b>  | <b>1</b>      | <b>38</b>        | <b>12</b>   |                                   |

### **Cooperatores.**

|                    |                       |
|--------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Kulinae</i>     | D. Carolus Pavchecz.  |
| <i>Ludinae</i>     | — Josephus Menyak.    |
| <i>Oszekovo</i>    | — Joannes Miklousich. |
| <i>Sub Obed</i>    | — Stephanus Horvath.  |
| <i>Szamariczae</i> | — Franciscus Hübner.  |
| <i>Voloder</i>     | — Georgius Shvelich.  |

## **IN ARCHI-DIACONATU BEXIN.**

### **Archi-Diaconus.**

**Revērendissimus D. JOSEPHUS HARAMUZTEK, Cath.**  
Eccl. Zagr. Canonicus, *ut supra.*

### **XXVII.) DISTRICTUS CAMPESTRIS.**

*In Comitatu Zaladiensi.*

### **Vice-Archi-Diaconus.**

**Reverendissimus D. Stephanus Gallovich, Cath.**  
Eccl. Zagr. Canonicus honor., Vice-Archi-Diaconus et Parochus Pod-Turensis.

### **Parochiae.**

**BELICZÆ, ad B. V. M. in Coelos Assumptae,**  
Parochia antiqua, sub Jure Patr. Famil. Inkey.

*Parochus:* D. Lazarus Tuboly, L. C.

|                   | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
|-------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>   | 785          | —             | —                | —           |
| <i>— Filiali:</i> |              |               |                  |             |
| Gardinovecz       | 792          | —             | —                | —           |

**Summa 1577**      —      —      —

**DEKANOVECZ, ad OO. SS., erecta Anno 1789,**  
sub Jure Patron. Fundi Religionarii.

*Dist. a  
Matre  
Hor.*

$\frac{3}{4}$

| <i>Parochus: D. Franciscus Zorman, L. C.</i>  | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>Matre<br/>Hor.</i> |
|---|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>   | 485          | —             | —                | —           |                                   |
| — <i>Filialibus:</i>  |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| Domashinecz   | 1155         | —             | —                | —           | 1/2                               |
| Novakovecz  | 826          | —             | —                | —           | 1/2                               |
| <b>Summa</b>  | <b>2466</b>  | —             | —                | —           |                                   |
| <b>DRASKOVECZ, ad S. Rochi, erecta Anno 1789,</b><br>sub Jure Patron. Fundi Religionarii.         |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <i>Parochus: D. Emericus Modlicz, L. C.</i>   |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <i>In Matre</i>   | 677          | —             | —                | —           |                                   |
| — <i>Filialibus:</i>  |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| Kralyevecz  | 1026         | —             | —                | —           | 1/2                               |
| Hemushevecz   | 228          | —             | —                | —           | 1/4                               |
| Chukovecz   | 286          | —             | —                | —           | 1/2                               |
| Oporovecz   | 397          | —             | —                | —           | 1/2                               |
| <b>Summa</b>  | <b>2614</b>  | —             | —                | —           |                                   |
| <b>DUBRAVÆ, ad S. Margarithae, erecta Anno 1789,</b><br>sub Jure Patron. Fundi Religionarii.      |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <i>Parochus: D. Franciscus Jellenich, L. C.</i>   |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <i>In Matre</i>   | 2520         | —             | —                | 6           |                                   |
| <b>GORICHAN, ad S. Leonardi, erecta Anno 1789,</b><br>sub Jure Patron. Fundi Religionarii.        |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <i>Administrator: D. Michael Vussak, L. C.</i>  |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <i>In Matre</i>   | 2303         | —             | 1                | 5           |                                   |
| <b>KOTTORY, ad B. M. V. 7 Dolorum, erecta Anno 1789,</b><br>sub Jure Patron. Fundi Relig.         |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <i>Parochus: D. Michael Pruszacz, L. C.</i>   |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <i>In Matre</i>   | 2380         | —             | —                | 5           |                                   |
| <b>LEGRADINI, ad Ss. Trinitatis, Parochia anti-<br/>qua, sub Jure Patron. Comit. Festetich.</b>   |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <i>Parochus: D. Balthasar Pavchecz, I. Cottus<br/>Zalad. Tab. Jud. Assessor, L. C. et H.</i>      |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <i>In Matre</i>   | 2052         | 3             | 24               | 24          |                                   |
| <i>In hac Parochia sunt 238 Aug. et 16. Helv. Conf.</i>   |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <b>PERLAKINI, ad S. Jacobi Apost., Parochia anti-<br/>qua, sub Jure Patron. Comit. Festetich.</b> |              |               |                  |             |                                   |

**Parochus:** D. Stephanus Foky, I. Comit. Zalad. Tab. Jud. Assessor, L. C.

Dist. a  
Matre  
Hor.

*Cath. Gr. C. Gr. n. u. Jud.*

*In Matre* 2747 — — —

— *Filialibus:*

Czirkovlan 867 — — —

Ottok 96 — 1 —

**Summa 3710 — 1 —**

$\frac{1}{2}$

$\frac{1}{2}$

**POD-TUREN**, ad S. Martini, Parochia antiqua sub Jure Patron. Comit. Festetich.

**Parochus:** Reverendissimus D. Stephanus Gallovich, idem qui Vice-Archi-Diaconus, L. C.

*In Matre* 1143 — — 7

— *Filialibus:*

Szivicza 258 — — —

Miklavecz 249 — — —

Ferketinecz 129 — — —

**Summa 1779 — — 7**

$\frac{1}{2}$

$\frac{1}{2}$

$\frac{3}{4}$

**IN SPINIS**, ad S. Georgii, Parochia antiqua, sub Jure Patron. Comit. Festetich.

**Parochus:** D. Stephanus Hauser, I. Comit. Zaladiensis Tab. Jud. Assessor. L. C.

*In Matre* 186 — — —

— *Filialibus:*

Hodossan 1236 — — —

Hraschan 251 — — —

Turchische cum Dvo-

rische 543 — — —

Pallinovecz 175 — — —

Puztakovecz 168 — — —

Chehovecz 535 — — —

**Summa 3394 — — —**

$\frac{1}{2}$

$\frac{3}{4}$

1

$\frac{1}{2}$

$\frac{1}{4}$

$\frac{1}{4}$

**S. MARIAE**, ad B. M. V. in Coelis Assumptae, erecta Anno 1789, sub Jure Patron Fundi Religionarii.

**Parochus:** D. Michael Markan, L. C.

*In Matre* 1847 — — 6

— *Filiali:*

Alsó Mihalyevecz 1056 — — —

**Summa 2903 — — 6**

**SZOBOTICZÆ**, ad B. M. V. Natae, Parochia antiqua, sub Jure Patron Com. Festetich.

*Parochus*: D. Joannes Kiss, L. C.

|                       | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. v.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>Matre<br/>Hor.</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 534          | —             | —                | —           |                                   |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| Benkovecz             | 200          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{1}{6}$                     |
| Jurchevecz            | 229          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{1}{2}$                     |
| Pallovecz             | 505          | —             | 10               | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Ztrehecz              | 133          | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Dersimerecz           | 364          | —             | —                | —           | $1\frac{1}{4}$                    |
| Stefanecz maj.        | 186          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Stefanecz min.        | 131          | —             | 25               | —           | 1                                 |
| Vullaria              | 231          | —             | —                | —           | $1\frac{3}{4}$                    |
| Podbrezt              | 311          | —             | —                | —           | $1\frac{1}{4}$                    |
| Orehovicza            | 588          | —             | —                | —           | $1\frac{1}{2}$                    |
| Allod S. Crucis       | 76           | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Rakitovecz            | 5            | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |

Summa 2749 — 35 3

**VIDOVECZ**, ad S. Viti, Parochia antiqua, sub Jure Patron. Comit. Festetich.

*Parochus*: D. Georgius Padosz, L. C.

*In Matre* 1730 — — 3

*In Districtu hoc sunt 243. Aug. 19 autem Helv. Confessionis.*

### **Cooperatores.**

*Beliczæ*  
*Dekanovecz*  
*Draskovecz*  
*Dubravæ*  
*Gorichan*  
*Kottory*  
*Legradini*  
*Perlakini*  
*Podturen*  
*In Spinis*  
*S. Mariae*  
*Szoboticzæ*

*Vacat.*  
 D. Thomas Novak.  
 — Franciscus Boda.  
 — Franciscus Sinko.  
*Vacat.*  
 — Michael Legin.  
 — Stephanus Mlinarich.  
 — Georgius Elö.  
 — Blasius Faich.  
 — Carolus Novak.  
 — Josephus Horvath.  
 — Stephanus Baranassich.

## XXVIII. DISTRICTUS MONTANUS.

*In Comitatu Zaladiensi.*

*Vicc-Archi-Diaconus.*

**A. R. D. Ignatius Martinchevich, Vice-Archi-Diaconus, et Parochus Nedeliczensis.**

### Parochiae.

**CHAKTORYÆ ad S. Nicolai, Parochia antiqua sub Jure Patron. Comitum Festetich.**

**Administrator: P. Alexius Kossnyak, L. C.**

*Cath. Gr. C. Gr. n.u. Jud.*

|                   |             |   |   |            |
|-------------------|-------------|---|---|------------|
| <b>In Matre †</b> | <b>1372</b> | — | 6 | <b>226</b> |
|-------------------|-------------|---|---|------------|

— *Filialibus:*

|               |     |   |   |   |
|---------------|-----|---|---|---|
| Villa Puttian | 210 | — | — | — |
|---------------|-----|---|---|---|

|                |     |   |   |   |
|----------------|-----|---|---|---|
| Villa Buzovecz | 164 | — | — | — |
|----------------|-----|---|---|---|

|              |    |   |   |   |
|--------------|----|---|---|---|
| Villa Martan | 48 | — | — | — |
|--------------|----|---|---|---|

|          |     |   |   |   |
|----------|-----|---|---|---|
| Mihovlan | 204 | — | — | — |
|----------|-----|---|---|---|

|            |     |   |   |   |
|------------|-----|---|---|---|
| Machkovecz | 166 | — | — | — |
|------------|-----|---|---|---|

|            |     |   |   |   |
|------------|-----|---|---|---|
| Shenkovecz | 178 | — | — | — |
|------------|-----|---|---|---|

|              |     |   |   |   |
|--------------|-----|---|---|---|
| Pusztakovecz | 228 | — | — | — |
|--------------|-----|---|---|---|

|              |     |   |   |   |
|--------------|-----|---|---|---|
| Pribiszlavec | 484 | — | — | — |
|--------------|-----|---|---|---|

|             |     |   |   |   |
|-------------|-----|---|---|---|
| Szavzkavesz | 203 | — | — | — |
|-------------|-----|---|---|---|

|           |     |   |   |   |
|-----------|-----|---|---|---|
| Ivanovecz | 512 | — | — | — |
|-----------|-----|---|---|---|

|          |    |   |   |   |
|----------|----|---|---|---|
| Vidovecz | 75 | — | — | — |
|----------|----|---|---|---|

|           |    |   |   |   |
|-----------|----|---|---|---|
| S. Helena | 27 | — | — | — |
|-----------|----|---|---|---|

|           |    |   |   |   |
|-----------|----|---|---|---|
| S. Rochus | 95 | — | — | — |
|-----------|----|---|---|---|

|              |             |   |   |            |
|--------------|-------------|---|---|------------|
| <b>Summa</b> | <b>3894</b> | — | 6 | <b>226</b> |
|--------------|-------------|---|---|------------|

**LOPATINECZ, ad S. Georgii in aquis, Parochia antiqua, sub Jure Patron. Comit. Festetich.**

**Parochus: D. Vendelinus Pöszner, L. C.**

|                 |            |   |   |   |
|-----------------|------------|---|---|---|
| <b>In Matre</b> | <b>372</b> | — | — | — |
|-----------------|------------|---|---|---|

— *Filialibus:*

|             |     |   |   |   |
|-------------|-----|---|---|---|
| Vuchetinecz | 190 | — | — | — |
|-------------|-----|---|---|---|

|         |     |   |   |   |
|---------|-----|---|---|---|
| Okrugli | 204 | — | — | — |
|---------|-----|---|---|---|

|               |     |   |   |   |
|---------------|-----|---|---|---|
| Dragoszlovecz | 184 | — | — | — |
|---------------|-----|---|---|---|

|            |     |   |   |   |
|------------|-----|---|---|---|
| Pleskovecz | 243 | — | — | — |
|------------|-----|---|---|---|

|             |     |   |   |   |
|-------------|-----|---|---|---|
| Ferkanovecz | 218 | — | — | — |
|-------------|-----|---|---|---|

|        |     |   |   |   |
|--------|-----|---|---|---|
| Zaszad | 293 | — | — | — |
|--------|-----|---|---|---|

|                |    |   |   |   |
|----------------|----|---|---|---|
| Kis Mihalovecz | 93 | — | — | — |
|----------------|----|---|---|---|

|        |    |   |   |   |
|--------|----|---|---|---|
| Brezje | 73 | — | — | — |
|--------|----|---|---|---|

|           |    |   |   |   |
|-----------|----|---|---|---|
| Knezovecz | 97 | — | — | — |
|-----------|----|---|---|---|

|              |             |   |   |   |
|--------------|-------------|---|---|---|
| <b>Summa</b> | <b>1967</b> | — | — | — |
|--------------|-------------|---|---|---|

Dist. a  
Matre  
Hor.

1/2

1/4

1/4

1/4

3/4

3/4

3/4

1/2

3/4

1

1 3/4

1/2

1

3/2

3/4

3/4

1

1

1

1/2

1/2

1 1/4

**MACZINECZ**, ad B. M. V. Visit., erecta Anno 1813, sub Jure Patron. Fundi Religionarii.

*Parochus*: D. Joannes Hadrovich, L. C.

*Cath. Gr. C. Gr. n. u. Jud.*

|                       |     |   |   |   |               |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|---|---------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 289 | — | — | — |               |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |     |   |   |   |               |
| Chrechan              | 199 | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Hraschan              | 426 | — | — | — | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Ternovecz             | 204 | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{4}$ |

Summa 1128 — — —

**MIHALYEVECZ**, ad S. Catharinae, erecta Anno 1789, sub Jure Patron. Fundi Religionarii.

*Parochus*: D. Josephus Mihalicz, L. C.

|                       |     |   |   |   |                |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|---|----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 137 | — | — | — |                |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |     |   |   |   |                |
| Bogdanovecz           | 118 | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| Dubrava sup.          | 232 | — | — | — | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Badlichan             | 97  | — | — | — | 1              |
| Preszeka              | 223 | — | — | — | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Martinossevecz        | 85  | — | — | — | 1              |
| Gorichicza            | 79  | — | — | — | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Tupkovecz             | 130 | — | — | — | 1              |
| Vukanovecz            | 246 | — | — | — | 1              |
| Vugrissenecz          | 166 | — | — | — | 1              |
| Dragoszlavec          | 225 | — | — | — | $\frac{3}{4}$  |

Summa 1738 — — —

**NEDELITCZII**, ad Ss. Trinitatis, Parochia antiqua, sub Jure Patron. Comit. Festetich.

*Parochus*: D. Ignatius Martinchevich, idem qui Vice-Archi-Diaconus, L. C.

|                       |      |   |   |   |                |
|-----------------------|------|---|---|---|----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 1182 | — | — | 9 |                |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |      |   |   |   |                |
| Szlakovecz            | 109  | — | — | — | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Pretetinecz           | 288  | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Ztrahominecz          | 386  | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Tottovecz             | 247  | — | — | — | $1\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Novoszelo             | 257  | — | — | — | $1\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Shandorovecz          | 172  | — | — | — | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Kurshanecz            | 192  | — | — | — | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Puschina              | 176  | — | — | — | $\frac{3}{4}$  |

Summa 3009 — — 9

**POMORJE**, ad S. Martini, erecta Anno 1068, sub Jure Patron. Comit. Festetich.

**Parochus:** D. Emericus Hunyady, L. C.

Dist. a  
Matre  
Her.

|                       | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 261          | —             | —                | 1           |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> |              |               |                  |             |
| Brezovecz             | 113          | —             | —                | —           |
| Bukovje               | 30           | —             | —                | —           |
| Cseztjanecz           | 61           | —             | —                | —           |
| Gerkaveschak          | 120          | —             | —                | —           |
| Gradischak            | 155          | —             | —                | —           |
| Jurovecz              | 88           | —             | —                | —           |
| Jurovchak             | 171          | —             | —                | —           |
| Kapelschak            | 154          | —             | —                | —           |
| Kerchinovecz          | 39           | —             | —                | —           |
| Konzovschak           | 148          | —             | —                | —           |
| Lapsina               | 86           | —             | —                | —           |
| Maroff                | 195          | —             | —                | —           |
| Nova Curia            | 379          | —             | —                | —           |
| Verhovlyan            | 129          | —             | —                | —           |
| Sabnik                | 171          | —             | —                | —           |

1/4  
3/4  
3/4  
1  
3/4  
1/2  
1  
3/4  
1/2  
1 1/4  
1/2  
1/2  
3/4  
1/4

**Summa 2300 — — 1**

**STRIDONE**, ad S. Magdalenae, erecta Anno 1334.  
sub Jure Patron. Comit. Festetich.

**Parochus:** D. Franciscus Vlaskovich, I.  
Cottus Cris. et Zalad. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

|                      |     |   |   |   |
|----------------------|-----|---|---|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>      | 319 | — | — | — |
| <i>— Filialibus:</i> |     |   |   |   |
| Racz Kanisa          | 208 | — | — | — |
| Jalsovecz            | 206 | — | — | — |
| Leskovecz            | 79  | — | — | — |
| Gibina               | 270 | — | — | — |
| Grabrovník           | 133 | — | — | — |
| Ztanetinecz          | 161 | — | — | — |
| Saffarzko            | 224 | — | — | — |
| Veschicza            | 184 | — | — | — |

3/4  
3/4  
1/2  
3/4  
1/2  
1 1/2  
3/4  
3/4

*In 40 Promontoriis diversis*  
*nominibus compellatis* 3024

**Summa 4868 — — —**

**SZELINICÆ**, ad S. Marci Evang., Parochia an-  
tiqua, sub Jure Patron. Comit. Festetich.

**Parochus:** D. Josephus Mattoss, I. Cottus  
Zalad. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

*In Matre* 44 — — —



| <i>In Filialibus:</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>Matre<br/>Hor.</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| Zebanecz              | 493          | —             | —                | —           | 1 1/4                             |
| Serdahely             | 760          | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Strukovecz            | 121          | —             | —                | —           | 1/2                               |
| Pleshivicza           | 86           | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Marhatovecz           | 94           | —             | —                | —           | 1 1/4                             |
| Szelinschak           | 199          | —             | —                | —           | 1 1/2                             |
| Konczovchak           | 192          | —             | —                | —           | 3/4                               |
| Zaveschak             | 144          | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Bukovecz              | 202          | —             | —                | —           | 1 1/4                             |
| Praprovcchan          | 165          | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |

**Summa 2500** — — —

**VRATISHINECZ**, ad Exalt. Ss. Crucis, erecta  
Anno 1789, sub Jure Patron. Fundi Relig.

*Parochus*: D. Stephanus Kukavecz, L. C.

|                      |     |   |   |   |       |
|----------------------|-----|---|---|---|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>      | 290 | — | — | — |       |
| <i>— Filialibus:</i> |     |   |   |   |       |
| Plekenicze           | 238 | — | — | — | 1 1/2 |
| Krisovecz            | 209 | — | — | — | 1     |
| Kralyvecz            | 201 | — | — | — | 1 1/2 |
| Kristanovecz         | 216 | — | — | — | 1     |
| Siskovecz            | 85  | — | — | — | 1     |
| Markovchina          | 39  | — | — | — | 1     |

**Summa 1438** — — —

*In hoc Districtu sunt 5 Aug. et 1 Helvet. Conf.*

### **Cooperatores.**

|                   |                          |
|-------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Lopatinecz</i> | D. Josephus Raffay.      |
| <i>Nedeliczii</i> | — Joannes Martinchevich. |
| <i>Pomorje</i>    | — Ignatius Svorda.       |
| <i>Stridone</i>   | — Emericus Pállér, &     |
|                   | — Josephus Voga.         |
| <i>Szelniczæ</i>  | — Stephanus Chernevich,  |

## **IN ARCHI-DIACONATU VARASDINENSI.**

**Archi-Diaconus.**

**Reverendissimus D. ISIDORUS HÖHREITER, C. E**  
**Z. Canonicus, ut supra.**

# **XXIX.) DISTRICTUS INFERIOR.**

## *Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

Reveredissimus D. Petrus Laurenchich, Ins. Coll.  
Eccl. Csasm. Can., Vice-Archi-Diaconus et Pa-  
rochus Varasd., I. Cottus Varasd. Tab. Jud. Ass.

## **Parochiae.**

**BARTHOLOVECZ**, in Sabnik ad S. Barthol.  
Apost., Parochia antiqua, sub Jure Patron.  
Lib. et Reg. Civit. Varasd.

*Parochus*: D. Josephus Ostercz, L. C.  
*Cath. Gr. C. Gr.n.u. Jud.*

|                        |     |   |   |   |       |
|------------------------|-----|---|---|---|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>        | 192 | — | — | — |       |
| — <i>Filiatibus</i> :  |     |   |   |   |       |
| Sabnik                 | 270 | — | — | — | 1/2   |
| Steffanecz             | 219 | — | — | — | 1/2   |
| Ternovecz              | 880 | — | — | — | 1     |
| Shemovecz              | 586 | — | — | — | 3/4   |
| Zamlaka                | 234 | — | — | — | 1 1/4 |
| Opachnyak trans Dravum | 16  | — | — | — | 1 1/4 |

**Summa 2397** — — —

**BELÆ**, ad S. Margarithae, Parochia antiqua, sub  
Jure Patr. descend. ex Famil. Pethö.

*Parochus*: D. Ignatius Lemich, L. C.

|                       |     |   |   |   |       |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|---|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 168 | — | — | — |       |
| — <i>Filiatibus</i> : |     |   |   |   |       |
| Oszechka              | 192 | — | — | — | 3/4   |
| Radovan               | 143 | — | — | — | 3/4   |
| Lovrechan             | 198 | — | — | — | 2     |
| Szelyanecz            | 80  | — | — | — | 1/2   |
| Zaversje              | 456 | — | — | — | 1 1/4 |
| Bela                  | 72  | — | — | — | 1/2   |
| Filipich              | 63  | — | — | — | 1 1/2 |
| Skrilyevecz           | 154 | — | — | — | 1     |
| Pecze                 | 66  | — | — | — | 1     |
| Tusno cum Belschina   | 524 | — | — | — | 1 1/2 |
| Lukavecz              | 57  | — | — | — | 1     |
| Gachicze              | 237 | — | — | — | 1     |
| Czerje                | 54  | — | — | — | 1 1/2 |
| Stasnevecz            | 226 | — | — | — | 1 1/2 |
| Seleznicza            | 44  | — | — | — | 1     |

**Summa 2734** — — —

Dist. a  
Matre  
Hor.

**BISKUPECZ**, ad B. M. V. in Coelos Assumptae.

Parochia antiqua sub Jure Patr. Episc. Zagr.

Dist. a  
Matre  
Hor.

*Parochus*: D. Maximilianus Mihalich, L. C.

*Cath. Gr. C. Gr. n. u. Jud.*

|                       |     |   |   |   |                |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|---|----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 296 | — | — | — |                |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |     |   |   |   |                |
| Chernecz              | 287 | — | — | — | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Jalkovecz             | 279 | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Maroff                | 80  | — | — | — | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Kuchan sup.           | 260 | — | — | — | 1              |
| Kuchan infer.         | 280 | — | — | — | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Zbelava               | 230 | — | — | — | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |

**Summa 1719** — — —

**KNEGINECZ**, ad B. M. Magdalenae, erecta Anno

1798, sub Jure Patr. L. et R. Civit. Varasd.

*Parochus*: D. Emericus Andrassevich, L. C.

|                       |     |   |   |   |                |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|---|----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 382 | — | — | — |                |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |     |   |   |   |                |
| Kneginecz infer.      | 201 | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Lusan                 | 107 | — | — | — | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Promontorium          | 593 | — | — | — | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |

**Summa 1283** — — —

**OBRESS**, ad S. Eliae, Parochia antiqua, sub Jure

Patr. Com. Erdödy, Familiae Kiss et Composs.

Haered. Czyndery nec non Haeredum Com.

Pattachich ac Nobil. Familiae Vojkffy.

*Parochus*: D. Josephus Hollassy, L. C.

|                       |     |   |   |   |                |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|---|----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 245 | — | — | — |                |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |     |   |   |   |                |
| Belletinecz           | 316 | — | — | — | 1              |
| Kruslevecz            | 80  | — | — | — | 1              |
| Beretinecz            | 425 | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Chresnyevo            | 229 | — | — | — | 1              |
| Ledinecz              | 72  | — | — | — | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Polyana               | 137 | — | — | — | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Sigrovecz             | 79  | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{8}$  |
| Szeketin              | 180 | — | — | — | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Dolyany               | 94  | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Krisanecz             | 123 | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Thomassevecz          | 86  | — | — | — | $\frac{3}{4}$  |

**Summa 2066** — — —

**TOPLIKÆ**, ad S. Martini, Parochia antiqua, sub

Jure Patron. Vener. Capit. Zagr.

**Parochus:** D. Jacobus Bujanich, L. C.

**Dist. a  
Matre  
Hor.**

|                      | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n.u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
|----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>      | 915          | —             | —               | —           |
| — <i>Filialibus:</i> |              |               |                 |             |
| Lukachevecz          | 24           | —             | —               | —           |
| Tuhovecz             | 330          | —             | —               | —           |
| Jarki                | 66           | —             | —               | —           |
| Banschina            | 77           | —             | —               | —           |
| Vertlinovecz         | 220          | —             | —               | —           |
| Hraztovecz           | 232          | —             | —               | —           |
| Petkovecz            | 246          | —             | —               | —           |
| Chernil              | 112          | —             | —               | —           |
| Jakopovecz           | 320          | —             | —               | —           |
| Kastellanecz         | 340          | —             | —               | —           |

$\frac{1}{4}$   
 $1\frac{1}{2}$   
 $1\frac{1}{4}$   
 $\frac{3}{4}$   
 $\frac{3}{4}$   
 $\frac{1}{2}$   
1  
 $1\frac{1}{2}$   
 $1\frac{1}{4}$   
 $1\frac{1}{2}$

**Summa 2848** — — —

**VARASDINI**, in Lib. et Reg. Civit., ad S. Nicolai C., Collegiata et Parochialis Eccl. antiqua, sub Jure Patr. ejusdem L. et R. Civit.

**Parochus:** Reverendissimus D. Petrus Laurenchich, Ins. Coll. Eccl. Chasm. Canonicus ut supra, L. C. et G.

|                      |      |   |    |     |
|----------------------|------|---|----|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i>      | 8544 | 4 | 13 | 486 |
| — <i>Filialibus:</i> |      |   |    |     |
| Szrachinecz          | 487  | — | —  | —   |
| Szvivovecz           | 319  | — | —  | —   |

1  
 $1\frac{1}{4}$

**Summa 9350** 4 13 486

**VIDOVECZ**, ad S. Viti M., Parochia antiqua, sub Jure Patr. Possessorum Bonorum Vidovecz.

**Parochus:** D. Josephus Daniel, L. C.

|                      |     |   |   |   |
|----------------------|-----|---|---|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>      | 173 | — | — | — |
| — <i>Filialibus:</i> |     |   |   |   |
| Papinecz             | 92  | — | — | — |
| Kerkanez             | 86  | — | — | — |
| Sianecz              | 154 | — | — | — |
| Budiszlavecz         | 240 | — | — | — |
| Domitrovecz          | 182 | — | — | — |
| Czargovecz           | 183 | — | — | — |
| Zamlacha             | 157 | — | — | — |
| Nedelanecz           | 397 | — | — | — |

$\frac{1}{4}$   
 $\frac{1}{4}$   
 $\frac{1}{4}$   
 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 $\frac{1}{4}$   
 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 $\frac{1}{2}$

*In Filialibus:*

Prekna

Gajanecz

*Cath. Gr. C. Gr.n.u. Jud.*

90

159

Summa 1913

*Dist. a  
Matre  
Hor.*

$\frac{1}{2}$

$\frac{3}{4}$

### **Cooperatores.**

*Bartholovecz*

*Belae*

*Kneginecz*

*Obress*

*Toplikae*

*Varasdini*

*Vidovecz*

D. Michael Rusman.

— Michael Gyurass.

— Michael Regvath.

— Georgius Karba.

— Antonius Vranich.

— Antonius Shufflay, et

— Josephus Mlinarich.

Vacat.

### **XXX.) DISTRICTUS SUPERIOR.**

*In Comitatu Varasdinensi.*

*Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

A. R. D. Aloysius Bennak, Districtus Superioris  
Varasdineus Vice-Archi-Diaconus, et Parochus  
Ivaneczensis.

### **Parochiae.**

IVANECZ, ad S. Magdalenae, Parochia antiqua, sub  
Jure Patron. Descend. ex Famil. Pethő.

*Parochus:* D. Aloysius Bennak, idem qui  
Vice-Archi-Diaconus, L. C.

*Cath. Gr. C. Gr.n.u. Jud.*  
798 — — 7

*In Matre*

— *Filialibus:*

Kanisa

Gechkovecz

Vuglovecz

Lanchich

Knapich

Krassevecz

Machkovecz

Verhovczi

Viteshinecz

Punikve

798

88

70

180

104

49

91

244

77

38

164

*Dist. a  
Matre  
Hor.*

1

1

$\frac{3}{4}$

$\frac{3}{4}$

$\frac{3}{4}$

$\frac{1}{2}$

$\frac{1}{4}$

$\frac{1}{8}$

$\frac{3}{4}$

$\frac{3}{4}$

| <i>In Filialibus :</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>Matre<br/>Hor.</i> |
|------------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| Verhovecz              | 135          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Szalinovecz            | 162          | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Prigorecz              | 276          | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Kottar                 | 83           | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{1}{2}$                     |
| <b>Summa</b>           | <b>2519</b>  | <b>—</b>      | <b>—</b>         | <b>7</b>    |                                   |

**KRISOVLAN**, ad S. Crucis, Parochia antiqua,  
sub Jure Patron. Famil. Paszthory.

*Parochus*: D. Ignatius Shantek, I. Comit.  
Varasd. Tab. Jud. Assessor, L. C.

|                       |             |          |          |          |                |
|-----------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 368         | —        | —        | —        |                |
| <i>— Filialibus :</i> |             |          |          |          |                |
| Czezticza             | 130         | —        | —        | —        | $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| Virje                 | 142         | —        | —        | —        | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Radovecz              | 216         | —        | —        | —        | $\frac{1}{6}$  |
| Vratno                | 428         | —        | —        | —        | 1              |
| Babinecz              | 217         | —        | —        | —        | 1              |
| Brezje                | 107         | —        | —        | —        | 1              |
| Kollarovecz           | 134         | —        | —        | —        | 1              |
| Lovrechan             | 215         | —        | —        | —        | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Fallinich             | 156         | —        | —        | —        | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Lovrechan Mons        | 204         | —        | —        | —        | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Trajectus cum Molis   | 30          | —        | —        | —        | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| <b>Summa</b>          | <b>2247</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>—</b> |                |

**MARUSHEVECZ**, ad S. Georgii Mart., Parochia  
antiqua, sub Jure Patr. Familiae Pasthory.

*Parochus*: D. Carolus Forkl, L. C.

|                       |     |   |   |   |                |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|---|----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> †     | 259 | — | — | 9 |                |
| <i>— Filialibus :</i> |     |   |   |   |                |
| Jurketinecz           | 287 | — | — | — | 1              |
| Greda                 | 244 | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Szelnik               | 214 | — | — | — | $\frac{3}{3}$  |
| Ladanye               | 535 | — | — | — | 1              |
| Koretinecz            | 188 | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Chalinecz             | 150 | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| Kapellecz             | 60  | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| Belleczy              | 118 | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Bikovecz              | 189 | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Czerje Nebojsze       | 177 | — | — | — | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Koskovecz             | 116 | — | — | — | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Druskovecz            | 293 | — | — | — | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |

I\*

| <i>In Filialibus:</i>                                   | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>Matre<br/>Hor.</i> |
|---|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| Novaky  | 238          | —             | —                | —           | 1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>     |
| Brodarovecz   | 128          | —             | —                | —           | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>     |
| Korenyak  | 108          | —             | —                | —           | <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>       |
| <b>Summa</b>  | <b>3304</b>  | —             | —                | <b>9</b>    |                                   |
| <b>PETRIANECZ, ad Ss. Petri et Pauli Apost., erecta</b> |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <b>Anno 1687, sub Jure Patr. Comit. Draskovich.</b>     |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <b>Parochus: D. Franciscus Drabich, L. C.</b>           |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <i>In Matre</i>   | 792          | —             | —                | —           |                                   |
| — <i>Filialibus:</i>                                    |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| Nova Vesz   | 627          | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Ztermecz  | 276          | —             | —                | —           | <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>       |
| Majerje   | 347          | —             | —                | —           | <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>       |
| Drusbinecz  | 269          | —             | —                | —           | <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>       |
| Zelen Dvor  | 39           | —             | —                | —           | <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>       |
| Kumar Grad  | 15           | —             | —                | —           | <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>       |
| Banzky Dvor   | 12           | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Gay   | 12           | —             | —                | —           | <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>       |
| Molae Dravanae  | 10           | —             | —                | —           | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>     |
| <b>Summa</b>  | <b>2399</b>  | —             | —                | —           |                                   |
| <b>SUPRA KRISOVLAN, ad S. Barbarae, erecta</b>          |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <b>Anno 1789, sub Jure Patron. Fundi Relig.</b>         |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <b>Parochus: D. Joannes Hasich, L. C.</b>               |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <i>In Matre</i>   | 165          | —             | —                | —           |                                   |
| — <i>Filialibus:</i>                                    |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| Mons Krisovlan  | 303          | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Szelczi   | 263          | —             | —                | —           | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>     |
| Voche super. Pars cum                                   |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| Krisanczi et Gradische                                  | 178          | —             | —                | —           | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>     |
| Gorushenyak   | 111          | —             | —                | —           | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>     |
| Mons Vinicza cum Szo-                                   |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| borna et Terztenik                                      | 91           | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| <b>Summa</b>  | <b>1111</b>  | —             | —                | —           |                                   |
| <b>VINICZÆ, ad[S. Marci Evang., Parochia anti-</b>      |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <b>qua, sub Jure Patron. Com. Draskovich.</b>           |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <b>Parochus: D. Josephus Hansich, I. Comit.</b>         |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <b>Varasd. Tab. Jud. Assessor. L. C.</b>                |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <i>In Matre</i>   | 653          | —             | —                | —           |                                   |
| — <i>Filialibus:</i>                                    |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| Ladanye   | 659          | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |

| <i>In Filialibus:</i>                                 | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>Matre<br/>Hor.</i> |
|---|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| Marchan   | 334          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{1}{4}$                     |
| Vratno  | 194          | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Peschencza  | 150          | —             | —                | —           | $1\frac{1}{4}$                    |
| Goricza   | 124          | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| <b>Summa</b>  | <b>2114</b>  | <b>—</b>      | <b>—</b>         | <b>10</b>   |                                   |
| <b>VOCHÆ, ad S. Martini Episc., Parochia antiqua,</b> |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <b>sub Jure Patron. Comit. Draskovich.</b>            |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <i>Parochus:</i> .D Nicolaus Horvath, L. C.           |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <i>In Matre</i>                                       | 981          | —             | —                | —           |                                   |
| <i>— Filialibus:</i>                                  |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| Vocha super.  | 1456         | —             | —                | —           | $2\frac{1}{4}$                    |
| Plitvicza   | 80           | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Fotezi  | 68           | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| <b>Summa</b>  | <b>2585</b>  | <b>—</b>      | <b>—</b>         | <b>—</b>    |                                   |

### **Cooperatores.**

|                        |                        |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Ivanecz</i>         | D. Joannes Kerstnik.   |
| <i>Krisovlan</i>       | — Joannes Zebecz.      |
| <i>Marushevecz</i>     | — Joannes Shiansky.    |
| <i>Petrianecz</i>      | — Georgius Laczkovich. |
| <i>Supra Krisovlan</i> | — Antonius Glogossek.  |
| <i>Viniczae</i>        | — Franciscus Tkalcich. |
| <i>Vochae</i>          | — Joannes Barbarich.   |

## **IN ARCHI-DIACONATU URBOCZ.**

### **Archi-Diaconus.**

**Reverendissimus D. MATTHÆUS VUKOVICH, C. E.**  
Zagr. Canonicus, *ut supra.*

### **XXXI). DISTRICTUS TUHELENSIS.**

*In Comitatu Varasdinensi.*

### **Vice-Archi-Diaconus.**

**A. R. D. Georgius Rochich, Districtus Tuhelen-**  
**sis Vice-Archi-Diaconus et Parochus Rosgensis,**  
**I. Cottus Varasd. Tab. Jud. Assessor.**



# **Parochiae.**

**JEZERO**, ad S. Georgii M., erecta ab immemoriali, sub Jure Patron. Comit. Erdödy.

*Parochus*: D. Mathias Dominich, L. C.

*Cath. Gr. C. Gr. n. u. Jud.*

|                       |     |   |   |   |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 454 | — | — | — |
| — <i>Fittalibus</i> : |     |   |   |   |
| Tergovische           | 737 | — | — | — |
| Ztermecz              | 369 | — | — | — |
| Dubrovchan            | 91  | — | — | — |
| Jalshje               | 168 | — | — | — |
| Gubashevo             | 528 | — | — | — |

**Summa 2347** — — —

**KLANICZII**, ad B. M. V. Annunc., erecta Anno 1789, sub Jure Patron. Fundi Religionarii.

*Administrator*: P. Benedictus Dimer, L. C.

|                         |     |   |   |   |
|-------------------------|-----|---|---|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>         | 767 | — | — | — |
| — <i>Fittalibus</i> :   |     |   |   |   |
| Rakovecz et Bobovecz    | 195 | — | — | — |
| Policze                 | 442 | — | — | — |
| Tomashevecz             | 255 | — | — | — |
| Gredicze et Lepoglavec  | 334 | — | — | — |
| Gorkovecz et Letovchan  | 326 | — | — | — |
| Ledine                  | 187 | — | — | — |
| Golyak et Bratovzkyverh | 120 | — | — | — |
| Radekovo                | 220 | — | — | — |
| Ztermecz et Merzlopolye | 306 | — | — | — |

**Summa 3152** — — —

**KRAJZKAVESZ**, ad S. Rochi, erecta Anno 1789, sub Jure Patron. Fundi Religionarii.

*Parochus*: D. Josephus Shiffer, L. C.

|                       |     |   |   |   |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 286 | — | — | — |
| — <i>Fittalibus</i> : |     |   |   |   |
| Pluzka                | 251 | — | — | — |
| Seinczy               | 296 | — | — | — |
| Luka                  | 115 | — | — | — |
| Vadina                | 230 | — | — | — |
| Ztermecz              | 264 | — | — | — |
| Hrushevecz            | 202 | — | — | — |

**Summa 1644** — — —

**KRALYEVE CZ**, ad Ss. Trinitatis, erecta Anno 1788, sub Jure Patron. Fundi Religionarii.

Dist. a  
Matre  
Hor.

$\frac{1}{2}$   
2  
 $\frac{3}{4}$   
 $\frac{1}{2}$   
1

$\frac{1}{2}$   
 $1\frac{1}{4}$   
 $1\frac{1}{4}$   
 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 $1\frac{1}{4}$   
 $1\frac{1}{2}$   
 $1\frac{1}{2}$   
 $1\frac{3}{4}$   
 $1\frac{1}{2}$

$\frac{1}{4}$   
1  
 $\frac{1}{2}$   
1  
 $1\frac{1}{2}$   
 $\frac{1}{4}$

**Parochus:** D. Paulus Potlachnik, L. C.  
Cath. Gr. C. Gr.n.n. Jud.

| <i>In Matre</i>      | 317         | — | — | — | Dist. a<br>Matre<br>Hor. |
|----------------------|-------------|---|---|---|--------------------------|
| — <i>Filiatibus:</i> |             |   |   |   |                          |
| Movrach              | 198         | — | — | — | 1½                       |
| Kapelsky Verh        | 153         | — | — | — | 1¼                       |
| Radekovo             | 458         | — | — | — | 1                        |
| Ztermecz             | 70          | — | — | — | 2                        |
| Chemehovecz          | 176         | — | — | — | ¾                        |
| Kachkovecz           | 208         | — | — | — | 1¼                       |
| Drasse               | 125         | — | — | — | 1                        |
| Lukavecz             | 79          | — | — | — | ¾                        |
| <b>Summa</b>         | <b>1784</b> | — | — | — |                          |

**NAGY-ERPENYA**, ad Ss. Trium Regum, erecta  
Anno 1789, sub Jure Patron. Fundi Relig.

**Parochus:** D. Martinus Gregorich, I. Com.  
Varasd. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| <i>In Matre</i>      | 741         | — | — | — |    |
|----------------------|-------------|---|---|---|----|
| — <i>Filiatibus:</i> |             |   |   |   |    |
| Dobrovchan           | 260         | — | — | — | 1  |
| Merzlopolye          | 246         | — | — | — | 1½ |
| Szelno               | 268         | — | — | — | 1½ |
| Chresnyevecz         | 113         | — | — | — | ¾  |
| Gnojnicza            | 75          | — | — | — | 1  |
| <b>Summa</b>         | <b>1703</b> | — | — | — |    |

**ROZGO**, ad S. Annae, Parochia antiqua, sub Jure  
Patron. Comit. Erdödy.

**Parochus:** D. Georgius Rochich, idem qui  
Vice-Archi-Diaconus, L. C.

| <i>In Matre</i>      | 143         | — | — | — |    |
|----------------------|-------------|---|---|---|----|
| — <i>Filiatibus:</i> |             |   |   |   |    |
| Dubravicza           | 352         | — | — | — | 1½ |
| Bobovecz             | 406         | — | — | — | 1½ |
| Vuchilchevo          | 76          | — | — | — | ¾  |
| Proszinecz           | 102         | — | — | — | ¾  |
| Ztermecz             | 139         | — | — | — | 1¼ |
| Kraj et Pology       | 224         | — | — | — | ¾  |
| Merenye              | 192         | — | — | — | 1½ |
| <b>Summa</b>         | <b>1634</b> | — | — | — |    |

**TUHELY**, ad B. M. V. in Coelos Assumptae, Pa-  
rochia antiqua, sub Jure Patr. Com. Erdödy.

| <i>Parochus: D. Joannes Markovich, L. Comit</i> |             |   |   |   | Dist. a        |
|---|-------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| <i>Varasd. Tab. Jud. Assessor., L. C.</i>       |             |   |   |   | Matre          |
| <i>Cath. Gr. C. Gr. n. u. Jud.</i>              |             |   |   |   | Hqr.           |
| <i>In Matre</i>                                 | 1242        | — | — | — |                |
| <i>— Filialibus:</i>                            |             |   |   |   |                |
| Chresnyevecz                                    | 1307        | — | — | — | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Brezje  | 1026        | — | — | — | 1              |
| Razvor  | 1024        | — | — | — | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Kiss Erpenye                                    | 257         | — | — | — | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| <b>Summa</b>                                    | <b>4856</b> | — | — | — |                |

### **Cooperatores.**

|                      |                        |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Jezero</i>        | D. Nicolaus Ivanovich. |
| <i>Kralyevecz</i>    | — Joannes Zrineschak.  |
| <i>Kraizkavesz</i>   | — Josephus Chusz.      |
| <i>Nagy Erpenyae</i> | — Thomas Horvath.      |
| <i>Rozgo</i>         | — Petrus Dolencz.      |
| <i>Tuhely</i>        | — Georgius Svagely.    |

## **XXXII.) DISTRICTUS TABORENSIS.**

*In Comitatu Varasdinensi.*

*Vice- Archi- Diaconus.*

A. R. D. Ferdinandus Lamoth, Districtus Taborensis Vice-Archi-Diaconus, et Parochus Kiss-Taborensis.

### **Parochiae.**

| <i>DESZINICH, ad S. Georgii, ab immemor., sub</i> |     |   |   |   | Dist. a        |
|---|-----|---|---|---|----------------|
| <i>Jure Patron. Excelsae Camerae.</i>             |     |   |   |   | Matre          |
| <i>Parochus: D. Nicolaus Homotarich, L. C.</i>    |     |   |   |   | Hqr.           |
| <i>Cath. Gr. C. Gr. n. u. Jud.</i>                |     |   |   |   |                |
| <i>In Matre</i>                                   | 195 | — | — | — |                |
| <i>— Filialibus:</i>                              |     |   |   |   |                |
| Oszredek  | 138 | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Gora  | 214 | — | — | — | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Ternovecz   | 150 | — | — | — | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Turnische   | 120 | — | — | — | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Shimunczl   | 116 | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Jalshovecz  | 300 | — | — | — | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Grohot  | 113 | — | — | — | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Dubravicza Graber et                              |     |   |   |   |                |
| Klanechno   | 200 | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| Jelenyak  | 33  | — | — | — | $\frac{3}{4}$  |

| <i>In Filialibus:</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr.n.u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>Matre<br/>Hor.</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| Sbil et Turnovo       | 354          | —             | —              | —           | 1½                                |
| Goztinye              | 140          | —             | —              | —           | 1                                 |
| Neboisze              | 70           | —             | —              | —           | 1                                 |
| Horvatzka et Kavnicze | 439          | —             | —              | —           | 1¼                                |
| Koshnicza             | 160          | —             | —              | —           | 1                                 |
| Pollana               | 80           | —             | —              | —           | 1                                 |
| <b>Summa</b>          | <b>2822</b>  | —             | —              | —           |                                   |

**KISS-TABOR**, ad B. V. M. in Coelos Assumptae, Parochia antiqua, sub Jure Patr. Baron, Wintershoffer.

*Parochus:* D. Ferdinandus Lamoeth, idem qui Vice-Archi-Diaconus, L. C.

|                      |             |   |   |   |    |
|----------------------|-------------|---|---|---|----|
| <i>In Matre</i>      | 925         | — | — | — |    |
| <i>— Filialibus:</i> |             |   |   |   |    |
| Druskovecz           | 454         | — | — | — | 1¼ |
| Klenovecz            | 906         | — | — | — | 1  |
| Hlevnicza            | 67          | — | — | — | 1¼ |
| <b>Summa</b>         | <b>2352</b> | — | — | — |    |

**POLYANA**, ad S. Annae erecta Anno 1798, sub Jure Patron. Fundi Religionarii.

*Parochus:* D. Josephus Mikecz, L. C.

|                      |             |   |   |   |    |
|----------------------|-------------|---|---|---|----|
| <i>In Matre</i>      | 220         | — | — | — |    |
| <i>— Filialibus:</i> |             |   |   |   |    |
| Bratkovecz           | 93          | — | — | — | ½  |
| Bojechno             | 136         | — | — | — | 1  |
| Jazbine              | 68          | — | — | — | 1  |
| Luke                 | 89          | — | — | — | ¾  |
| Kossnicza            | 113         | — | — | — | ½  |
| Milyana              | 42          | — | — | — | ½  |
| Harina Zlaka         | 34          | — | — | — | 1¼ |
| Ztara Vesz           | 54          | — | — | — | ½  |
| Huum                 | 212         | — | — | — | 1  |
| <b>Summa</b>         | <b>1061</b> | — | — | — |    |

**PRISZLIN**, ad Ss. Petri et Pauli Apost., erecta Anno 1789, sub Jure Patron. Fundi Relig.

*Parochus:* D. Joannes Petranovich, L. C.

|                      |     |   |   |   |   |
|----------------------|-----|---|---|---|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>      | 700 | — | — | — |   |
| <i>— Filialibus:</i> |     |   |   |   |   |
| Sidichevo            | 140 | — | — | — | 1 |

| <i>In Filialibus:</i>                                 | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. n.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>Matre<br/>Hor.</i> |
|---|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| Brezno  | 761          | —             | —                | —           | 2                                 |
| Druskovecz  | 200          | —             | —                | —           | 1½                                |
| <b>Summa</b>  | <b>1301</b>  | —             | —                | —           |                                   |
| <b>SZELLA, ad S. Catharinae V. M., Parochia anti-</b> |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <b>quæ, sub Jure Patron. Excelsae Camerae.</b>        |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <i>Parochus:</i> D. Paulus Krainchich, L. C.          |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <i>In Matre</i>                                       | <b>362</b>   | —             | —                | —           |                                   |
| <i>— Filialibus:</i>                                  |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| Brezakovverh  | 297          | —             | —                | —           | ¾                                 |
| Skernik   | 113          | —             | —                | —           | ¾                                 |
| Skalich   | 275          | —             | —                | —           | 1½                                |
| Jellenyak   | 245          | —             | —                | —           | 1½                                |
| Ivanich   | 508          | —             | —                | —           | 1½                                |
| Puscha  | 164          | —             | —                | —           | ½                                 |
| Kuzminczi   | 120          | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Plavich   | 434          | —             | —                | —           | ¾                                 |
| Millyana  | 93           | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| <b>Summa</b>  | <b>2611</b>  | —             | —                | —           |                                   |
| <b>VINOGORÆ, ad B. V. M. Visitantis, sub Jure</b>     |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <b>Patron. Fundi Religionarii, erecta Anno 1789.</b>  |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <i>Parochus:</i> D. Michael Laczkovich, L. C.         |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| <i>In Matre</i>                                       | <b>212</b>   | —             | —                | —           |                                   |
| <i>— Filialibus:</i>                                  |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| Martishavesz  | 79           | —             | —                | —           | ½                                 |
| Melovicza   | 123          | —             | —                | —           | ½                                 |
| Kotary  | 130          | —             | —                | —           | ¾                                 |
| Verhy   | 93           | —             | —                | —           | ½                                 |
| Grabrovecz  | 169          | —             | —                | —           | ¾                                 |
| Vushaki   | 116          | —             | —                | —           | ¾                                 |
| Gora utraque  | 263          | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Solenicze   | 36           | —             | —                | —           | 1½                                |
| Vrasjapech  | 66           | —             | —                | —           | ¾                                 |
| Vishnyovecz   | 97           | —             | —                | —           | ¾                                 |
| Ztipernicza   | 118          | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Szobot  | 161          | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Kamenschak et Verlan-                                 |              |               |                  |             |                                   |
| schicza   | 141          | —             | —                | —           | 1¾                                |
| Pavlovecz   | 38           | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Ztupinchina   | 120          | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |

| <i>In Filtalibus:</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>C.</i> | <i>Gr.n.u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>Matre<br/>Hor.</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| Marinczy              | 225          | —          | —         | —              | —           | 2                                 |
| Koshenina             | 69           | —          | —         | —              | —           | 1                                 |
| <b>Summa</b>          | <b>2265</b>  | —          | —         | —              | —           |                                   |

### **Cooperatores.**

|                   |                              |
|-------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Deszinich</i>  | <i>D. Joannes Pierak.</i>    |
| <i>Kiss Tabor</i> | — <i>Franciscus Videcz.</i>  |
| <i>Prisslin</i>   | — <i>Joannes Kozar.</i>      |
| <i>Sella</i>      | — <i>Thomas Gaydek.</i>      |
| <i>Vinogorae</i>  | — <i>Nicolaus Czernogay.</i> |

## **IN ARCHI-DIACONATU TUROPOLITANO.**

### **Archi-Diaconus.**

Reverendissimus **D. JOSEPHUS SHÓTH, C. E. Z.**  
*Canonicus ut supra.*

### **XXXIII.) DISTRICTUS ODRENSIS.**

*In Comitatu Zagradiensi.*

### **Vice-Archi-Diaconus.**

**A. R. D. Andreas Paivanovich,** Districtus O-  
drensis Vice-Archi-Diaconus et Parochus Schitar-  
jevensis.

### **Parochiae.**

**BUKEVJE,** ad S. Antonii Pad., erecta Anno 1789,  
sub Jure Patron. Fundi Religionarii.

*Parochus:* **D. Georgius Hervachich, L. C.**

| <i>In Matre</i>      | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>C.</i> | <i>Gr.n.u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>Matre<br/>Hor.</i> |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| <b>565</b>           | —            | —          | —         | —              | —           |                                   |
| <i>— Filtalibus:</i> |              |            |           |                |             |                                   |
| Obed                 | 46           | —          | —         | —              | —           | 1/6                               |
| Chrett               | 41           | —          | —         | —              | —           | 1/2                               |
| Szup                 | 125          | —          | —         | —              | —           | 1/2                               |
| Zablatje             | 76           | —          | —         | —              | —           | 3/4                               |
| Dernek               | 443          | —          | —         | —              | —           | 1                                 |
| Ztermecz             | 207          | —          | —         | —              | —           | 1                                 |
| <b>Summa</b>         | <b>1503</b>  | —          | —         | —              | —           |                                   |

**JAKUSHEVECZ**, ad S. Marci Evang., Parochia antiqua, sub Jure Patron. Comit. Erdödy et Haeredum Balloghianorum.

*Parochus* : D. Paulus Bartolich. L. C.

*In Matre* 399 Cath. Gr. C. Gr. n. u. Jud.

— *Filialibus* :

Hrelich 269 — — —

Michevecz 464 — — —

Gerdovchak 31 — — —

Summa 1163 — — —

**NAGY GORICZÆ**, ad B. M. V. Annunc., Par. ant., sub Jure Patr. Univ. Nobil. C. Turopolye.

*Parochus* : D. Franciscus Domin; L. C.

*In Matre* 235 — 1 —

— *Filialibus* :

Kiss-Goricza 180 — — —

Kurilovecz 477 — — —

Kushenczi 6 — — —

Gradichi 128 — — —

Petrovina 65 — — —

Lomnicza 481 — — —

Nagy-Mlaka 110 — — —

Pleszo 172 — 1 —

Rakerje 47 — — —

Kobilich 81 — — —

Summa 2628 — 2 —

**NOVO CHICHE**, ad S. Joannis Bapt., Parochia antiqua, sub Jure Patr. Com. Erdödy.

*Parochus* : D. Josephus Kreszinger, L. C.

*In Matre* 269 — — —

— *Filialibus* :

Jagodno 123 2 — —

Ribnicza 234 — — —

Lazina 223 — — —

Polyana 214 — — —

Arx Selin 14 — — —

Summa 1093 2 — —

*In hac Parochia est 1 Aug. Confes.*

**ODRÆ**, ad S. Georgii M., erecta Anno 1680, sub Jure Patron. Baron. Peharnik.

*Parochus* : D. Aloysius Budich, L. C.

*In Matre* 427 — — —

Dist. a  
Matre  
Hor.

$\frac{1}{2}$   
1  
 $1\frac{1}{2}$

1  
1  
1  
1

$\frac{3}{4}$   
1  
1  
1  
 $\frac{3}{4}$

| <i>In Filialibus:</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a Matre Hor.</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|---------------------------|
| Kiss Mlaka            | 287          | —             | —                | —           | 1/4                       |
| Hrasche               | 499          | —             | —                | —           | 1/4                       |
| Buzin                 | 314          | —             | —                | —           | 1/2                       |
| Lomnicza              | 101          | —             | —                | —           | 1/2                       |
| Nagy Mlaka            | 325          | —             | —                | —           | 1                         |
| Lukavec               | 288          | —             | —                | —           | 1 3/4                     |

Summa 2241 — — —

**PESCHENICZÆ**, ad B. V. M. in Coelos Assumptae, Parochia antiqua, sub Jure Patr. Comit. Erdödy.

|   |     |   |   |   |       |
|---|-----|---|---|---|-------|
| <i>Parochus: D. Josephus Gregorich, L. C.</i> |     |   |   |   |       |
| <i>In Matre</i>                               | 212 | — | — | — |       |
| <i>— Filialibus:</i>                          |     |   |   |   |       |
| Lekenik                                       | 760 | — | — | 3 | 3/4   |
| Polana  | 210 | — | — | — | 1 1/4 |
| Bresani                                       | 130 | — | — | — | 1     |
| Czerje  | 407 | — | — | — | 1 1/4 |
| Vukovjevec                                    | 177 | — | — | — | 1/2   |
| Ogulinec                                      | 56  | — | — | — | 3/4   |

Summa 1952 — — — 3

**SCHITARJEVO**, ad S. Martini, Parochia antiqua, sub Jure Patron. Ven. Cap. Zagr., Poss. idem Boni Chernkovec, et Schitarjevo.

*Parochus: D. Andreas Paivanovich, idem qui Vice-Archi-Diaconus, L. C.*

|                      |     |   |   |   |     |
|----------------------|-----|---|---|---|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i>      | 178 | — | — | — |     |
| <i>— Filialibus:</i> |     |   |   |   |     |
| Obrezina             | 179 | — | — | — | 1/4 |
| Novaki               | 65  | — | — | — | 3/2 |
| Szaszy               | 93  | — | — | — | 1/2 |
| Drenye               | 202 | — | — | — | 1/4 |
| Kosznicza            | 191 | — | — | — | 1   |
| Petina               | 122 | — | — | — | 1   |
| Szelnicza            | 78  | — | — | — | 1   |
| Babcha               | 73  | — | — | — | 1   |
| Chernkovec           | 78  | — | — | — | 3/4 |
| Lekmeno              | 156 | — | — | — | 3/4 |
| Ternye               | 42  | — | — | — | 3/4 |
| Ztermecz             | 63  | — | — | — | 1   |
| Hraschicza cum Ottok | 403 | — | — | — | 1   |

Summa 1927 — — —



**VELLESHEVECZ**, ad S. Petri Apost., erecta Anno 1789, sub Jure Patr. Fundi Religionarii.  
*Parochus*: D. Martinus Zorich, L. C.

Dist. a  
Matre  
Hor.

|                     | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
|---------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>     | 908          | —             | —                | —           |
| — <i>Filiatibus</i> |              |               |                  |             |
| Orle                | 157          | —             | —                | —           |
| Verbovo             | 345          | —             | —                | —           |
| Ztrusecz            | 132          | —             | —                | —           |
| Rucha               | 575          | —             | —                | —           |
| Szussa              | 246          | —             | —                | —           |

1  
3/4  
1/2  
1  
1

**Summa 2363**

**VETERO CHICHE**, ad S. Georgii M., Parochia antiqua, sub Jure Patron. Comit Erdödy.

*Parochus*: D. Georgius Ruszan, L. C.

|                       |     |   |   |   |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 192 | — | — | — |
| — <i>Filiatibus</i> : |     |   |   |   |
| Podotoche             | 172 | — | — | — |
| Kuche                 | 519 | — | — | — |
| Vukovina              | 292 | — | — | — |
| Polana                | 107 | — | — | — |
| Lazy                  | 46  | — | — | — |
| Mraczin               | 551 | — | — | — |
| Okuje                 | 167 | — | — | — |
| Rakifovecz            | 239 | — | — | — |
| Russevecz             | 290 | — | — | — |

1/2  
3/4  
1/4  
1  
1  
3/4  
2  
1  
1

**Summa 2574**

**ZAPRUDJE**, ad S. Clarae, Parochia antiqua, sub Jure Patron. alternativo Comit. Erdödy et Familiae Jellachich.

*Parochus*: D. Franciscus Shegovecz, L. C.

|                       |     |   |   |   |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 86  | — | — | — |
| — <i>Filiatibus</i> : |     |   |   |   |
| Chehi super.          | 201 | — | — | — |
| — infer.              | 123 | — | — | — |
| Botinecz              | 84  | — | — | — |
| Otočecz               | 87  | — | — | — |
| Glogovecz             | 32  | — | — | — |
| Karvenyak             | 58  | — | — | — |
| Podbresje             | 80  | — | — | — |
| Ottok                 | 201 | — | — | — |
| Obresh                | 376 | — | — | — |

1/2  
1/2  
2/4  
1/2  
1/4  
3/4  
1/2  
1/2  
1 1/2

**Summa 1328**

## Cooperatores.

*Nagy Goriczæ*  
*Odrae*  
*Pescheniczæ*  
*Shitarjevo*  
*Vetero Chiche*

D. Marcus Hervoy.  
— Michael Novoszeli.  
— Franciscus Megyimorecz.  
— Marcus Novoszeli.  
— Thomas Perakovich.

## XXXIV.) DISTRICTUS COLAPIANUS.

*In Comitatu Zagradiensi.*

*Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

Reverendissimus D. Joannes Draganecz, Ins. Coll.  
Eccl. Csam. Canonicus honor., Districtus Colapiani  
Vice-Archi-Diaconus, et Parochus Pokupzkensis.

## Parochiae.

DUBRANECZ, ad B. M. V. ad Nives, Parochia  
antiqua, sub Jure Patron. Communitatis Nobil.  
Campi Turopolye.

*Parochus* : D. Josephus Gallovich, L. C.

|                       | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n.u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>Matre<br/>Hor.</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 256          | —             | —               | —           |                                   |
| — <i>Filiatibus</i> : |              |               |                 |             |                                   |
| Czerovzkiverh         | 136          | —             | —               | —           | 1 1/4                             |
| Czvetkovich Berdo     | 181          | —             | —               | —           | 1 1/4                             |
| Terputczy             | 175          | —             | —               | —           | 2                                 |
| Dragonossecz          | 369          | —             | —               | —           | 1 1/4                             |
| Bukovschak            | 145          | —             | —               | —           | 3/4                               |
| Gudecz                | 68           | —             | —               | —           | 1 1/2                             |
| Guztelnicza           | 162          | —             | —               | —           | 1 1/2                             |
| Havidichi             | 126          | —             | —               | —           | 1                                 |
| Jerebich              | 173          | —             | —               | —           | 1 3/4                             |
| Lipnicza              | 108          | —             | —               | —           | 1 1/2                             |
| Luchelnicza           | 225          | —             | —               | —           | 2                                 |
| Lukinich Berdo        | 276          | —             | —               | —           | 2                                 |
| Machky                | 92           | —             | —               | —           | 1 1/2                             |
| Markushevecz          | 111          | —             | —               | —           | 2                                 |
| Pervonosina           | 65           | —             | —               | —           | 3/4                               |
| Petravczy             | 136          | —             | —               | —           | 2                                 |
| Vukomerich            | 133          | —             | —               | —           | 3/4                               |
| <b>Summa</b>          | <b>2937</b>  | —             | —               | —           |                                   |

**GOLINÆ**, ad S. Joannis Nep., erecta Anno 1789,  
sub Jure Patr. Suae Ssmae Majestatis.  
*Administrator*: D. Nicolaus Rozgay, L. C.

| <i>Cath. Gr. C. Gr. n. u. Jud.</i> |     |   |     | Dist. a<br>Matre<br>Hor. |
|------------------------------------|-----|---|-----|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>                    | 108 | — | —   | —                        |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> :              | —   | — | —   | —                        |
| Buchicza                           | 419 | — | —   | —                        |
| Degvoj                             | 179 | — | —   | 1/4                      |
| Illovachak                         | 260 | — | —   | 3/4                      |
| Chremusnicza                       | 44  | — | —   | 1 1/4                    |
| Golina min.                        | 77  | — | —   | 2                        |
| Szvinicza                          | 58  | — | —   | 1                        |
| Novoszelyi                         | 255 | — | —   | 3/4                      |
| Szlatina                           | 268 | — | —   | 1                        |
| Taborische                         | 42  | — | —   | 1                        |
| Terztenicza                        | 108 | — | 150 | 1                        |

Summa 1814 — 150 —

**JAMNICZÆ**, ad S. Martini, erecta Anno 1110.  
sub Jure Patron. Succ. Juris Mallenichiani,  
Baron. item Peharnik et Nobil. Jamnicz.

*Parochus*: D. Ignatius Kuzmich, L. C.

|                       |     |   |   |       |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 70  | — | — | —     |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : | —   | — | — | —     |
| Goricza               | 256 | — | — | 1 1/4 |
| Bregane               | 120 | — | — | 1 1/2 |
| Velika                | 193 | — | — | 1     |
| Podgorje              | 40  | — | — | 1/2   |
| Piszarovina           | 202 | — | — | 1/2   |
| Dvoranczy             | 249 | — | — | 1     |
| Topolovecz            | 294 | — | — | 1 1/2 |
| Szella                | 212 | — | — | 1 3/4 |
| Gradecz               | 176 | — | — | 1 1/2 |
| Szredichko            | 305 | — | 2 | 2     |
| Skenderberdo          | 67  | — | 1 | 2     |
| Luchelnicza           | 83  | — | — | 1     |
| In Acidulis           | 10  | — | — | 1     |

Summa 2337 — 1 3

**KRAVARZKO**, ad Exaltationis S. Crucis, Parochia antiqua, sub Jure Patr. Comit. Erdödy.

*Parochus*: D. Stephanus Osegovich, L. C.

|                       |     |   |   |   |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 283 | 4 | — | 1 |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : | —   | — | — | — |
| Gladovecz             | 147 | — | — | — |
| Nove Berdo            | 184 | — | — | — |

1/2  
1/2

Dist. a  
Matre  
Hor.

| <i>In Filialibus:</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| Chakanecz             | 186          | —             | —                | —           |
| Podvornicza           | 80           | —             | —                | —           |
| Barbarich             | 78           | —             | —                | —           |
| Vukojevecz            | 83           | —             | —                | —           |
| Novoszelec            | 22           | —             | —                | —           |
| Puztike               | 83           | —             | —                | —           |
| Hrushevec super.      | 194          | —             | —                | —           |
| Hrushevecz infer.     | 305          | —             | —                | —           |
| Ztrezojevo            | 135          | —             | —                | —           |
| Opathia               | 163          | —             | —                | —           |
| Buna maj. et min.     | 397          | —             | —                | —           |
| Shillakovina          | 260          | —             | —                | —           |
| Kluchichko            | 99           | —             | —                | —           |
| Kozjacha              | 274          | —             | —                | —           |
| Sitkovchicza          | 21           | —             | —                | —           |

1 1/4  
1  
1  
1 1/4  
1 1/2  
3/4  
1 1/2  
2  
1 3/4  
1 1/4  
1 1/2  
1 3/4  
1  
1  
1/2

**Summa 2973      5      —      1**

**KUPCHINÆ**, ad S. Magdalenae, erecta Anno  
1560, sub Jure Patr. Comit. Erdödy, Fundi  
Relig. et Descendentium Orehoczianorum.

*Parochus:* D. Josephus Fabek, L. C.

*In Matre*      **1670**      —      —      —

**LASZINÆ**, ad S. Antonii de Pad., erecta Anno  
1789, sub Jure Patr. Suae Ssmae Majest.

*Parochus:* D. Antonius Homotarich, L. C.

*In Matre*      **339**      —      —      —

— *Filialibus:*

|             |     |   |   |   |
|-------------|-----|---|---|---|
| Chernadrage | 250 | — | — | — |
| Szredichko  | 194 | — | — | — |
| Stefanky    | 376 | — | — | — |
| Kovachevecz | 313 | — | — | — |
| Kablar      | 326 | — | — | — |
| Szelnicza   | 164 | — | — | — |
| Moravczy    | 63  | — | — | — |

1  
6/4  
1 1/4  
1 1/4  
2  
2  
2

**Summa 2079      —      —      —**

**POKUPZKO**, ad S. Ladislai, Parochia antiqua,  
sub Jure Patron. Episc. Zagr.

*Parochus:* Reverendissimus D. Joannes Dra-  
ganecz, idem qui Vice-Archus, L. C.

*In Matre*      **352**      —      —      —

**K**

| <i>In Filialibus:</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>Matre<br/>Hor.</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| Degoj                 | 184          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{1}{2}$                     |
| Augustanovecz         | 448          | —             | —                | —           | $1\frac{1}{4}$                    |
| Zgurich Berdo         | 245          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Czerje                | 132          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{1}{2}$                     |
| Gladovczy             | 244          | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{1}{2}$                     |
| Rosenicza             | 256          | —             | —                | —           | $1\frac{3}{4}$                    |
| Hottnya               | 488          | —             | —                | —           | $1\frac{3}{4}$                    |
| Ztrezozj              | 178          | —             | —                | —           | $1\frac{3}{4}$                    |
| Steffanky             | 429          | —             | —                | —           | $1\frac{3}{4}$                    |
| Lukinich Berdo        | 146          | —             | —                | —           | 2                                 |

**Summa 3105** — — —

**SISHINECZ**, ad S. Marthae Virg., Parochia antiqua, sub Jure Patron. Episc. Zagr.

*Parochus*: D. Blasius Shvelich, L. C.

|                      |     |   |     |   |                |
|----------------------|-----|---|-----|---|----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>      | 271 | — | —   | — |                |
| <i>— Filialibus:</i> |     |   |     |   |                |
| Berkishevina         | 346 | — | —   | — | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Vratechko prov.      | 111 | — | —   | — | 1              |
| Szelische            | 234 | — | —   | — | 1              |
| Grachenicza          | 497 | — | —   | — | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Ztankovecz           | 292 | — | 9   | — | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Sasnicze             | 79  | — | —   | — | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Szlana               | 286 | — | 105 | — | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Vratechko milit.     | 188 | — | —   | — | 1              |
| Glinzka-polyana      | 182 | — | —   | — | 1              |

**Summa 2207** — 114 —

**SISSLAVICH**, ad S. Josephi, erecta Anno 1783, sub Jure Patron. Com. Orssich.

*Parochus*: D. Josephus Vidmar, L. C.

|                      |      |   |   |   |                |
|----------------------|------|---|---|---|----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>      | 1374 | — | — | — |                |
| <i>— Filialibus:</i> |      |   |   |   |                |
| Koretina             | 212  | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Blatnicza            | 177  | — | — | — | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Ivanchich            | 46   | — | — | — | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |

**Summa 1809** — — —

### **Cooperatores.**

*Dubranecz  
Jamniczae*

D. Joannes Mondok.  
— Simeon Ztuparich.

*Kravarzko*  
*Kupchinae*  
*Laszinae*  
*Pokupzko*  
*Sishinecz*  
*Sisslavich*

**D. Michael Banekovich.**  
 — **Eustasius Janussich.**  
 — **Josephus Strittoff.**  
 — **Ignatius Neralich.**  
**Vacat.**  
 — **Georgius Frainchevich.**

### XXXV.) DISTRICTUS OKICHENSIS.

*In Comitatu Zagrabienſi.*

*Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

**A. R. D. Georgius Novoszell, Districtus Okichenſis Vice-Archi-Diaconus et Parochus Brezoviczenſis.**

#### **Parochiae.**

**BREZOVICZÆ**, ad **B. M. V. in Coelos Assumptae**, erecta Anno 1689, sub Jure Patr. Dom. Brezovicza.

*Parochus:* **D. Georgius Novoszell, idem qui Vice-Archi-Diaconus, L. C.**

|                       | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n.u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a Matre Hor.</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------|---------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | —            | —             | —               | —           |                           |
| — <i>Filiatibus:</i>  |              |               |                 |             |                           |
| <b>Goli Breg</b>      | 104          | —             | —               | —           | 1/4                       |
| <b>Desprim</b>        | 88           | —             | —               | —           | 1/4                       |
| <b>Dresnik</b>        | 70           | —             | —               | —           | 1/4                       |
| <b>Zadvorzko</b>      | 269          | —             | —               | —           | 1                         |
| <b>Granchary</b>      | 96           | —             | —               | —           | 1 1/4                     |
| <b>Ztermecz</b>       | 248          | —             | —               | —           | 1 1/4                     |
| <b>Brebernicza</b>    | 52           | —             | —               | —           | 2                         |
| <b>Allodia Domini</b> | 35           | —             | —               | —           | 1/4                       |

**Summa 962** — — —

**KOTTARY**, ad **S. Leonardi**, erecta Anno 1789. sub Jure Patron. Fundi Religionarii.

*Administrator:* **D. Martinus Ray, L. C.**

|                      |     |   |   |   |       |
|----------------------|-----|---|---|---|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>      | 72  | — | — | — |       |
| — <i>Filiatibus:</i> |     |   |   |   |       |
| <b>Maina Vasz</b>    | 79  | — | — | — | 1/2   |
| <b>Czerje</b>        | 227 | — | — | — | 1 1/2 |
| <b>Summa 378</b>     | —   | — | — | — |       |

**K\***

**KUPINECZ**, ad B. M. V. in Coelos Assumptae. Dist. a  
Parochia antiqua, sub Jure Patron. Dominii Matre  
Brezovicza. Hor.

*Parochus*: D. Josephus Lovrenchich, I.  
Cottus Zagr. Tab. Jud. Assessor. L. C.

|                       | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |       |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 582          | —             | —                | —           |       |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |              |               |                  |             |       |
| Bratina               | 733          | —             | —                | —           | 1 1/4 |
| Kralyevecz            | 705          | —             | —                | —           | 1 3/4 |
| <b>Summa</b>          | <b>2020</b>  | —             | —                | —           |       |

**NORSHICHEVO SZELLO**, ad S. Spiritus, erecta  
A. 1789, sub Jure Patr. Fundi Religionarii.

*Administrator*: D. Stephanus Bushich, L. C.

|                       |            |   |   |   |       |
|-----------------------|------------|---|---|---|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 178        | — | — | — |       |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |            |   |   |   |       |
| Beder                 | 108        | — | — | — | 1 1/2 |
| Javorek               | 130        | — | — | — | 1 1/4 |
| Koztajnovecz          | 56         | — | — | — | 1     |
| Breganicza            | 52         | — | — | — | 1 3/4 |
| Visnyevacz            | 65         | — | — | — | 1 1/4 |
| Jarusje               | 100        | — | — | — | 1     |
| <b>Summa</b>          | <b>679</b> | — | — | — |       |

**RUDE**, ad S. Barbarae V. M., erecta Anno 1789,  
sub Jure Patr. Fundi Religionarii.

*Parochus*: D. Stephanus Pitanez, L. C.

|                       |             |   |   |   |       |
|-----------------------|-------------|---|---|---|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 1238        | — | — | — |       |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |             |   |   |   |       |
| Braszlovje            | 186         | — | — | — | 3/4   |
| Gregurich Breg        | 266         | — | — | — | 1 1/2 |
| Lipovecz              | 168         | — | — | — | 2 3/4 |
| <b>Summa</b>          | <b>1858</b> | — | — | — |       |

**SUB OKICH**, ad B. M. V., erecta Anno 1692,  
sub Jure Patron. Dominii Kerez tinecz.

*Parochus*: D. Andreas Kraly, L. C.

|                       |     |   |   |   |     |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|---|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | —   | — | — | — |     |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |     |   |   |   |     |
| Popovdol              | 96  | — | — | — | 1/4 |
| Govenadrage           | 48  | — | — | — | 1/2 |
| Polyanicza            | 102 | — | — | — | 1/2 |
| Better                | 161 | — | — | — | 1/2 |
| Purgaria              | 147 | — | — | — | 3/4 |

| <i>In Filialibus:</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. s.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>Matre<br/>Hor.</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| Repische              | 87           | —             | —                | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$                     |
| Tersich               | 55           | —             | —                | —           | 1                                 |
| Koslikova Szella      | 48           | —             | —                | —           | $1\frac{1}{4}$                    |
| Oreshje               | 73           | —             | —                | —           | $1\frac{1}{4}$                    |
| Ztankovo              | 195          | —             | —                | —           | $1\frac{1}{4}$                    |
| Goli Verh             | 83           | —             | —                | —           | $1\frac{3}{4}$                    |
| Klincha Szella        | 154          | —             | —                | —           | $1\frac{1}{2}$                    |
| Zdenchine             | 280          | —             | —                | —           | 2                                 |
| Vinicolae             | 7            | —             | —                | —           | —                                 |
| Molitores             | 20           | —             | —                | —           | —                                 |

Summa 1556 — — —

SUB OKICH, ad S. Martini E. C., Parochia antiqua, sub Jure Patron. Dom. Kereztinecz.

*Parochus:* D. Antonius Kersnavy, L. C.

|                      |     |   |   |   |                |
|----------------------|-----|---|---|---|----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>      | 91  | — | — | — |                |
| <i>— Filialibus:</i> |     |   |   |   |                |
| Konschicza           | 217 | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{1}$  |
| Dolecz               | 36  | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| Tlake                | 312 | — | — | — | 1              |
| Podgradje            | 238 | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Galgovo              | 351 | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Dresnik              | 126 | — | — | — | 1              |
| Petkov Breg          | 97  | — | — | — | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Pavuchnyak           | 240 | — | — | — | 1              |
| Horvathy             | 635 | — | — | — | 2              |
| Rakov Potok          | 319 | — | — | — | 1              |
| Falaschak            | 67  | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| Zdenchine            | 111 | — | — | — | $2\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Molvicze             | 178 | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Goricza              | 67  | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{2}$  |

Summa 3086 — — —

SUB OKICH, ad Ss. Trinitatis, Parochia antiqua, sub Jure Patron. Dom. Kereztinecz.

*Parochus:* D. Josephus Janussich, L. C.

|                      |     |   |   |   |                |
|----------------------|-----|---|---|---|----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>      | 175 | — | — | — |                |
| <i>— Filialibus:</i> |     |   |   |   |                |
| Ztermecz             | 466 | — | — | — | 1              |
| Oresje               | 154 | — | — | — | 1              |
| Rakitje              | 199 | — | — | — | 1              |
| Novaky               | 173 | — | — | — | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |



Dist. a  
Matre  
Mor.

| <i>In Filialibus:</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr.n.u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|
| Brezje                | 151          | —             | —              | —           |
| Kerez tinecz          | 177          | —             | —              | —           |
| Breg                  | 105          | —             | —              | —           |
| Kallinovicza          | 46           | —             | —              | —           |
| Goricza               | 111          | —             | —              | —           |

1 1/4  
1  
1/2  
3/4  
3/4

**Summa 1757**

**ZAMOBORINI**, ad S. Anastasiac, Parochia anti-  
qua, sub Jure Patron. Baron. Kulmer.

*Parochus*: D. Franciscus Czuderman, L.C.

*In Matre* 2974 — — —

— *Filialibus*:

|                        |     |   |   |   |
|------------------------|-----|---|---|---|
| Bregana                | 189 | — | — | — |
| Podverh                | 204 | — | — | — |
| Bobovicza              | 75  | — | — | — |
| Jazbina et Skrobotnik  | 135 | — | — | — |
| Lug et Vili Dyori      | 93  | — | — | — |
| Klokochevecz           | 151 | — | — | — |
| Jelenschak             | 85  | — | — | — |
| Ottok                  | 149 | — | — | — |
| Zavrasczak             | 151 | — | — | — |
| Gradna                 | 112 | — | — | — |
| Czeline                | 81  | — | — | — |
| Verbovecz              | 155 | — | — | — |
| Domaszlovecz           | 180 | — | — | — |
| Farkassevecz           | 140 | — | — | — |
| Hraztina               | 103 | — | — | — |
| Kladje                 | 204 | — | — | — |
| Rakovicza et Mirnovecz | 333 | — | — | — |
| Szlava Gora            | 113 | — | — | — |
| Szlani Dol             | 115 | — | — | — |
| Draganye               | 63  | — | — | — |
| Kremenez et Zdenchecz  | 41  | — | — | — |
| Gerdanyecz             | 68  | — | — | — |
| Gradischie et Dubrava  | 87  | — | — | — |
| Ottrushevecz           | 163 | — | — | — |
| Goli Verh et Raiecz    | 38  | — | — | — |
| Verhovchak             | 90  | — | — | — |
| Szlapnicza             | 50  | — | — | — |
| Podverh                | 204 | — | — | — |
| Mali Vratnik           | 53  | — | — | — |

1  
3/4  
1  
1/2  
1/2  
1  
1/2  
1 1/2  
2  
3/4  
1 3/4  
1 3/4  
3/4  
3/4  
3/4  
1 1/2  
1 1/2  
1 3/4  
2  
1 1/4  
2  
2 1/2  
3/4  
1 1/4  
1 1/4  
3/4  
2 1/4  
3/4  
2

**Summa 6395**

**ZTUPNIK**, ad S. Joannis Nep., Parochia antiqua, Dist. a  
sub Jure Patr. Domini Kereztinecz. Matre

**Parochus**: D. Josephus Szachich, I. Com. Hor.

Varasd. Tab. Jud. Assessor, L. C.

|                       | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Gr. C.</i> | <i>Gr. n. u.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |       |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 812          | —             | —                | —           |       |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |              |               |                  |             |       |
| Obress                | 85           | —             | —                | —           | 1     |
| Jazdovecz             | 176          | —             | —                | —           | 3/4   |
| Luchko                | 108          | —             | —                | —           | 1/2   |
| Blatto                | 192          | —             | —                | —           | 1/2   |
| Remetinecz            | 176          | —             | —                | —           | 3/4   |
| Demerje               | 336          | —             | —                | —           | 1     |
| Hudibitek             | 87           | —             | —                | —           | 1 1/2 |
| <b>Summa 2022</b>     | —            | —             | —                | —           |       |

### Cooperatores.

|                               |                           |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Brezoviczæ</i>             | D. Mathias Horvatinovich. |
| <i>Kupinecz</i>               | — Nicolaus Radenchich.    |
| <i>Ad S. Mart. sub Okich.</i> | — Emericus Bischan.       |
| <i>Ad Ss. Trinit. detto</i>   | — Joannes Terihay.        |
| <i>Ad B. M. V. detto</i>      | — Joannes Novak.          |
| <i>Rudæ</i>                   | — Joannes Tandarich.      |
| <i>Zamoborini</i>             | — Josephus Bahovecz, &    |
|                               | — Josephus Barishec.      |
| <i>Ztupnik</i>                | — Petrus Huzek.           |

## N o m i n a.

- DD. Sacerdotum penes Rem litterarium accomodatorum et nonnullorum extra Curam animarum existentium.*
- D. Bolthausen Blasius, Professor Gramaticalium Vin-  
kovicii, I. Cottus Sym. Tab. J. Assessor.
- Fabek Georgius, Concionator Germanicus, Altarista  
et Catecheta Scholarum Nationalium Varasдини.
- Korbar Balthasar, Professor Gramaticalium Zagrab.
- Kovachevich Franciscus, in R. Nobilium Convictu  
Zagr. Studiorum Praefectus.
- Kovachevich Joannes, Orphanotrophii Episcopalis  
Posegani Praefectus.
- Kuzmich Josephus, Professor Humaniorum Varasd.
- Lattinovich Carolus, AA. LL. Philosophiae, ac SS.

Theologiae Doctor, II. Cottum Cris. et Varasd. Tab.  
Jud. Assessor, Zagrabiae.

D. Mikloska Mathias, Parochus Shandrovcensis, Veröcae.  
— Peroch Philipus, in R. Nobilium Convictu Zagr. Studiorum Praefectus.

— Seljan Carolus, in R. Nobilium Convictu Zagr. Studiorum Praefectus.

— Shutey Marcus, Presbyter Dioec. Labacensis in Ozail

— Steffan Josephus, Exhortator Academicus, Doctrinae Religionis in Facultate Philosophica Professor, et in R. Nobilium Convictu Zagr. Vice Regens.

— Szakach Laurentius, emer. Cooperator, in Pischanovecz pone Toplikam.

— Tuskan Josephus, Sacerdos jubilaus, em. Vice-Archi-Diaconus, et Parochus Pregradensis, Zagrabiae.

## Domus Deficientium Sacerdotum pone Seminarium.

### *Director*

Reverendissimus D. Franciscus Shufflay, Cath. Eccl. Zagrab. Canonicus, *ut pag. 8.*

### *Deficientes :*

D. Gerdenich Antonius, Sacerdos Jubilaeus, Em Parochus Jezerensis.

— Gershler Andreas, em. Concionator Germanicus, Attarista et Catecheta Varasdinensis.

— Maizl Franciscus, em. Cooperator.

— Puskarich Josephus, Parochus Miholczensis.

— Tomasegovich Franciscus, em. Cooperator.

## Domus Sacerdotum deficientium Novovillana.

### *Praefectus*

Reverendissimus D. Adamus Mravinecz, Cath. Eccl. Zagr. Canonicus, *ut supra. pag. 8.*

### *Curator Domus.*

D. Stephanus Kervarich Chori. Cath. Eccl. Zagrab. Praebendarius, *ut supra.*

### *Deficientes :*

D. Barich Michael.

— Bertich Lucas.

— Fajfarich Petrus.

— Florian Antonius.

D. Szekula Emericus.

— Tandarich Joannes.

— Vojvodich Philipus.

— Ztankovich Ignatius.

**Ex fundo Domus deficientium Sacerdotum participantes.**

- D. Cziboczy Petrus, emer. Cooperator, Viniczae.  
— Galanthe Nicolaus, emer. Domus deficient. Curator, Vegliae.  
— Hagyak Nicolaus, em. Parochus Konobensis, Zagr.  
— Kutnyak Blasius, em. Parochus, supra Krisovlyan.  
— Puretich Ignatius, em. Cooperator, Krapinae.  
— Strehe Franciscus, em. Parochus Ivanzkensis, Romae.  
— Szabó Franciscus,  
— Zengevall Carolus, em. Parochus Shishinecensis, Krapinae.
- 

**S t a t u s P e r s o n a l i s.**

**Seminarii Cleri Junioris Dioecesis Zagradiensis pro Anno 1841.**

---

*Rector.*

Reverendissimus D. FRANCISCUS SHUFFLAY, Cath.  
Eccl. Zagrab. Canonicus, *ut supra. pag 8.*

*Vice-Rector.*

D. Stephanus Ledinzky, *ut supra. pag. 13.*

*Pater Spiritualis.*

D. Josephus Turnishky, C. E. Z. Chori Praebend.

*Studiorum Praefecti,*  
*una Supplentes Profess. in Facultate Theologica Ly-*  
*cei Episcopalis.*

D. Georgius Molnár, Presb. Dioec. Zagr., I. Cottus Varasd. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

— Leopoldus Firholcer, Presb. Dioec. Zagrab.

*Cantus Praefectus.*

D. Josephus Juratovich, Cath. E. Z. Chori Praebend.

---

## Clerus Junior.

### *Diaconi.*

**D. Horvath Carolus.**  
— **Shvallek Julius.**

### *Sub-Diaconus.*

**D. Spanich Ludovicus.**

### *Absolutus Theologiae Auditor.*

**D. Gugler Paulus.**

### *Theologi Anni IV.*

**Bellasz Paulus.**  
**Bolenyi Michael.**  
**Buchar Josephus.**  
**Czerovzky Jacobus.**  
**Folnegovich Franciscus.**  
**Franczul Franciscus.**  
**Halla Antonius.**  
**Jilk Joannes.**  
**Josa Paulus.**  
**Kiss Ladislaus.**  
**Kunek Mathias.**  
**Mandich Antonius.**  
**Meszarich Adolphus.**  
**Miklouschich Joannes.**  
**Radocsay Franciscus.**  
**Relkovich Ferdinandus.**  
**Shimagovich Franciscus.**  
**Susel Franciscus.**  
**Suvich Emilius.**  
**Smerchek Josephus.**  
**Tuskan Stephanus.**

### *Theologi Anni III.*

**Akshamovich Josephus.**  
**Blasur Michael.**

**Filich Jacobus.**  
**Fink Eduardus.**  
**Hayko Michael.**  
**Jarnevits Josephus.**  
**Kotsy Augustinus.**  
**Kovachich Josephus.**  
**Mikich Georgius.**  
**Moor Ludovicus.**  
**Puskarich Michael.**  
**Shagovacz Vincentius.**  
**Shavor Josephus.**  
**Szekovanich Aloysius.**  
**Vallentin Josephus.**  
**Valletich Joannes.**

### *Theologi Anni II.*

**Bogdanovich Martinus.**  
**Bukal Stephanus.**  
**Czimermann Matthaeus.**  
**Drobchecz Franciscus.**  
**Egersdorfer Alexander.**  
**Gasparich Franciscus.**  
**Havlichek Nicolaus.**  
**Heimb Joannes.**  
**Illich Lucas.**  
**Jakshevacz Stephanus.**  
**Laich Stephanus.**  
**Latkovich Stephanus.**  
**Leusteg Thomas.**  
**Maretich Ignatius.**  
**Meszych Josephus.**  
**Mikelini Ferdinandus.**  
**Molnar Stephanus.**  
**Revész Stephanus.**  
**Sopchich Michael.**  
**Stivalich Michael.**  
**Szelle Ignatius.**  
**Verbanchich Eduardus.**  
**Vitkovich Josephus.**  
**Vulakovich Adolphus.**

*Theologi Anni I.*

Berkich Joannes.  
Fetzer Antonius.  
Hadrovich Gabriel.  
Haramina Joannes.  
Hasz Aloysius.  
Kern Joannes.  
König Carolus.  
Kollay Hyeronimus.  
Kosztellecz Nicolaus.  
Krsnyavy Josephus.  
Ottinger Ferdinandus.  
Poseg Franciscus.  
Reszar Joannes.  
Skaller Michael.  
Skraball Camilus.  
Uhernik Andreas.  
Verbanchich Joannes.

*Philosophi Anni II.*

Babich Franciscus.  
Barabass Gustavus.  
Bartholovich Joannes.  
Chavlovich Paulus.  
Holiacz Antonius.  
Horvath Nicolaus.  
Kovachevich Joannes.  
Lahonyek Stephanus.  
Lepshek Joannes.  
Markovich Augustinus.  
Petter Carolus.  
Pollyak Casparus.  
Rogan Eduardus.  
Rosich Eduardus.  
Sigrovich Ferdinandus.  
Vachter Carolus.  
Vuk Joannes.

Zelich Antonius.  
Ztanchich Aloysius.

*Philosophi Anni I.*

Baraga Antonius.  
Czerovecz Franciscus.  
Doma Michael.  
Felletar Josephus.  
Folnegovich Nicolaus.  
Gallenich Josephus.  
Haukovecz Stephanus.  
Hemen Marinus.  
Kaszun Carolus.  
Krotacz Antonius.  
Markovich Michael.  
Massek Joannes.  
Mattachich Carolus.  
Mattich Ferdinandus.  
Regen Franciscus.  
Schveitzer Nicolaus.  
Sutey Franciscus.  
Svagell Ludovicus.  
Veber Adolphus.  
Zubanovich Petrus.

*In Seminario Pestano.*

Konstancz Stephanus, IV.  
Anni Theologus.  
Musar Thomas, III. Anni Th.

*In Collegio Pazmaneo  
Viennae.*

Muzler Stephanus IV. Anni  
Theologus.  
Mancze Franciscus, II. An.  
Theologus.  
Suppan Carolus, I. Anni Th.

## Supplementum.

- Pag. 22. Topuskae, loco Administr. D. Josephus Stritoff, leg. Parochus D. Josephus Leh-pamer.
- 27. Belec, loco Coop. D. Carolus Janda, leg. D. Jacobus Tkalecz.
- — Zajesdae, loco Coop. D. Jacobus Tkalecz, lege D. Carolus Janda.
- 39. Kaptolini, loco Coop. vacat, lege D. Andreas Radovich.
- 52. Zagrabiae ad S. Marcum, loco alter Coop. D. Joannes Pavleshich, lege D. Leopoldus Czernkovich.
- 57. Prezorje, loco Coop. D. Martinus Bottinchan, lege D. Petrus Buchar.
- — Resznik, loco Coop. D. Christophorus Stivalich, lege vacat.
- 64. Krapje, loco Coop. D. Ferdinandus Milchich, lege D. Joannes Chunchich.
- — Szunya, loco Coop. D. Joannes Levachich, et Michael Regvath, lege D. Ferdinandus Milchich, et Venceslaus Ferenc.
- 68. Petteranecz, loco Coop. D. Petrus Buchar, lege D. Martinus Bottinchan.
- 74. Dubovec, loco Parochus D. Nicolaus Hansich, lege Parochus D. Joannes Pavleshich.
- 94. Bellovarini, loco Coop. D. Josephus Leh-pamer, lege D. Joannes Szamuel.
- — Trojstvo, loco Coop. D. Joannes Szamuel, lege D. Christophorus Stivalich.
- 99. Rakovecz, loco Coop. D. Josephus Barishecz, lege D. Joannes Miklinich.
- 130. Kneginecz, loco Coop. D. Joannes Chunchich, lege D. Michael Regvath.
-

**Numerus Religiosorum in Conventibus  
intra Ambitum Dioec. Zagr. situatis  
degentium.**

---

**Religiosi S. Francisci Provinciae S. Ladislai Regis  
Hungariae.**

*Zagrabiae Patres 9, Studentes 6. Fratres 7, educan-  
tur hic pro Prov. Bos. Arg. 4.*

*Varasdini Patres 11, Fratres 6.*

*Krapinae Patres 8, Fratres 3.*

*Ivanichii Patres 6, Novitii Clerici 8, Fratres 4.*

*Capronczae Patres 6, Fratres 4.*

*Chaktornyae Patres 5, Fratres 4.*

*Verőczae Patres 7, Fratres 4.*

*Kosztajniczae Patres 3.*

---

**Religiosi S. Francisci Prov. SS. Crucis Maritimo  
Croatiae.**

*Carolostadii Patres 15, Fratres 6.*

*Jaskae Patres 6, Fratres 3.*

*Zamoborini Patres 8, Fratres 5.*

*Klanieczii Patres 8, Fratres 5.*

---

**Religiosi S. Francisci Prov. S. Joannis Capistrani.**

*Posegae Patres 12, Fratres 3.*

*Nassiczis Patres 10, Fratres 2.*

*Cernekini Patres 10, Fratres 3.*

---

**Capucini.**

*Varasdini Patres 11, Fratres 6.*

**Religiosi S. Joannis de Deo.**

*Zagrabiae Fratres 12.*

**Moniales.**

*Varasdini Matres 20, Sorores 10.*

**Universim 260.**



## In Dioecesi Zagrabiensi sic descripta reperiuntur:

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Canonicatus Cath. Eccl. Zagr. reales . . .                        | 28      |
| detto detto Honorarii   | 6       |
| Canonicatus Coll. Eccl. Chasmensis reales                         | 7       |
| detto detto Honorarii   | 6       |
| Parochiae . . . . .   | 343     |
| Cooperaturae . . . . .  | 238     |
| Catholicae animae . . . . .                                       | 742,086 |
| Graeci Catholici . . . . .  | 647     |
| Graeci non Uniti, in quantum Catholicis<br>immixti sunt . . . . . | 76,831  |
| Augustanae Confess. per diversa loca . .                          | 319     |
| Helveticae Confess. per diversa loca . .                          | 77      |
| Hebraei per diversa loca . . . . .                                | 2022    |

# Index Parochiarum.

|                                 |     |                            |     |
|---------------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----|
| <b>B</b> artholovecz <i>ad</i>  |     | Czernek                    | 35  |
| <i>Sabnik.</i>                  | 127 | Czerovecz                  | 73  |
| Bebrina                         | 45  | Czigleno                   | 89  |
| Bedenicza                       | 39  | Czirkveno                  | 90  |
| Bednya                          | 27  | Czvetlin                   | 28  |
| Bela                            | 127 |                            |     |
| Bellecz                         | 24  | <b>D</b> arüvar            | 40  |
| Belicza                         | 119 | Dekanovecz                 | 119 |
| Bellovar                        | 88  | Dernye                     | 65  |
| Berdovecz                       | 57  | Deszinich                  | 136 |
| Biskupecz                       | 128 | Divussa                    | 61  |
| Biszagh                         | 100 | Dombra                     | 110 |
| Biztra                          | 58  | Draganecz                  | 111 |
| Biztricza                       | 58  | Draskovecz                 | 120 |
| Bogichevci                      | 42  | Dubicza                    | 61  |
| Bosjakovina <i>ad S. Brict.</i> | 52  | Dukochacz                  | 45  |
| Boszilyevo                      | 72  | Dubovac                    | 74  |
| Breghy <i>ad S. Maxim.</i>      | 109 | Dubovecz                   | 95  |
| Brézovicza                      | 147 | Dubranecz                  | 143 |
| Breztovacz                      | 34  | Dubrava                    | 120 |
| Brod                            | 64  | Dubravchak                 | 53  |
| Buchje                          | 45  |                            |     |
| Bukevje                         | 139 | <b>F</b> arkassich         | 17  |
| Bukovicza                       | 106 | Ferichancze                | 104 |
| Buuk                            | 34  |                            |     |
|                                 |     |                            |     |
| <b>C</b> amarca                 | 65  | <b>G</b> aj                | 40  |
| Caproncza                       | 68  | Garesnicza                 | 114 |
| Carolostadium                   | 73  | Glina                      | 21  |
| Chaglich                        | 40  | Glogoncza                  | 95  |
| Chagyavicza                     | 104 | Gola                       | 65  |
| Chaktornya                      | 123 | Golina                     | 144 |
| Chasma                          | 110 | Gore                       | 21  |
| Chucherje                       | 48  | Gorichan                   | 120 |
| Chuntich                        | 61  | Goricza <i>ad B. M. V.</i> | 58  |
| Chverztecz                      | 89  | Gosche                     | 18  |
| Crisium                         | 94  | Gradecz                    | 111 |
| Czarovdar                       | 89  | Grädina                    | 107 |
| Czerje                          | 53  | Granessina                 | 48  |
| Czerñacz                        | 104 |                            |     |

|                               |     |                   |     |
|-------------------------------|-----|-------------------|-----|
| Grubisnopolye                 | 114 | Kloster           | 66  |
| Gyelekovecz                   | 68  | Kneginecz         | 128 |
| Gyurgyevecz                   | 65  | Kobass            | 45  |
| Gyurgicz                      | 90  | Komarovecz        | 18  |
| Gvozdanzko                    | 61  | Komor             | 30  |
|                               |     | Konoba            | 30  |
| <b>H</b> erczegovecz          | 114 | Konschina         | 24  |
| Hernetich                     | 14  | Kottary           | 147 |
| Hlebina                       | 65  | Kottory           | 120 |
| Hraschina                     | 100 | Kosztanicza       | 62  |
| Hraztovicza                   | 62  | Koztel            | 31  |
| Huum                          | 101 | Kozarovecz        | 66  |
|                               |     | Kraiszkavesz      | 134 |
|                               |     | Kralyevecz        | 134 |
| <b>J</b> aksich               | 35  | Kralyev Verh      | 59  |
| Jakussevecz                   | 140 | Krapina           | 31  |
| Jammane                       | 22  | Krapje            | 63  |
| Jamnicza                      | 144 | Krassich          | 79  |
| Jazka                         | 78  | Kratechko         | 19  |
| Jellenzka                     | 116 | Kravarzko         | 144 |
| Jeszenovacz                   | 62  | Krisovlan         | 131 |
| Jeszenye                      | 28  | Kunich            | 84  |
| Jezero                        | 134 | Kupchinia         | 145 |
| Imbrihovecz                   | 69  | Kupinecz          | 148 |
| Ivanecz <i>ad S. Ioan. B.</i> | 69  | Kuttjevo          | 36  |
| Ivanecz <i>ad S. Magd.</i>    | 130 | Kuttina           | 116 |
| Ivanich Kloster               | 112 | Kuzminecz         | 69  |
| Ivanich Praesidium            | 112 |                   |     |
| Ivanzka                       | 113 | <b>L</b> adiszlav | 115 |
|                               |     | Laszina           | 145 |
|                               |     | Legradinum        | 120 |
| <b>K</b> alnik                | 95  | Lepoglava         | 20  |
| Kalye                         | 79  | Leszkovacz        | 75  |
| Kamanye                       | 84  | Lipnik            | 84  |
| Kamenicza                     | 28  | Lipovlan          | 42  |
| Kamenzko                      | 75  | Lobor             | 24  |
| Kaniska Iva                   | 115 | Lonya             | 43  |
| Kapella                       | 91  | Lopatinecz        | 123 |
| Kaptol                        | 35  | Lovrechina        | 96  |
| Kashina                       | 53  | Ludbregb          | 69  |
| Kis Goricza                   | 18  | Ludina            | 117 |
| Kiss Tabor                    | 137 | Lukach            | 107 |
| Klanyecz                      | 134 | Lupoglav          | 53  |
| Klenovnik                     | 29  | Lyubeschicza      | 101 |

|                                  |     |                     |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|---------------------|-----|
| <b>M</b> ache                    | 25  | Orehovicza          | 25  |
| Machkovacz                       | 43  | Oriovacz            | 46  |
| Maczinecz                        | 124 | Orubicza            | 43  |
| Magyarovo                        | 101 | Ostercz             | 79  |
| Mahichno                         | 85  | Oszekovo            | 17  |
| Maja                             | 22  |                     |     |
| Markussevecz                     | 49  | <b>P</b> akraczinum | 41  |
| Marocha                          | 54  | Perlakinum          | 120 |
| Martianecz                       | 70  | Peschenicza         | 141 |
| Martinzka Vesz                   | 19  | Peteranecz          | 67  |
| Marussevecz                      | 131 | Petrianecz          | 132 |
| Megyurich                        | 41  | Petrinia            | 63  |
| Mihalyevecz                      | 121 | Petrovina           | 80  |
| Miholanecz                       | 66  | Petrovo Szelo       | 47  |
| Miholecz                         | 96  | Pittomacha          | 67  |
| Mihovlan                         | 25  | Plessivicza         | 80  |
| Mikloss                          | 117 | Pleternicza         | 36  |
| Molve                            | 66  | Podgorach           | 106 |
| Moszlavina                       | 105 | Podturen            | 121 |
| Mozti                            | 66  | Pokupzko            | 145 |
| Mresnicza                        | 75  | Polyana             | 137 |
| <b>N</b> agy-Erpenya             | 135 | Pomorje             | 124 |
| Nagy-Goricza                     | 140 | Posega              | 36  |
| Nagy-Bukovecz                    | 70  | Pregrada            | 32  |
| Narth                            | 54  | Prekrisje           | 81  |
| Nassiczis                        | 105 | Preloschicza        | 19  |
| Nedeliczium                      | 124 | Preszeka            | 97  |
| Neo Bukvicza                     | 105 | Pribich             | 81  |
| Neo Capella                      | 46  | Priszlin            | 137 |
| Neo Gradisca                     | 43  | Prozorje            | 55  |
| Nevinecz                         | 91  | Puscha              | 59  |
| Norshichevoszelo                 | 148 |                     |     |
| Novigrad <i>ad B. M. V.</i>      | 76  | <b>R</b> acha       | 91  |
| Novochiche                       | 140 | Radoboj             | 32  |
| Novzka                           | 43  | Raich               | 44  |
| <b>O</b> berlipovacz             | 46  | Rakovecz            | 98  |
| Oborovo                          | 54  | Raszina             | 70  |
| Obress                           | 128 | Raven               | 93  |
| Odra                             | 140 | Rechicza            | 77  |
| Orahovicza                       | 105 | Reka                | 101 |
| Orehovecz <i>ad Sa. Petri et</i> | 97  | Remethe             | 49  |
| <i>Pauli.</i>                    |     | Remetinecz          | 102 |

L

|                               |     |                          |     |
|-------------------------------|-----|--------------------------|-----|
| Resznik                       | 55  | Szopje                   | 107 |
| Rovische                      | 92  | Szveticze                | 86  |
| Rozgo                         | 135 | Szvibovecz               | 102 |
| Rude                          | 148 | Szvinyar                 | 47  |
| Russevo                       | 37  | Szuhodol                 | 71  |
|                               |     | Szunya                   | 63  |
| <b>S</b> abno                 | 92  |                          |     |
| Sakanye                       | 85  | <b>T</b> erezovac        | 108 |
| S. Maria                      | 121 | Tergh                    | 86  |
| Shandrovecz                   | 92  | Ternoviticza             | 115 |
| Sasina                        | 19  | Thermæ Krapinenses       | 32  |
| Schitarjevo                   | 141 | Tomassicza               | 115 |
| Sheztine                      | 49  | Toplika                  | 128 |
| Sichelburg                    | 82  | Topollovecz              | 93  |
| Shipak                        | 81  | Topuzka                  | 22  |
| Siscium                       | 20  | Troiztvo                 | 93  |
| Sislyavich                    | 146 | Tuhely                   | 135 |
| Sissinecz                     | 146 | Turnassicza              | 108 |
| Skenderovac                   | 37  |                          |     |
| Spinis <i>ad S. Georg. in</i> |     | <b>V</b> arasdinum       | 129 |
| <i>Com. Zal.</i>              | 121 | Velika                   | 39  |
| Spinis <i>ad S. Georg. in</i> |     | Veliki Gergyevacz        | 94  |
| <i>Com. Cris.</i>             | 71  | Vellemerich              | 77  |
| Stephanye                     | 113 | Vellessevecz             | 142 |
| Stivicza                      | 47  | Verbje                   | 44  |
| Straxeman                     | 38  | Verbovecz                | 98  |
| Strido                        | 125 | Verhovecz                | 87  |
| Sub Obed <i>ad S. Cruc.</i>   | 117 | Veröcza                  | 108 |
| Sub Okich <i>ad B. M. V.</i>  | 148 | Vertlinzka               | 118 |
| Sub Okich <i>ad S. Mart.</i>  | 149 | Veterochiche             | 142 |
| Sub Okich <i>ad Ss. Trin.</i> | 149 | Vetero-Gradisça          | 44  |
| Sub Turen <i>ad S. Annæ</i>   | 82  | Vetero Ploschicza        | 115 |
| Supra Krisovlyan              | 132 | Vettovo                  | 39  |
| Szamaricza                    | 118 | Vidovecz                 | 122 |
| Szella <i>ad S. Cathar.</i>   | 138 | Vidovecz <i>inferius</i> | 129 |
| Szella <i>ad S. Magdal.</i>   | 20  | Vidussevecz              | 23  |
| Szelnicza                     | 125 | Villa Breghy             | 68  |
| Szeszvete <i>ad Zagrab.</i>   | 55  | Vinogora                 | 138 |
| Szeszvete <i>ad Poseg.</i>    | 38  | Vinicza                  | 132 |
| Szigetecz                     | 67  | Virje                    | 67  |
| Szladoevecz                   | 107 | Vishnicza                | 29  |
| Szlavetich                    | 83  | Viszoko                  | 103 |
| Szoboticza                    | 122 |                          |     |

|                                |     |                             |     |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|-----|
| Vivodina                       | 87  | Zagrabia <i>ad S. Petri</i> | 51  |
| Vocha                          | 133 | Zajezda                     | 26  |
| Voloder                        | 118 | Zamoborinum                 | 150 |
| Vrabche                        | 50  | Zaprudje                    | 142 |
| Vratissinecz                   | 126 | Zaversje                    | 87  |
| Vuchin                         | 109 | Zelina <i>ad S. Joan B.</i> | 103 |
| Vugra                          | 56  | Zelina <i>ad S. Nicol.</i>  | 56  |
| Vukmanich                      | 77  | Zkakavecz                   | 78  |
|                                |     | Zlatar                      | 26  |
| <b>Z</b> abok                  | 33  | Zriny                       | 64  |
| Zachretje                      | 33  | Ztenyevecz                  | 51  |
| Zagrabia <i>ad Cathedr.</i>    | 50  | Ztubicza <i>infer.</i>      | 59  |
| Zagrabia <i>ad S. Joan. B.</i> | 50  | Ztubicza <i>super.</i>      | 60  |
| Zagrabia <i>ad S. Marci</i>    | 50  | Ztupnik                     | 151 |

# Index Personarum.

**A**mbreus Stephanus  
Andrassevich Emer.  
Antol Jacobus  
Avaich Joannes

**B**abich Joann.  
Babich Matthaeus  
Babich Stanislaus  
Bacho Joséphus  
Bahovecz Josephus  
Banekovich Gregor.  
Banekovich Michael  
Banyavchich Nicol.  
Barabass Ladislaus  
Baranassich Steph.  
Barbarich Joannes  
Barich Josephus  
Barich Michael  
Barissecz Jos. supp. et  
Barkich Joseph.  
Bartolich Joannes  
Bartholich Paulus  
Bassar Georgius  
Baszar Josephus  
Battushich Nicolaus  
Bedekovich Andreas  
Bedenko Joannes  
Belloberg Mathias  
Ballossich Vencesl.  
Benetich Joannes  
Bennak Aloysius  
Benuczy Stephanus  
Berke Augustinus  
Berkich Fabianus  
Berkich Stephanus  
Berklass Ferdinand.  
Bertich Lucas  
Betty Joannes  
Bischan Emericus  
Birling Joannes  
Blasetich Francisc.

|     |                          |         |
|-----|--------------------------|---------|
| 65  | Blasevich Nicol.         | 46      |
| 128 | Blasekovich Ignat.       | 44      |
| 66  | Boda Franciscus          | 122     |
| 72  | Boleszlavzky Joann.      | 101     |
|     | Bolthausen Blasius       | 151     |
|     | Boshnyak Joannes         | 27      |
| 23  | Boszmanich Anton         | 77      |
| 45  | Botinchan Martinus       | supp.   |
| 39  | Brachko Joannes          | 16      |
| 16  | Bradicza Joannes         | 33      |
| 151 | Brez Josephus            | 16      |
| 72  | Brezak Joannes           | 26      |
| 147 | Briglevich Joannes       | 63      |
| 106 | Brosz Andreas            | 83      |
| 112 | Brosz Mauritius          | 33      |
| 122 | Buchar Petrus            | supp.   |
| 133 | Budachich Michael        | 49      |
| 104 | Budich Aloysius          | 140     |
| 152 | Budich Joan. Nep.        | 51      |
| 151 | Bujanich Jacobus         | 129     |
| 113 | Buneta Mathias           | 40      |
| 118 | Bussich Emeric.          | 101     |
| 140 | Bussich Stephan.         | 148     |
| 52  |                          |         |
| 27  |                          |         |
| 77  |                          |         |
| 27  | <b>C</b> hachkovich Jos. | 97      |
| 30  | Chavrak Mathias          | 20      |
| 8   | Chernovich Steph.        | 126     |
| 60  | Chikan Nicolaus          | 97      |
| 101 | Chichko Georgius         | 72 et 9 |
| 130 | Chocek Matthaeus         | 88      |
| 67  | Christianovich Aloys.    | 38      |
| 99  | Chuk Nicolaus            | 17      |
| 34  | Chuk Petrus              | 81      |
| 16  | Chukacz Nicolaus         | 83      |
| 117 | Chunchich Joannes        | supp.   |
| 152 | Chusz Josephus           | 136     |
| 25  | Cverger Franciscus       | 83      |
| 151 | Czapek Thomas            | 27      |
| 6   | Czar Stanislaus          | 11      |
| 113 | Czelinich Lucas          | 53      |

|                             |     |                       |       |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----------------------|-------|
| Czernek Nicolaus            | 28  | Faifarich Petrus      | 152   |
| Czernkovich Leopoldus sup   |     | Ferenc Venceslaus     | supp. |
| Czernogay Nicol.            | 139 | Fergich Franciscus    | 34    |
| Czeszarecz Joseph.          | 19  | Ferich Joannes        | 45    |
| Cziboczy Petrus             | 153 | Filletich Antonius    | 36    |
| Cziglarich Thomas           | 67  | Filich Petrus         | 47    |
| Czikovich Antonius          | 104 | Filich Mathias        | 104   |
| Czudermann Franc.           | 150 | Filipchich Andreas    | 102   |
| Czunich Franciscus 10 et 25 |     | Florian Antonius      | 152   |
|                             |     | Foky Antonius         | 29    |
| <b>D</b> aniel Joseph       | 129 | Foky Stephanus        | 121   |
| David Carolus               | 94  | Folnegovich Steph.    | 52    |
| Debelak Josephus            | 27  | Forkl Carolus         | 131   |
| Debich Ignatius             | 107 | Frainchevich Georg.   | 147   |
| Dellimanich Anton           | 8   | Fuchek Joannes        | 116   |
| Diakovich Josephus          | 60  | Fugay Martinus        | 94    |
| Dolencz Petrus              | 136 | Fuss Hyeronymus       | 99    |
| Domian Gabriel              | 39  | Firholcer Leopoldus   | 153   |
| Domin Franciscus            | 140 | Fürst Josephus        | 50    |
| Dominich Mathias            | 134 |                       |       |
| Dimer Benedictus            | 134 |                       |       |
| Domshich Georgius           | 114 | <b>G</b> ajdek Thomas | 139   |
| Dorotich Andreas            | 54  | Galante Nicolaus      | 153   |
| Doselinchich Joseph.        | 57  | Gallovidh Joan.       | 100   |
| Drabich Franciscus          | 132 | Gallovidh Josephus    | 143   |
| Draganecz Joan. 10 et 143   |     | Gallovidh Steph. 8 et | 119   |
| Draganecz Paulus            | 71  | Ganzter Casparus      | 108   |
|                             |     | Gensich Joannes       | 64    |
| <b>E</b> dessar Andreas     | 53  | Gerdassich Jos.       | 30    |
| Eigel Michael               | 52  | Gerdasz Georgius      | 78    |
| Eiler Josephus              | 44  | Gerdenich Antonius    | 152   |
| Eiler Michael               | 44  | Gergeszina Joannes    | 109   |
| Elö Georgius                | 122 | Gerssler Andreas      | 152   |
| Ersheg Josephus             | 26  | Glavak Josephus       | 114   |
|                             |     | Glassich Antonius     | 58    |
|                             |     | Glaszich Franciscus   | 96    |
| <b>F</b> abek Antonius      | 78  | Gliederer Antonius    | 43    |
| Fabek Georgius              | 151 | Globlek Joannes       | 102   |
| Fabek Josephus              | 145 | Glogosseck Antonius   | 133   |
| Fabianecz Jos. <i>Par.</i>  | 32  | Gollubich Andr.       | 10    |
| Fabianecz Joseph.           | 60  | Gollubich Franc.      | 67    |
| Fadiga Paulus               | 41  | Grubar Emericus       | 99    |
| Faich Blasius               | 122 | Gregorich Josephus.   | 141   |



Gregorich Martinus  
Gressich Georgius  
Grubich Nicolaus  
Gugler Paulus  
Gyiketta Josephus  
Gyurasz Michael  
Gyurkovechky Franc.

**H**adrovich Joannes  
Hadvig Joannes  
Hagyak Nicolaus  
Hansich Josephus  
Haramuztek Joseph  
Hasich Joannes  
Haukovecz Carolus  
Hauser Stephanus  
Havaich Stephan.  
Hederich Stephan  
Henich Joseph.  
Herovich Georgius  
Hervachich Georg.  
Hervoy Marcus  
Hohreiter Isidor.  
Hollozy Jos.  
Homotarich Anton.  
Homotarich Nicol.  
Horvath Adolphus  
Horvath Franciscus  
Horvath Franc. Coop.  
Horvath Ignatius  
Horvath Joan.  
Horvath Jos. *Canon.*  
Horvath Josephus  
Horvath Nicolaus  
Horvath Stephan.  
Horvath Thomas  
Horvath Thom.  
Horvath Thom. Coop.  
Horvatich Michael  
Horvatinovich Math.  
Hozian Josephus  
Hranyecz Joseph.

135 Hraztov Joannes 83  
59 Hruskovich Jacob. 68  
99 Hunyadi Emericus 125  
13 Huszár Franc. 90  
67 Huzek Petrus 151  
130 Hübner Franciscus 119  
33

**J**adan Michael 72  
Jagatic Joseph. 89  
Jagodich Ladislaus 75  
Jakopovich Joseph. 94  
Jambrechak Jacob. 83  
132 Jambreshich Vincent. 114  
7 Janda Carolus supp.  
135 Janda Henricus 116  
103 Jandrich Andreas 23  
121 Janussich Eust. 147  
33 Janussich Henricus 20  
86 Jannussich Joseph. 149  
44 Janussich Petrus 72  
16 Jarmek Georgius 109  
139 Jaugezer Carolus 52  
143 Jedvay Mathias 29  
7 Jellak Nicolaus 57  
128 Jellenich Ludovic. 60  
145 Jellenich Franc. 120  
136 Jerkovich Georg. 116  
54 Illiassevich Steph. Can. 8  
32 Illiassevich Steph. 13  
60 Jozipovich Joseph. 104  
79 Ivanchich Joannes 109  
101 Ivanovich Nicolaus 136  
5 Jurasz Stephanus 72  
122 Juratovich Joseph 16  
133 Jurchich Georgius 84  
119 Juren Michael 95  
108 Jurich Joannes 38 et sup.  
114 Jurinich Georgius 117  
136 Jusak Joannes 23  
6

151 **K**allabár Franc. 48  
24 Karasz Josephus 20  
16

|                      |          |                      |     |
|----------------------|----------|----------------------|-----|
| Karba Georgius       | 130      | Kovachevich Joan.    | 151 |
| Kary Stephanus       | 39       | Kovachevich Math.    | 41  |
| Kaszun Mathias       | 10 et 83 | Kovachevich Valent.  | 109 |
| Katkich Joan.        | 68       | Kovachich Fr. Coop.  | 113 |
| Kattanecz Joann.     | 33       | Kovachich Franc.     | 16  |
| Kattussich Jacobus   | 39       | Kovachich Nicolaus   | 99  |
| Kattussich Franc.    | 94       | Kovachich Petrus     | 94  |
| Kavass Nicolaus      | 62       | Kirchlener Ulricus   | 72  |
| Kerchclich Mathias   | 87       | Koxich Antonius      | 39  |
| Kerekovich Nicol.    | 44       | Kozar Franc.         | 139 |
| Kerner Ignat.        | 71       | Kraft Adamus         | 79  |
| Kershich Anton.      | 11       | Krainchevich Joseph. | 10  |
| Kervarich Matthaeus  | 16       | Krainchich Paul      | 138 |
| Kervarich Stephan    | 16       | Krajacsics Joannes   | 71  |
| Kerstnik Joannes     | 133      | Krajachich Petrus    | 105 |
| Kesser Benedictus    | 103      | Krajachich Ferdin.   | 44  |
| Kesser Gregor.       | 30       | Kraly Andreas        | 148 |
| Kiss Franciscus      | 109      | Kraly Joan. Bapt.    | 8   |
| Kiss Joannes         | 122      | Kralyich Emer.       | 98  |
| Kiszelyak Georg.     | 81       | Kramarich Michael    | 115 |
| Klemen Michael       | 8        | Kramarich Thomas     | 30  |
| Klemenchich Ignatius | 67       | Kranyecz Joannes     | 16  |
| Klemenich Carolus    | 65       | Kreszinger Joseph.   | 140 |
| Klemenich Math.      | 87       | Krisanecz Andreas    | 30  |
| Klemens Josephus     | 60       | Krisanich Georg.     | 32  |
| Kleschich Anton      | 21       | Krisanich Ignatius   | 114 |
| Kobetich Joseph      | 99       | Kriztianovich Ignat. | 91  |
| Kollay Gregorius     | 67       | Krizmanich Joan.     | 57  |
| Kollarich Lucas      | 91       | Krizmanich Nicol.    | 19  |
| Konderla Martinus    | 107      | Krobath Joannes      | 94  |
| Kondrich Joan.       | 96       | Krugovich Ladisl.    | 67  |
| Korach Joannes       | 61       | Krsnyavy Antonius    | 149 |
| Korbar Balthasar     | 151      | Kukavec Stephān      | 126 |
| Korbar Georg         | 69       | Kundia Joan.         | 93  |
| Koritich Franc.      | 5        | Kuntarich Anton      | 70  |
| Korotay Jacobus      | 33       | Kuress Franciscus    | 111 |
| Korponay Jacob.      | 39       | Kushan Petrus        | 82  |
| Kossnyak Andreas     | 64       | Kussecz Franciscus   | 103 |
| Kossnyak Alexius     | 123      | Kussecz Paulus       | 69  |
| Koosz Jacobus        | 16       | Kussich Valentin.    | 92  |
| Kovachevich Franc.   | 151      | Kuster Paulus        | 60  |
| Kovachevich Joseph.  | 36       | Kuttnyak Blasius     | 153 |
| Kovachevich Joseph.  | 47       | Kuzmich Ignatius     | 111 |
| Kovachevich Joseph.  | 106      | Kuzmich Josephus     | 151 |

**L**abodich Franc.  
 Laczkovich Georg.  
 Laczkovich Michael  
 Laczkovieh Math.  
 Lamoth Ferdinandus  
 Langer Joannes  
 Laszovich Thom.  
 Latinovich Carolus  
 Laurenchich Petrus  
 Ledinzky Stephan.  
 Lephamer Georgius  
 Lephamer Josephus  
 Legin Michael  
 Lemich Ignatius  
 Levachich Joannes  
 Levak Michael  
 Lonchar Nicol.  
 Lovakovich Georg.  
 Lovkovich Joan.  
 Lovinchich Franc.  
 Lovrenchich Jos.  
 Lukich Antonius  
 Lukshich Franciscus  
 Lukshich Steph.  
 Lukinich Joseph.

**M**achechevich Franc.  
 Magdalenich Franc.  
 Magulecz Mathias  
 Mainczinger Antonius  
 Maizl Franciscus  
 Mallanchez Joseph.  
 Mannhart Paulus  
 Marakovich Petrus  
 Marich Josephus  
 Markan Michael  
 Markovich Joannes  
 Markovich Thom.  
 Martinchevich Ignat.  
 Martinchevich Joan.  
 Matkovich Steph.  
 Massek Ignatius]

|      |                       |       |
|------|-----------------------|-------|
| 65   | Matich Josephus       | 11    |
| 133  | Mateckovich Vitus     | 55    |
| 138  | Mattoss Josephus      | 125   |
| 118  | Mattiassevich Fr.     | 52    |
| 136  | Mattossich Franciscus | 85    |
| 62   | Mattossich Leopold.   | 56    |
| 105  | Maurovich Joan.       | 10    |
| 151  | Maurovich Joseph.     | 104   |
| 10   | Mavretich Joseph.     | 87    |
| 13   | Megyimorecz Franc.    | 143   |
| 23   | Melinecz Joseph.      | 92    |
| sup. | Menner Franc.         | 68    |
| 122  | Menner Ignat.         | 79    |
| 127  | Menyak Josephus       | 119   |
| 99   | Messich Joannes       | 47    |
| 20   | Miczkovich Matth.     | 112   |
| 94   | Migich Steph.         | 53    |
| 107  | Mihalich Maximil.     | 128   |
| 114  | Mihalicz Joseph. Can. | 6     |
| 86   | Mihalicz Joseph.      | 124   |
| 148  | Mihalinchich Steph.   | 103   |
| 33   | Mihalovich Jacob.     | 35    |
| 20   | Mihich Joannes        | 35    |
| 88   | Mihich Michael        | 6     |
| 90   | Mikacz Blasius        | 45    |
|      | Mikecz Joseph.        | 137   |
|      | Miklinich Joannes     | supp. |
|      | Mikloska Matthias     | 152   |
| 85   | Mikloussich Joannes   | 119   |
| 30   | Mikor Stephan.        | 19    |
| 67   | Mikovich Joannes      | 33    |
| 39   | Millashinovich Franc. | 15    |
| 152  | Milchich Ferdinand.   | supp. |
| 56   | Milkovich Michael     | 33    |
| 16   | Millinkovich Franc.   | 64    |
| 59   | Millekovich Joan.     | 94    |
| 22   | Miller Joannes        | 33    |
| 121  | Minkovich Ignat.      | 76    |
| 136  | Mlinarich Anton       | 47    |
| 106  | Mlinarich Josephus    | 130   |
| 123  | Mlinarich Stephan     | 122   |
| 126  | Medlicz Emericus      | 120   |
| 60   | Molnár Georg.         | 153   |
| 57   | Moger Jacob.          | 47    |

**Mondok Joannes**  
**Moraveez Anton**  
**Mrachich Bernardus**  
**Mrak Andreas**  
**Mrak Maximilianus**  
**Mramor Blasius**  
**Mramor Josoph.**  
**Mravinecz Adamus**  
**Mravinecz Paulus**  
**Muchnyak Franc.**  
**Musevich Jacobus**  
**Mushich Josephus**  
**Muzler Georgius**

**N**agy Paulus  
Nemanich Carolus  
Nemchich Joan.  
Neralich Ignatius  
Novak Joan.  
Novak Thomas  
Novak Carolus  
Novoszel Georg.  
Novoszel Marcus  
Novoszel Michael

**O**segovich Stephan.  
Ostercz Joseph.

**P**adosh Georg.  
Paivanovich Andr.  
Paleschak Joan.  
Pallér Emeric.  
Panchich Gregorius  
Paracz Vincentius  
Parczer Antonius  
Pavchecz Balthasar.  
Pavchecz Martinus  
Pavchecz Carolus  
Pavleczech Matthias  
Pavlessich Joannes  
Pendelin Emeric.

|       |                           |          |
|-------|---------------------------|----------|
| 146   | Pepelkoz Antonius         | 98       |
| 84    | Perakovich Thomas         | 143      |
| 41    | Prenar Stephanus          | 88       |
| 77    | Peroch Philipus           | 152      |
| 13    | Petanovich Joan.          | 116      |
| 94    | Petek Jacobus             | 44       |
| 117   | Petek Michael             | 90       |
| 8     | Petranovich Joan.         | 137      |
| 9     | Petrachich Antonius       | 118      |
| 72    | Petrichevich Joseph.      | 31       |
| 27    | Pétsy Martinus            | 56       |
| 78    | Pikia Fabianus            | 103      |
| 42    | Pierak Joannes            | 139      |
|       | Piross Stephanus          | 40       |
| 105   | Pitanecz Stephanus        | 148      |
| 16    | Plaich Paulus             | 46       |
| 69    | Pöszer Vendel.            | 123      |
| 147   | Podel Franciscus          | 94       |
| 151   | Podunajecz Jacob.         | 61       |
| 122   | Pogledich Stephan.        | 12 et 50 |
| 122   | Pokas Franciscus          | 39       |
| 147   | Pokupich Thomas           | 47       |
| 143   | Polovich Nicol.           | 80       |
| 143   | Poseg Georg.              | 18       |
|       | Posesana? Antonius        | 39       |
|       | Postich Josephus          | 8 et 110 |
| 144   | Postuvanchich Franc.      | 66       |
| 127   | Potlachnik Paulus         | 135      |
|       | Pozderecz Antonius        | 60       |
|       | Pozderecz Georgius        | 30       |
| 122   | Praczaich Franc.          | 18       |
| 139   | Prevendar Joannes         | 39       |
| 7     | Prusacz Daniel.           | 67       |
| 126   | Prusacz Michael           | 120      |
| 12    | Pukanich Michael          | 10 et 42 |
| 11    | Pukssecz Franc.           | 89       |
| 66    | Puretich Ignat.           | 153      |
| 120   | Purich Josephus           | 48       |
| 8     | Puskarich Joannes         | 99       |
| 119   | Puskarich Joseph.         | 152      |
| 113   |                           |          |
| supp. | <b>R</b> adenchich Nicol. | 151      |
| 8     | Radenich Stephan.         | 63       |

|                      |       |                         |       |
|----------------------|-------|-------------------------|-------|
| Radinovich Carolus   | 45    | Schloissnigg Franc.     | 16    |
| Radovich Andreas     | supp. | Shnelec Alexander       | 15    |
| Raffay Joseph        | 126   | Schóth Joseph           | 7     |
| Ray Martinus         | 147   | Shufflay Antonius       | 130   |
| Raizner Vajhard.     | 49    | Shufflay Franc.         | 8     |
| Ransko Franc.        | 65    | Shupplika Joseph        | 72    |
| Raztich Antonius     | 103   | Shuskovich Jos.         | 52    |
| Regvath Michael      | 130   | Shuskovich Josephus     | 57    |
| Ressetarich Petrus   | 78    | Shvalek Julius          | 13    |
| Riszek Petrus        | 29    | Shveicer Josephus       | 78    |
| Rochich Georg.       | 133   | Shvelich Blasius        | 146   |
| Rochich Ignat.       | 8     | Shvelich Georgius       | 119   |
| Rodyak Franciscus    | 104   | Shvorda Ignat.          | 126   |
| Rogan Stephan.       | 50    | Sirovich Joan.          | 23    |
| Rozgay Nicolaus      | 144   | Skerlec Georg.          | 59    |
| Rudolf Vincentius    | 11    | Skerpecz Joan.          | 52    |
| Rukavina Joannes     | 30    | Skvorcz Stephan.        | 74    |
| Ruppany Anton        | 111   | Sortz Julius            | 27    |
| Russich Matthaeus    | 45    | Spanich Joseph          | 67    |
| Rusmar Michael       | 130   | Spanich Ludovicus       | 13    |
| Russak Marcus        | 60    | Spath Joannes           | 38    |
| Ruszan Georgius      | 142   | Spissich Ferdinand      | 99    |
| Ruszan Petrus        | 28    | Stabek Michael          | 99    |
|                      |       | Stajdacher Edmund.      | 52    |
| Saitz Athanasius     | 73    | Steffan Josephus        | 152   |
| Salecz Nicolaus      | 62    | Stivalich Casimir       | 81    |
| Shantek Ignatius     | 131   | Stivalich Christophorus | supp. |
| Schrott Joseph. Ep.  | 5     | Stolber Josephus        | 44    |
| Shantush Mart.       | 66    | Stoos Paulus            | 15    |
| Sharlog Nicolaus     | 73    | Störk Ladislaus         | 72    |
| Shattvar Petrus      | 93    | Strehe Franc.           | 153   |
| Shegovecz Franc.     | 142   | Striga Math.            | 83    |
| Shiansky Joannes     | 133   | Strittof Joseph.        | supp. |
| Shiffer Joseph.      | 134   | Subchich Mathias        | 78    |
| Shilobod Nicolaus    | 57    | Subchich Michael        | 75    |
| Shilobod Emericus    | 57    | Sugecz Matthaeus        | 115   |
| Shimatich Joan.      | 109   | Suvich Adamus           | 68    |
| Shimunich Stephanus  | 94    | Suvich Josephus         | 104   |
| Shindler Franc.      | 62    | Svagell Antonius        | 66    |
| Shinko Franciscus    | 122   | Svagell Georgius        | 136   |
| Shyprak Paulus       | 24    | Svegir Andr.            | 118   |
| Shliszer Carol.      | 43    | Szabo Franc.            | 153   |
| Shliyarich Francisc. | 106   | Szabolchecz Franc.      | 116   |
|                      |       | Szacher Josephus        | 25    |

|                          |       |                     |         |
|--------------------------|-------|---------------------|---------|
| Szachich Josephus        | 151   | Ulszesz Fridericus  | 41      |
| Szaiverth Franc.         | 94    | Uzorinacz Ignatius  | 6       |
| Szakach Laurent.         | 152   |                     |         |
| Szamuel Joan.            | supp. |                     |         |
| Szekovanich Franc.       | 88    | Vahtarich Joannes   | 7       |
| Szekula Emericus         | 152   | Vakanovich Anton.   | 6       |
| Szeljan Carolus          | 152   | Vakanovich Steph.   | 16      |
| Szemeray Steph.          | 113   | Vanczash Joannes    | 82      |
| Szever Jos.              | 10    | Varga Franc.        | 99      |
| Szirovecz Franciscus     | 106   | Velyacha Lucas      | 22      |
| Szmoľjanovich Petrus     | 35    | Verbanecz Blasius   | 30      |
| Szviranich Franc.        | 34    | Verbanich Ignatius  | 16      |
|                          |       | Verbek Georg.       | 51      |
|                          |       | Verchek Joseph.     | 53      |
| <b>T</b> alafant Joseph. | 92    | Veszel Emericus     | 49      |
| Taller Joannes           | 39    | Vibraly Aloys.      | 95      |
| Tallián Eduardus         | 107   | Videcz Franc.       | 139     |
| Tanchak Franc.           | 113   | Vidmar Josephus     | 146     |
| Tandarich Joan.          | 151   | Vinczetich Joannes  | 52      |
| Tandarich Joannes        | 152   | Vizjak Francisc.    | 70      |
| Terbocz Mathias          | 68    | Vlaskovich Franc.   | 125     |
| Terihay Joannes          | 151   | Voga Josephus       | 126     |
| Terzich Antonius         | 47    | Vojnich Joan.       | 37      |
| Terzich Damianus         | 37    | Vojvodich Math.     | 43      |
| Thonhauser Mathias       | 67    | Vojvodich Philippus | 152     |
| Tkalchich Franciscus     | 133   | Volovich Joseph.    | 9 et 20 |
| Tkalecz Andreas          | 16    | Volovich Nicolaus   | 33      |
| Tkalecz Jacob.           | sup.  | Vorko Thomas        | 61      |
| Tkalecz Joseph           | 18    | Vrachan Joseph.     | 68      |
| Tolvajchich Steph.       | 19    | Vran Carolus.       | 109     |
| Tomashegovich Franc.     | 152   | Vranich Antonius    | 130     |
| Torbar Joannes           | 78    | Vuchak Stephan.     | 115     |
| Travenschak Paulus       | 60    | Vuchinovecz Nicol.  | 112     |
| Tuboly Lazarus           | 119   | Vugyan Franc.       | 83      |
| Tumpich Emericus         | 60    | Vuchkovich Petrus   | 64      |
| Turnisky Joseph.         | 16    | Vuczich Michael.    | 6       |
| Tuskan Franciscus        | 5     | Vugrinecz Georg.    | 91      |
| Tuskan Josephus          | 152   | Vugrinovich Mich.   | 78      |
| Tuskan Petrus            | 55    | Vuk Paulus          | 64      |
| Tussak Joseph            | 106   | Vuk Thomas          | 83      |
| Tussak Georg.            | 72    | Vukassovich Anton.  | 7       |
| Tuztanich Franciscus     | 44    | Vukovich Matthaeus  | 7       |

**Vukovich Stephanus**  
**Vussak Michael.**

**Zadravec Andreas**  
**Zadravec Josephus**  
**Zahulya Ludovicus**  
**Zajecz Georgius**  
**Zanich Petrus**  
**Zanosky Georg.**  
**Zaversky Franc.**  
**Zebecz Joannes**  
**Zengevall Carolus**  
**Zernay Joseph.**

|     |                        |     |
|-----|------------------------|-----|
| 72  | Zernecz Joseph.        | 108 |
| 120 | Zudich Joannes         | 58  |
|     | Zorich Martinus        | 142 |
|     | Zorman Franc.          | 120 |
| 52  | Zrinschak Joannes Par. | 54  |
| 60  | Zrinschak Joannes      | 136 |
| 91  | Ztankovich Ignatius    | 152 |
| 110 | Ztaressinich Joan.     | 42  |
| 10  | Ztipchich Paulus       | 72  |
| 16  | Ztipich Andreas        | 64  |
| 26  | Ztuparich Simeon.      | 146 |
| 133 | Zvornik Paulus         | 88  |
| 153 |                        |     |
| 78  |                        |     |

**SCHEMATICUS**

**VENERABILIS**

**C L E R I**

**DIOECESIUM**

**BOŠNENSIS SEU DIAKOVARIENSIS**

**ET**

**SYRMIENSIS**

**CANONICE UNITARUM**

**PRO ANNO**

**A CHRISTO NATO**

**MDCCCXLI.**

---

**ZAGRABIAE.**

Typis ac Sumptibus **Francisci Suppan**, Cae. Reg. priv.  
Typographi ac Bibliopola.



**S U B**  
**GUBERNIO**  
**ILLUSTRISSIMI AC REVERENDISSIMI**  
**DOMINI DOMINI**  
**JOSEPHI KUKOVICH,**  
**DEI ET APOSTOLICAE SEDIS GRATIA**  
**DIOECESIUM**  
**BOSNENSIS SEU DIAKOVARIENSIS**  
**ET**  
**SYRMIENSIS**  
**CANONICE UNITARUM**  
**EPISCOPI.**

---

**PATRONUS DIOECESIS**  
**BOSNENSIS SEU DIAKOVARIENSIS:**  
**S. ELIAS PROPHETA.**  
**SYRMIENSIS:**  
**S. DEMETRIUS MARTYR.**

# **VENERABILE CAPITULUM** *Cathedralis Ecclesiae* **BOSNENSIS SEU DIAKOVARIENSIS.**

---

## *Praepositus Major.*

**Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus Dominus JOANNES MATIZOVICH**, Electus Episcopus Rosonensis, Abbas B. M. V. de Monte Petrovaradinensi, Cathedralis Ecclesiae Bosnensis, seu Diakovariensis Praepositus Major et Canonicus, S. Sedis Dioecesanæ et II. Comitatum Posegani et Syrmienensis Tab. Jud. Assessor.

## *Lector.*

**Reverendissimus D. STANISLAUS SZOKOLICH**, Cathedralis Ecclesiae Bosnensis, seu Diakovariensis Lector, et Canonicus Jubilatus (Sacerdos Jubilæus), AA. LL. et Philosophiae Doctor, S. Sedis Dioecesanæ, prout et II. Cottuum Posegani, Syrmienensis et Veröczensis Tab. Jud. Assessor.

## *Cantor.*

**Reverendissimus D. NICOLAUS PINTEROVICH**, Cathedralis Ecclesiae Bosnensis, seu Diakovariensis Cantor et Canonicus, S. Sedis Dioecesanæ et II. Cottuum Veröczensis, Posegani, et Syrmienensis Tab. Jud. Assessor.

## *Custos.*

**Reverendissimus D. CAROLUS PAVICH**, Abbas B. M. V. de Bihar, Cathedralis Ecclesiae Bosnensis seu Diakovariensis Custos et Canonicus, S. Sedis Dioecesanæ, et II. Cottuum Bács et Bodrog art. unitorum, item Syrmienensis et Veröczensis Tab. Jud. Assessor.

## *Archi-Diaconus Cathedralis.*

**Reverendissimus D. PAULUS PHILIPPOVICH**, Cathedralis Ecclesiae Bosnensis seu Diakovariensis Canonicus, et Archi-Diaconus Cathedralis, Poenitentarius, S. Sedis Dioecesanæ, et II. Cottuum Posegani et Syrmienensis Tab. Jud. Assessor.

**O\***

*Magister Canonicus Senior.*

Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS MATICH, Abbas S. Helenae de Podborje, Cathedralis Ecclesiae Bosnensis seu Diakovariensis Canonicus, Pro-Director Lycei Eppalis Diakovariensis, piarum fundationum Praefectus, SS. Theologiae Doctor, et Facultatis Theologicae R. Scientiarum Universitatis Membrum Collegiatum, S. Sedis Dioecesanæ nec non II. Cottuum Posegani, Syrmienſis, Veröczensis et Baranyensis Tab. Jud. Assessor.

*Magistri Canonici Juniores.*

Reverendissimus D. MATHIAS KOMENDO, Cathedralis Ecclesiae Bosnensis seu Diakovariensis Canonicus Theologus, SS. Theologiae Doctor, in Lyceo Episcopali Diakovariensi Institutionum Theologicarum, Dogmaticae item ac Polemicae Theologiae Professor, S. Sedis Dioecesanæ, et I. Cottus Syrmienſis Tab Jud. Assessor.

Reverendissimus Dominus JOANNES RASZTOVICH, Praepositus S. Augustini de Quinque-Ecclesiis, Cathedralis Ecclesiae Bosnensis seu Diakovariensis Canonicus, Seminarii Cleri Junioris Rector, S. Sedis Dioecesanæ et II. Cottuum Bács et Bodrogh art. unitorum item Veröczensis Tab. Jud. Assess.

# ARCHI-DIACONI

## EXTRA

### GREMIUM CAPITULL

*Archi-Diaconus Broodensis.*

Reverendissimus D. THOMAS PORCSICH, Praepositus Infulatus B. M. V. de Aiska seu Ocska, Archi-Diaconus Superioris Syrmii, SS. Theologiae Baccalaureus, S. Sedis Dioecesanæ, ac I. Cottus Syrmienſis Tab. Jud. Assessor, una privilegiatae Communitatis Militaris Broodensis Parochus.

*Archi-Diaconus Inferioris Syrmii.*

Reverendissimus D. ANTONIUS MIHALICH, Archi-Diaconus Inferioris Syrmii, SS. Theologiae Doctor,

**Facultatis Theologicae R. Scientiarum Universitatis Pestiensis Membrum Collegiatum, S. Sedis Dioecesanæ Assessor et Praesidii Petrovaradinensis Parochus.**

*Archi-Diaconus Superioris Syrmii.*

**Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS CAL. MIHALICH,** Archi-Diaconus Superioris Syrmii, S. Sedis Dioecesanæ ac I. Cottus Syrmienensis Tab. Jud. Assessor, una Parochus Sothenensis.

---

## **CANONICI HONORARIII.**

**Reverendissimus D. ANTONIUS GAVRANCICH,** Cathedralis Ecclesiae Bosnensis, seu Diakovariensis Canonicus Honorarius, et Parochus Sibiniensis, I. Cottus Posegani Tab. Jud. Assessor.

**Reverendissimus D. BARTHOLOMÆUS SMILOSSEVICH,** Cathedralis Ecclesiae Bosnensis seu Diakovariensis Canonicus Honorarius, Districtus Kopanicensis Vice-Archi-Diaconus, S. Sedis Dioecesanæ Assessor, et Ecclesiae Babinogredensis Parochus.

**Reverendissimus D. MATHIAS MIHALJEVICH,** Cathedralis Ecclesiae Bosnensis seu Diakovariensis Canonicus Honorarius, AA. LL. et Philosophiae nec non SS. Theologiae Doctor, Districtus Diakovariensis Vice-Archi-Diaconus, Fiscus Dioecesanus, Oppidi Episcopalis Diakovar Parochus, Scholae ejatis Capitalis Director Localis, S. Sedis Dioecesanæ et I. Cottus Syrmienensis Tab. Jud. Assessor.

**Reverendissimus D. FRANCISCUS XAV. PETERKA,** Cathedralis Ecclesiae Bosnensis seu Diakovariensis Canonicus Honorarius, & Parochus Xupanjensis.

**Reverendissimus D. MARTINUS VICZE,** Cathedralis Ecclesiae Bosnensis seu Diakovariensis Canonicus Honorarius, & Parochus Rumensis, I. Cottus Syrmienensis Tab. Jud. Assessor.

**Reverendissimus Dominus JOSEPHUS IVANICH,** Cathedralis Ecclesiae Bosnensis seu Diakovariensis Canonicus Honorarius & Parochus Ivankoviensis, I. Cottus Syrmienensis Tab. Jud. Assessor.

---

**N o m i n a**  
**ABBATUM & ABBATiarUM**  
INTRA AMBITUM HUIUS DIOECESIS  
EXISTENTIUM.

---

*Abbas S. Catharinae de Sharengrad. Vacat.*

*Abbas S. Demetrii de Syrmio. Vacat.*

*Abbas de Kolban, alias Koblan in Slavonia. Vacat.*

*Abbas B. M. V. de Illda.*

**Reverendissimus D. ANTONIUS KORBÉLI**, Abbas B. M. V. de Illda, Cathedralis Ecclesiae Magno-Varadinensis L. R. Custos, et Canonicus, ad Excelsum Consilium Regium Locumtenentiale Hungaricum Commissionis Studiorum Assessor.

*Abbas B. M. V. de Koppan-Monastor in Syrmio.*

**Reverendissimus D. ANTONIUS EGYED**, Abbas B. M. V. de Koppan-Monastor, Districtus Földvariensis Vice-Archi-Diaconus, et Oppidi nominis ejusdem Parochus, I. Comitatus Tolnensis Tab. Jud. Assessor, et Eruditae Societatis hungaricae commembrum.

*Abbas B. M. V. de Monte Petrovaradinensi.*

**Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. JOANNES MATIZOVICH**, pag. 3.

*Abbas SS. Trinitatis de Petro-Varadino.*

**Reverendissimus D. JOANNES KRIZMANICH**, Sacerdos Jubilaeus, Inful. Abbas SS. Trinitatis de Petro-Varadino, II. CC. Varasdinensis & Zagrabienensis Tab. Jud. Assessor.

---

**N O M I N A**  
**PRAEPOSITURARUM**  
INTRA AMBITUM DIOECESIS HUIUS  
EXISTENTIUM.

---

*Praepositus S. Irynei in Syrmio.*

Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS MIHALICZ, Praepositus S. Irynei in Syrmio, Cath. Eccl. Zagrabien-sis Canonicus, Archi-Diaconus Camarcensis, Lycei Eppalis Pro-Director, Synodalis Examiner, Consistorii Episcopalis Referens, et II. Com. Zagr. et Varasd. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

*Praepositus S. Ladislai de Semlin.*

Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS CELCSICH, Praepositus S. Ladislai de Semlin, Districtus Mitroviczensis Vice-Archi-Diaconus, una Oppidi ac Stabi I. Confiniarii Regiminis Petrovaradinensis Mitrovicii Parochus, I. Cottus Syrmien-sis Tab. Jud. Assessor.

*Praepositus S. Spiritus de Monostor. Vacat.*

---

**OFFICIUM DIOECESANUM**  
**E T**  
**SACRA SEDES CONSISTORIALIS.**

---

**P R A E S E S.**

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus Dominus Episcopus  
Dioecesanus, pag. 2.

**A S S E S S O R E S.**

Reverendissimi Domini Actuales Canonici Capitulares  
omnes.

Reverendissimi Domini Archi-Diaconi Foranei omnes.

**Reverendissimus D. COSMAS DRENOVACZ**, Praepositus de Magdolin, seu S. M. Magdalenae, R. Librorum Reviser, privilegiatae Communitatis militaris Semlinensis Parochus, una I. Cottus Syrmienensis Tab. Jud. Assessor.

**Reverendissimus D. BARTHOLOMAEUS SMILOSSEVICH**, pag. 5.

**Reverendissimus D. MATHIAS MIHALJEVICH**, pag. 5.

**A. R. D. ADAMUS PHILIPPOVICH** de HELDENTHAL, Ecclesiae Gorjanensis Parochus, una I. Cottus Syrmienensis Tab. Jud. Assessor.

**A. R. D. STEPHANUS ZSITVAY**, Ecclesiae Pishkorevcensis Parochus.

**A. R. D. MATHIAS GERGYÁNY**, Ecclesiae Pishkorevcensis Parochus.

**A. R. D. STEPHANUS BARTHOLOVICH**, Ecclesiae Kopanicensis Parochus, Juris Canonici Doctor, ac Facultatis Juridicae R. Scientiarum Universitatis Pestiensis Membrum Collegiatum.

*Fiscus Dioecesanus.*

**Reverendissimus D. MATHIAS MIHALJEVICH**, pag. 5.

*Defensor Matrimonii et Professionis Religiosae.*

**Reverendissimus D. MARTINUS KOMENDO**, pag. 4.

*Notarius.*

**D. FRANCISCUS MERTZ**, Suae Illustritatis Episcopalis Secretarius et S. Sedis Consistorialis Notarius, una Archivarius.

*Advocatus Pauperum.*

**D. STEPHANUS JESSENKOVICH**, Cleri Junioris Vice - Rector, Spiritualis, Doctrinae Religionis, Linguae et Litteraturae Hungaricae Professor, ac Exhortator Sacer.

*Actuarius et Protocollista.*

**D. ANTONIUS ZVIRSHITZ**, Suae Illustritatis Episcopalis Cæremoniarius, S. Sedis Consistorialis Actuarius et Protocollista.

*Expeditor. V a c a t.*

*Medicus Consistorialis.*

**D. GEORGIUS MOSSBAUER, Medicinæ Doctor.**

*Cancellista.*

**D. ELIAS DRAGOEVICH, Cath. Ecclesiae Diakovariensis Praebendatus.**

---

## **AULA ECCLESIASTICA**

### **ILLUSTRISSIMI AC REVERENDISSIMI**

### **DOMINI EPISCOPI.**

---

*Secretarius.*

**D. FRANCISCUS XAV. MERTZ, pag. 8.**

*Cæremoniarius.*

**D. ANTONIUS ZVIRSHITZ, pag. 8.**

*Capellanus Aulicus. Vacat.*

---

## **LYCEUM EPISCOPALE.**

---

*Pro - Director.*

**Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS MATICH, p. 4.**

*Professores Theologiae.*

**Reverendissimus D. MARTINUS KOMENDO, pag. 4.**

**D. ANDREAS SHUMANOVACZ, SS. Theologiae Doctor, Historiae Ecclesiasticae et Juris Canonici Professor, I. Cottus Syrmienensis Tab. Jud. Assessor.**

**D. PAULUS OBROVATZ, SS. Theologiae Doctor, Lingvarum Orientalium et SS. Scripturarum utriusque Foederis Professor, Notarius Capituli, una Cottus Syrmienensis Tab. Jud. Assessor.**



**D. JOANNES STANKOVICH**, AA. I.L. & Philosophiae, nec non SS. Theologiae Doctor, Theologiae Moralis, Pastoralis, et Paedagogiae Profess.

*Professores Philosophiae.*

**D. STEPHANUS JESSEKOVICH** pag. 8.

**D. HIERONYMUS ANDRICH**, AA. LL. et Philosophiae, nec non SS. Theologiae Doctor, Logicae, Metaphysicae, Ethicae, et Historiae Universalis Professor, Praefectus Studiorum, una I. Cottus Syrmienensis Tab. Jud. Assessor.

**D. JACOBUS HEGEDUSHEVICH**, AA. LL. et Philosophiae Doctor, Physicae et Oeconomiae Ruralis, Matheseos item, et Historiae Pragmaticae Regni Hungariae Professor, una Praefectus Studiorum.

---

## CHORUS ECCLESIASTICUS

*Cathedralis Ecclesiae*

**DIAKOVARIENSIS.**

---

*Praebendati.*

**D. STEPHANUS GAVRANCSEICH**, I. Cottus Veröczensis Tab. Jud. Assessor.

**D. ELIAS DRAGOEVICH**, pag. 9.

*Regens Chori.*

**D. ADAMUS RÜTTIGER.**

---

# S E R I E S

ARCHI-DIACONORUM, & VICE - ARCHI-DIACONORUM, PAROCHORUM, & COOPERATORUM.

## IN DIOECESI BOSNENSI SEU DIAKOVARIENSI.

ARCHI - DIACONATUS CATHEDRALIS.

*Archi-Diaconus.*

Reverendissimus D. PAULUS PHILIPPOVICH, pag. 3.

## I. DISTRICTUS DIAKOVARIENSIS.

*(In Comitatu Veröczensi.)*

*Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

Reverendissimus D. MATHIAS MIHALJEVICH, pag. 5.

### PAROCHII.

|                      |  | Animae. |        |
|----------------------|--|---------|--------|
|                      |  | Cath.   | aliae. |
| <i>Diakonari:</i>    | Idem, qui Vice - Archi-Diaconus . . . . .                    | 4045    | 11     |
| Coop.                | D. Steph. Markovich, & — Georg. Malachovszky.                |         |        |
| <i>In Drenje:</i>    | — Jos. Gucsich . . . . .                                     | 2416    | 891    |
| Coop.                | — Anton Kozjak.  |         |        |
| — <i>Gorjan:</i>     | — Adamus Philippovich pag. 8 . . . . .                       | 2052    | —      |
| Coop.                | — Joan Mathievacz.   |         |        |
| — <i>Piskorevce:</i> | — Matth. Gergyany, pag. 8 . . . . .                          | 3003    | —      |
| Coop.                | — Daniel Pachmann.   |         |        |
| — <i>Punilovce:</i>  | — Math. Zubanovich, I. Cottus Syrm. T. J. Assessor . . . . . | 1655    | 81     |
| Coop.                | — Ant. Adamovich.  |         |        |

|                       |                          | Animae |       |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------|-------|
|                       |                          | Cath.  | aliae |
| <i>In Semelce :</i>   | D. Steph. Zsitvay, p. 8. | 3050   | 1022  |
| Coop.                 | — Aloys. Movrin.         |        |       |
| — <i>Ternava :</i>    | — Anton. Kellner.        | 1460   | 832   |
| Coop.                 | — Franc. Taglieber.      |        |       |
| — <i>Varosh (olim</i> |                          |        |       |
| <i>Castrum Ujvár)</i> | — Anton. Sabolovich.     | 966    | 1594  |
| — <i>Verbica :</i>    | — Jos. Sticzinger        | 2997   | 29    |
| Coop.                 | — Anton. Csovich.        |        |       |

## II. DISTRICTUS ESSEKIENSIS.

(In Comitatu Posegano.)

*Vice-Archi-Diaconus.* Vacat.

### PAROCHII.

|                               |                           | Animae |        |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|--------|
|                               |                           | Cath.  | aliae. |
| <i>In Almás :</i>             | D. Francisc. Perakich, I. |        |        |
|                               | Cottus Syrm. T. J.        |        |        |
|                               | Assessor                  | 657    | 123    |
| — <i>Dolja :</i>              | — Martin. Benakovich,     |        |        |
|                               | I. Cottus Syrm. T. J.     |        |        |
|                               | Assessor                  | 1099   | 5596   |
| <i>Essekini (L. R.</i>        |                           |        |        |
| <i>Cittas inferior.)</i>      | — Adamus Szukich.         | 3726   | 3919   |
| Coop.                         | — Godefr. Guttmann &      |        |        |
|                               | Jac. Marjanovich.         |        |        |
| <i>Essekini (Praesi-</i>      |                           |        |        |
| <i>dio :)</i>                 | — Joannes Jozepacz,       |        |        |
|                               | II. CC. Veröcz. &         |        |        |
|                               | Syrm. T. J. Assess.       | 2774   | 1337   |
| <i>Administrator in Spir.</i> | — Jacobus Rucsevich.      |        |        |
| Coop.                         | — Joannes Geist, &        |        |        |
|                               | Barthol. Leshich.         |        |        |
| <i>Essekini L. R.</i>         |                           |        |        |
| <i>Cittas superior :</i>      | Vacat.                    | 5719   | 951    |
| Coop.                         | — Ignatius Jarányi, &     |        |        |
|                               | Math. Vukmanich.          |        |        |
| <i>In Sarvas :</i>            | — Emericus Vicze.         | 1006   | 1867   |

### III. DISTRICTUS KOPANICENSIS.

*(In Confinio Regiminis Broodensis.)*

*Vice - Archi - Diaconus.*

**Rdmus D. BARTH. SMILOSSEVICH. pag. 5.**

#### PAROCHII.

|                       |   | Animae.        |    |
|-----------------------|---|----------------|----|
|                       |   | Cath.   aliae. |    |
| <i>In Andrievce:</i>  | D. Laurentius Oliva .                                       | 2274           | 24 |
| Coop.                 | — Petrus Brashnich.   |                |    |
| — <i>Babinogreda:</i> | Idem, qui V. Archmus.                                       | 4817           | 40 |
| Coop.                 | D. Christoph. Gónzy & Stephan. Kermelich.                   |                |    |
| — <i>Gundince:</i>    | — Gabriel Söjtöry, I. Cottus Syrm. T. J. Assessor. . . .    | 2185           | 25 |
| Coop.                 | — Math. Poxexanacz.   |                |    |
| — <i>Koponica:</i>    | — Steph. Bartholovich, qui pag. 8. . . .                    | 2055           | 3  |
| Coop.                 | — Georgius Tordinacz.                                       |                |    |
| — <i>Sikirevce:</i>   | — Steph. Szakály, I. Cottus Veröczensis Tab. Jud. Assessor. | 2126           | 13 |
| Coop.                 | — Joannes Subcsich.   |                |    |
| — <i>Seilaj:</i>      | — Franc. Markovacz.   | 1495           | 7  |
| — <i>Verpolje:</i>    | — Joannes Bapt. Pettrass, I. Cottus Syrm. T. J. Assessor. . | 2921           | 44 |
| Coop.                 | — Jos. Rakitich.  |                |    |

### ARCHI-DIACONATUS BROODENSIS.

*Archi - Diaconus.*

**Rdmus D. THOMAS PORCSICH, pag. 4.**

### I. DISTRICTUS BROODENSIS.

*(In Confinio Regiminum Broodensis & Gradiscani.)*

*Vice-Archi-Diaconus. V a c a t.*

#### PAROCHII.

*(In Confinio Regiminis Broodensis.)*

|               |  |                |     |
|---------------|--|----------------|-----|
| <b>Brood:</b> | <b>Rdmus D. Thomas Porcsich, pag. 4.</b> | Animae         |     |
|               |  | Cath.   aliae. |     |
|               |  | 3621           | 244 |

|                                     |   | Animae |       |
|-------------------------------------|---|--------|-------|
|                                     |   | Cath.  | aliae |
| Coop.                               | D. Franc. Xav. Orsho-lich & Vitus Posgay. |        |       |
| <i>Garcsin :</i>                    | — Jos. Vranjeshevich.                     | 1506   | 327   |
| <i>In Klakarje :</i>                | — Anton. Boshnjakovich, Administrator.    | 1743   | 9     |
| — <i>Obrisavce :</i>                | — Math. Lukacsich.                        | 1320   | 70    |
| — <i>Podcerkarje :</i>              | — Valen. Vukassovich.                     | 1709   | 82    |
| Coop.                               | — Joseph. Jagodich.                       |        |       |
| — <i>Podvinje :</i>                 | — Joan. Smolczinger                       | 1196   | 10    |
| Coop.                               | — Math. Vukassovich.                      |        |       |
| — <i>Ternjane :</i>                 | — Joann. Lukacsevich                      | 1668   | 801   |
| (In Confinio Regiminis Gradiscani.) |   |        |       |
| <i>In Kaniza :</i>                  | D. Joan. Nep. Oswald                      | 1062   | —     |
| — <i>Odvorce :</i>                  | — Marcus Topolovich                       | 1628   | —     |
| — <i>Shumegje :</i>                 | — Joan. Gollub . .                        | 770    | 29    |
| — <i>Sibinj :</i>                   | Rdms. D. Antonius Gavransich, qui pag. 5. | 2137   | 129   |
| Coop.                               | D. Marcus Gjelatovich.                    |        |       |
| — <i>Slobodnica :</i>               | — Franciscus Tóth.                        | 1050   | —     |

## ARCHI-DIACONATUS SUPERIORIS SYRMII.

*Archi-Diaconus.*

Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS CAL. MIHALICH, p. 5.

## I. DISTRICTUS VINKOVCENSIS.

(In Confinio Regiminis Broodensis et Comitatu Syrmienti.)

*Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

Reverendissimus D. JOANNES LAUSCH, Praepos. S. Georgii Martyris de M. Varadino, Oppidi ac Stab. I. Confiniarii Regim. Brood. Vinkovcii Parochus, una II. Cottuum Syrm. & Veröcz. T. J. Assessor.

### PAROCH.

|                       |   | Animae |       |
|-----------------------|---|--------|-------|
|                       |   | Cath.  | aliae |
| <i>In Boshnjace :</i> | D. Ignatius Kolarevich, Administrator . . | 2848   | 156   |
| — <i>Cernae :</i>     | — Simeon Lipotsjak                        | 1734   | 71    |
| Coop.                 | — Adalb. Knexevich.                       |        |       |

|                      |                           | Animae |        |
|----------------------|---------------------------|--------|--------|
|                      |                           | Cath.  | aliae. |
| <i>In Gradishte:</i> | D. Michael. Piukovich     |        |        |
|                      | I. Cottus Syrmien-        | 2421   | 59     |
|                      | sis T. J. Assessor.       |        |        |
|                      | — Ant. Cziegler.          |        |        |
| Coop.                | Rdms. D. Jos. Ivanich,    | 2493   | 14     |
| — <i>Ivankovae:</i>  | pag. 5. . . . .           |        |        |
|                      | D. Thom. Bogutovac.       | 1701   | 23     |
| Coop.                | — Simeon Gjokich .        | 2325   | 1052   |
| — <i>Komletine:</i>  | — Marcus Babich .         |        |        |
| — <i>Nemce:</i>      | — Joan. Colloseus.        | 2623   | 137    |
| Coop.                | — Matth. Umiljenovich     |        |        |
| — <i>Ottok:</i>      | — Stanisl. Ovnicevich     |        |        |
| Coop.                | — Joannes Maljevacz,      | 1326   | 190    |
| — <i>Privlaka:</i>   | Administrator . .         |        |        |
|                      | P. Joan. Vuicsich, Adm.   | 1430   | 18     |
| — <i>Retkovce:</i>   | Ord. S. Franc. SS.        | 3469   | 1958   |
|                      | Redemptoris in Dal.       |        |        |
| — <i>Vinkovci:</i>   | Idem, qui Vice-Archus     |        |        |
| Coop.                | D. Jos. Jankovich, &      |        |        |
|                      | — Marcus Nikolich.        |        |        |
| — <i>Xupanja:</i>    | Rdms D. Franc. X. Pe-     | 3440   | 148    |
|                      | terka, qui supra p. 5.    |        |        |
| Coop.                | D. Steph. Spanich.        |        |        |
| — <i>Jarmina:</i>    | — Carol. Hartl, I. Cottus | 880    | 469    |
|                      | Syrm. T. J. Assess.       |        |        |
| — <i>Nushtar:</i>    | — Joan. Zuznig, II. CC.   |        |        |
|                      | Poseg. & Syrm. T.         | 1731   | 2069   |
|                      | J. Assessor. . . .        |        |        |
| Coop.                | — Matth. Topalovich.      |        |        |
| — <i>Tordince:</i>   | — Alex. Preydigo, I. C.   | 1271   | 4111   |
|                      | Veröc. T. J. Assess.      |        |        |

## II. DISTRICTUS TOVARNIKENSIS.

(In Comitatu Syrmienti.)

*Vice-Archi-Diaconus. V a c a t.*

### PAROCHII.

*In Berak:*

D. Anton. Poszlavszky,  
Administrator . .

| Animae |        |
|--------|--------|
| Cath.  | aliae. |
| 1163   | 1078   |

|                       |                                 | Animae      |             |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
|                       |                                 | Cath.       | aliae.      |
| <i>In Illok:</i>      | <b>P. Marcel. Dérich, Adm.</b>  |             |             |
|                       | <b>ejatis Conv. Gvar-</b>       |             |             |
|                       | <b>dianus</b>                   | <b>3399</b> | <b>2643</b> |
| — <i>Jankovce:</i>    | <b>D. Mathias Vojvodich,</b>    |             |             |
|                       | <b>I. Cottus Syrm. Tab.</b>     |             |             |
|                       | <b>Jud. Assessor</b>            | <b>2223</b> | <b>1639</b> |
| Coop.                 | — <b>Joannes Enekes.</b>        |             |             |
| — <i>Kukojevce:</i>   | — <b>Marc. Andrashevich,</b>    |             |             |
|                       | <b>II. Cott. Bács &amp; Bo-</b> |             |             |
|                       | <b>drogh. art. unit. &amp;</b>  |             |             |
|                       | <b>Syrm. T. J. Assess.</b>      | <b>3245</b> | <b>6838</b> |
| Coop.                 | — <b>Adamus Cvittich.</b>       |             |             |
| — <i>Gibarac:</i>     | <b>Administr. per Par. Ku-</b>  |             |             |
|                       | <b>kojev.</b>                   | <b>777</b>  | <b>40</b>   |
| — <i>Lovas:</i>       | <b>D. Paulus Gyukich.</b>       | <b>1288</b> | <b>787</b>  |
| — <i>Novak:</i>       | — <b>Joannes Petrovich,</b>     |             |             |
|                       | <b>I. Com. Syrm. T. J.</b>      |             |             |
|                       | <b>Assessor.</b>                | <b>928</b>  | —           |
| — <i>Sharengrad:</i>  | <b>P. Mart. Gjurich, Ad-</b>    |             |             |
|                       | <b>ministrato, ejatis</b>       |             |             |
|                       | <b>Conv. Gvard.</b>             | <b>910</b>  | <b>220</b>  |
| — <i>Soth:</i>        | <b>Idem, qui Archnus.</b>       | <b>1047</b> | <b>5078</b> |
| Coop.                 | <b>D. Ludovicus Goetzer.</b>    |             |             |
| — <i>Sottin:</i>      | — <b>Jac. Muravich, I. C.</b>   |             |             |
|                       | <b>Syrm. T. J. Assess.</b>      | <b>1247</b> | <b>607</b>  |
| Coop.                 | — <b>Jacobus Vorgich.</b>       |             |             |
| — <i>Tovarnik:</i>    | — <b>Georg. Matizovich,</b>     |             |             |
|                       | <b>AA. LL. et Philoso-</b>      |             |             |
|                       | <b>phiae nec non Juris</b>      |             |             |
|                       | <b>Canonici Doctor, I.</b>      |             |             |
|                       | <b>C. Syrm. Tab. Jud.</b>       |             |             |
|                       | <b>Assessor</b>                 | <b>2709</b> | <b>879</b>  |
| Coop.                 | — <b>Anton. Vladisavlje-</b>    |             |             |
|                       | <b>vich.</b>                    |             |             |
| — <i>Vukovarinum:</i> | <b>P. Cajus Agjich, Adm.</b>    |             |             |
|                       | <b>ejatis Conv. Gvard.</b>      | <b>3904</b> | <b>3859</b> |

# ARCHI-DIACONATUS INFERIORIS SYRMII.

*Archi-Diaconus.*

Rdmus. D. ANTONIUS MIHALICH, pag. 4.

## I. DISTRICTUS MITROVICENSIS.

*(In Conf. Regim. Petrovaradin. & Comit. Syrmienſi.)*

*Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

Rdmus D. JOS. CELCSICH, qui pag. 7.

### P A R O C H I.

|                         |  | Animae |        |
|-------------------------|--|--------|--------|
|                         |  | Cath.  | aliae. |
| <i>In Banovce novo:</i> | D. Ant. Bennak . . .                           | 409    | 7658   |
| — <i>Golubince:</i>     | — Elias Barich . . .                           | 1053   | 13980  |
| — <i>Hertkovce:</i>     | — Paul. Gjottich . . .                         | 1031   | 3904   |
| Coop.                   | — Sigismundus Ema-<br>novich.                  |        |        |
| <i>Mitrovicii:</i>      | Idem, qui V.-Archnus                           | 2178   | 16457  |
| Coop.                   | D. Aloys. Maricsich &<br>Thom. Illakovacz.     |        |        |
| — <i>Nikince:</i>       | — Jos. Jelich . . .                            | 980    | 12110  |
| — <i>Semlini:</i>       | Rdmus D. Cos. Dreno-<br>vacz pag. 8. . .       | 3214   | 12384  |
| Coop.                   | D. Steph. Marianovich<br>et Josephus Heim.     |        |        |
| — <i>India:</i>         | — Jacobus Harcsa . . .                         | 1279   | 1797   |
| — <i>Irregk:</i>        | — Stephan. Krasnik, I.<br>Cot. Syr. T. J. Ass. | 845    | 8028   |
| — <i>Ruma:</i>          | Rdmus. Martinus Vicze,<br>qui supra pag. 5.    | 4194   | 11092  |
| Coop.                   | D. Ignat. Kessegich, &<br>Alex. Arvay.         |        |        |

## II. DISTRICTUS POSAVANUS.

*(In Conf. Reg. Brood. & Petrovarad.)*

*Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

A. R. D. Jos. Kellek, Parochus Drenovcensis.

### P A R O C H I.

|                               |                     | Animae. |        |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|---------|--------|
|                               |                     | Cath.   | aliae. |
| <i>In Drenovce:</i>           | Idem qui V.-Archnus | 2073    | 50     |
| <i>(Schem. Diac. Diakov.)</i> |                     | P       |        |



|                       |  | <b>Animae</b> |             |
|-----------------------|--|---------------|-------------|
|                       |  | Cath.         | aliae.      |
| <b>Coop.</b>          | <b>D. Joseph. Kovacsevich.</b>         |               |             |
| <b>In Racsinovec:</b> | — Andr. Umiljenovich                   | <b>3004</b>   | <b>1365</b> |
| <b>Coop.</b>          | — Franz. Boxich, &<br>Anton. Volovsky. |               |             |
| — <b>Raevosello:</b>  | — Ant. Péterfy . . .                   | <b>1269</b>   | <b>105</b>  |
| — <b>Verbanja:</b>    | — Jos. Schvecher .                     | <b>1264</b>   | <b>57</b>   |
| — <b>Lipovac:</b>     | — Jos. Schmolzinger                    | <b>1330</b>   | <b>165</b>  |
| <b>Coop.</b>          | — Nicol. Vuikovich.                    |               |             |
| — <b>Morovich:</b>    | — Matth. Ujváry, Adm.                  | <b>873</b>    | <b>5997</b> |

### III. DISTRICTUS PETROVARADINENSIS.

*(In Confinio Reg. Petrovarad. & Comitatu Syrmienti.)*

*Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

**A. R. D. Joannes Philippan**, una privil. Comunit.  
milit. Carlovicensis Parochus.

|                                  |   | <b>Animae</b> |             |
|----------------------------------|---|---------------|-------------|
|                                  |   | Cath.         | aliae       |
| <b>P A R O C H I.</b>            |   |               |             |
| <b>Carlovicii:</b>               | Idem, qui V.-Archnus                        | <b>1016</b>   | <b>3202</b> |
| <b>Coop.</b>                     | D. Emeric. Bokonyich.                       |               |             |
| <b>Petrovaradini in Praesid:</b> | Idem, qui Archi-Diaco-                      |               |             |
|                                  | nus pag. 4. . . .                           | <b>340</b>    | <b>30</b>   |
| <b>Coop.</b>                     | D. Petr. Domacsinovich<br>& Jos. Strosmyer. |               |             |
| — — <b>in Vale Ludovici:</b>     | D. Casp. Radich .                           | <b>1706</b>   | <b>38</b>   |
| — — <b>in Valle Rochi:</b>       | D. Franc. Milinkovich                       | <b>1124</b>   | <b>1183</b> |
| <b>In Opido Slankamen:</b>       | D. Joan. Molnar, I. Cot-                    |               |             |
|                                  | tus Torontal. T. J.                         |               |             |
|                                  | Assessor . . . .                            | <b>2967</b>   | <b>8612</b> |
| <b>Coop.</b>                     | — Jan. Polczer.                             |               |             |
| — <b>Cserevich:</b>              | — Leop. Karlovich, Ad.                      | <b>461</b>    | <b>4118</b> |
| — <b>Kamenica:</b>               | — Franc. Shimokovich,<br>Administrator . .  | <b>673</b>    | <b>2248</b> |

# V. DISTRICTUS CSUBARIENSIS.

(In Comitatu Zagradiensi.)

*Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

A. R. D. Georgius Quatternik, Districtus Csubariensis Vice-Archi-Diaconus, S. Sedis Consistor. Assessor et Parochus Gerovensis.

## PAROCHII.

|                    |  | Animae |        |
|--------------------|--|--------|--------|
|                    |  | Cath.  | aliae. |
| <i>In Csubar :</i> | D. Steph. Brovet, S. Sedis Consistor. Assess., et emer. Vice-Archnus | 1249   | —      |
| Coop.              | — Augustus Sagar.  |        |        |
| — <i>Geroovo :</i> | Idem, qui Vice-Archi-Diaconus . . .                                  | 1460   | —      |
| — <i>Hrib :</i>    | D. Blasius Wolff . .   | 508    | —      |
| — <i>Plesce :</i>  | — Vincent. Stiglich .  | 1107   | —      |
| — <i>Prezid :</i>  | — Jos. Rosmann . .   | 1390   | —      |
| — <i>Terstje :</i> | — Franc. Mihich . .  | 1042   | —      |

## ARCHI-DIACONATUS FLUMINENSIS.

(In Litorali Hungarico.)

*Archi-Diaconus.*

Reverendissimus D. ANTONIUS CIMIOTTI, pag. 6.

## PAROCHII.

|                     |                                    | Animae |        |
|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------|--------|
|                     |                                    | Cath.  | aliae. |
| <i>Flumine :</i>    | Idem, qui Archi-Diacon.            | 10418  | 285    |
| Concionator :       | D. Joannes Mihich.                 |        |        |
| Coop.               | — Franciscus Morassi               |        |        |
|                     | — Andreas Rubessa, et              |        |        |
|                     | — Josephus Poglayan.               |        |        |
| <i>In Drenova :</i> | — Joan. Czvetko, Curatus . . . . . | 530    | —      |

(Schem. Diaec. Segn.)

\*

# **ARCHI-DIACONATUS MODRUSSIENSIS.**

*Archi-Diaconus. Vacat.*

## **I. DISTRICTUS OGULINENSIS.**

*(In Confinio Regiminis hujus nominis.)*

*Vice-Archi-Diaconus. Vacat.*

### **ПАРОХИ.**

|                           |                         | Animae |       |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|--------|-------|
|                           |                         | Cath.  | aliae |
| <i>In Ceroomk:</i>        | D. Ant. Sokollich . . . | 1154   | 341   |
| <i>—Drexnik:</i>          | — Laurent. Herky, Adm.  | 2228   | 1221  |
| <i>In Generalskistol:</i> | — Steph. Sarkotich . .  | 1618   | 18    |
| Coop.                     | — Ignat. Bontich.       |        |       |
| <i>— Josephsthal:</i>     | — Mich. Maradin . . .   | 1448   | 103   |
| Coop.                     | — Franc. Sebalja.       |        |       |
| <i>— Ledenice:</i>        | — Vincent. Marichich    | 1225   | —     |
| Coop.                     | — Georg. Marichich.     |        |       |
| <i>— Modrush:</i>         | — Joan. Karshul . . .   | 1381   | 4     |
| Coop.                     | — Hypolitus Ivanussich. |        |       |
| <i>— Ogulin:</i>          | — Vincent. Xanich . .   | 3484   | 438   |
| Coop.                     | — Josephus Kutzich et   |        |       |
|                           | — Joan. Xanich.         |        |       |
| <i>— Ostarie:</i>         | — Ant. Kreger . . .     | 2305   | 290   |
| Coop.                     | — Georg. Manze,         |        |       |
| <i>— Ottok:</i>           | — Matth. Mattasich . .  | 563    | 3334  |
| <i>— Plashki:</i>         | — Hieron. Franich, Adm. | 156    | 5121  |
| <i>— Rakovice:</i>        | — Georgius Radocsay     | 1977   | 1525  |
| Coop.                     | — Jos. Ligatich.        |        |       |
| <i>— Saborsko:</i>        | — Nic. Protolipacz . .  | 764    | 621   |
| <i>— Terxich:</i>         | — Franc. Plentay . . .  | 516    | 1533  |
| <i>— Thounj:</i>          | — Ant. Skilyan . . .    | 2309   | 3     |
| Coop.                     | — Paulus Pobor.         |        |       |
| <i>— Vaganac:</i>         | — Josephus Saitz . . .  | 924    | 2151  |
| Coop.                     | — Simon Segulja.        |        |       |
| <i>— Zagorje:</i>         | — Matth. Kombel . . .   | 1350   | —     |

## **II. DISTRICTUS SLUINENSIS.**

*(In Confinio Regiminis Sluinensis).*

*Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

**A. R. D. Hieronymus Pleshe, Distr. Sluinensis Vice-Archi-Diaconus, S, Sedis Consistorialis Assessor et Parochus Sluinensis.**

**PAROCHI.**

|                       |                          | Animae |        |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------|--------|
|                       |                          | Cath.  | aliae. |
| <i>In Blagaj:</i>     | D. Jos. Tomljanovich     | 645    | —      |
| — <i>Cvitovich:</i>   | — Josephus Wikichnigg    | 1797   | 364    |
| — <i>Ladjevac:</i>    | — Nicolaus Zitz . .      | 2624   | 1857   |
| Coop.                 | — Martin. Kostrencsich.  |        |        |
| — <i>Maljevac:</i>    | — Valentin. Redjanich    | 26     | —      |
| — <i>Periasnica:</i>  | — Petrus Maricsich       | 532    | 3440   |
| — <i>Stuin:</i>       | Idem, qui Vice-Archi-    |        |        |
|                       | Diaconus . . . . .       | 2117   | 390    |
| Coop.                 | D. Matth. Czvettanovich. |        |        |
| — <i>Walliszello:</i> | — Leopoldus Novak        | 2172   | 380    |

*Animarum Curatores ad Quiescentiae Statum rep-  
sili cum Pensione 300 Florenorum.*

- A. R. D. Basletich Joannes, emeritus Parochus Cessa-  
riensis, degit Carlobagi.
- A. R. D. Cassarovich Antonius, emeritus Parochus Bruv-  
nensis, degit Segniae.
- A. R. D. Grubellich Petrus Antonius, emeritus Parochus  
Rakovicensis, degit Segniae.
- A. R. D. Janussich Josephus, emeritus Parochus Kalu-  
djerovacensis, degit Segniae.
- A. R. D. Knexevich Gregorius, emeritus Parochus Svi-  
censis, degit in Stobrach in Dalmatia.
- A. R. D. Risser Franciscus, emeritus Parochus Prezi-  
densis, degit Flumine.
- A. R. D. Scalabrini Thomas, emeritus Parochus Doolen-  
sis, degit Buccariczae.
- A. R. D. Suppicich Vincentius, emeritus Parochus Staj-  
nicensis, degit Jadera.
- A. R. D. Zoricsich Antonius, emeritus Parochus Buda-  
kensis, degit Novi in Vinodol.
- A. R. D. Segulja Philippus, emeritus Parochus Gracs-  
censis, degit Novi in Vinodol.

*Penes rem litterariam accommodati.*

- A. R. D. Bachich Joannes, puellaris Scholae in Conventu  
Monialium Ordinis S. Benedicti Flumine Catecheta,  
et ejusdem Conventus Capellanus.

**A. R. D. Kombol Casparus**, in Regio Gymnasio Fluminensi II. Humanitatis Professor senior, et Exhortator sacer.

**A. R. D. Pobar Simon**, in eodem Gymnasio Grammaticalium Professor Pro-Senior, et Ecclesiae SS. Viti et Modesti Martyrum Praefectus.

**A. R. D. Sajtich Michaël**, primar. nationalis Scholae Fluminensis Director localis, Catecheta, et Praeparandorum Professor.

**A. R. D. Srok Francisus**, in Reg. Gymnasio Fluminensi Grammaticalium Professor Senior.

*Penes rem litterariam quondam accommodatus, nunc in quiescentiae statu existens.*

**A. R. D. Ballas Joannes**, emeritus nationalis Scholae Bucaranae Catecheta.

*Sacerdotes Diocesis alibi degentes.*

**R. D. Baracz Rochus**, Præf. Filiorum Com. Strachwitz.

**R. D. Battagliarini Franciscus**, Scholarum nationalium Catecheta Lossinii.

**R. D. Rossich Georgius**, I. Leg. equestris Com. Nostitz Castrensis Capellanus.

**R. D. Sichich Adamus**, I. Leg. pedestris Baronis Mayer Castrensis Capellanus.

**R. D. Wenceslaus Soich**, SS. Theologiae Doctor in Cæs. Reg. Sub. Presbyt. Instituto ad S. Augustin. Viennæ.

*Extra Curam Animarum et Officium constituti.*

**R. D. Akacich Josephus**, Buccari.

**R. D. Bichianich Aloysius**, Segniae.

**R. D. Dani Josephus**, Flumine.

**R. D. Juretich Philippus**, in Grobnik.

**R. D. Muhvich Antonius**, in Gerovo.

---

## **Seminarium Episcopale** **S. FRANCISCI SERAPHICI** **SEGNIAE.**

---

*Rector.*

**Reverendissimus D. Vincentius Paracz**, pag. 4.

## PROFESSORES

### IN CAESAREO REGIO GYMNASIO VINKOVCENSI

---

- D. Franciscus Sebastianovich, Dioecesis Bosnensis seu Diakovariensis et Syrmienensis Presbyter, Doctrinae Religionis Professor, Cathecheta et Exhortator Sacer., I. C. Syrm. T. J. Assess.
- D. Blasius Bolthausen, Dioecesis Zagrabienensis Presbyter, Grammaticalium Professor, I. C. Syrm. T. J. Assess.
- 

## CAPELLANI CAMPESTRIS.

- D. Joannes Plepelič, Dioecesis Bosnensis seu Diakovariensis et Syrmienensis Presbyter, Capellanus Campestris Fortalitii Broodensis.
- D. Antonius Szabolich, Dioecesis Bosnensis seu Diakovariensis et Syrmienensis Presbyter, I. Legionis equestris. S. M. Russiae Imperatoris Capellanus Campestris.
- D. Joannes Ferber, Dioecesis Bosnensis seu Diakovariensis et Syrmienensis Presbyter, I. Legionis Pedestris Serenissimi Archi-Ducis Leopoldi Capellanus Campestris.

*In alio officio Constitutus.*

- D. Franciscus Turkovich, Illustrissimi Domini Petri Comitis Pejačević de Verőcze Capellanus Aulicus in Rétfalu.
- 

## SACERDOTES DEFICIENTES.

- D. Josephus Bosancsich, emeritus Parochus Nushariensis, degit Diakovarini in domo Deficientium.
- D. Marinus Vuksanich, emeritus Parochus Klakarensis, degit Broodii.
- D. Adamus Gjermich, emeritus Praebendatus, degit Daljae.

P\*

**D. Adamus Matkovich, Sacerdos Deficiens degit  
Quinque Ecclesiis.**

**D. Matthaeus Neubár, emeritus Administrator  
Berakiensis, I. Cottus Syrmienis, Tab. Jud. As-  
sessor.**

---

## **SEMINARIUM EPISCOPALE.**

**CONCEPTIONIS B. M. V.**

**DLAKOVARINL**

---

**SUPERIORES.**

*Rector.*

**Rdmus D. JOANNES RASZTOVICH, pag. 4.**

*Vice Rector et Spiritualis.*

**D. Stephanus Jessenkovich, pag. 8.**

*Studiorum Praefecti.*

**D. Hieronymus Andrich, pag. 10.**

**D. Jacobus Hegedushevich, pag. 10.**

---

*Vice-Rector.*

A. R. D. Vincentius Basletich, ag. 8.

*Spiritualis.*

Rmus D. Philippus Friedrich de Adelsfeld, pag.4.

*Studiorum Praefectus.*

A. R. D. Dominicus Cimiotti pag. 8.

*Theologi IV. Anni.*

- D. Dobrilla Josephus.
- Kargachin Wencesl.
- Lazzarich Aloysius.
- Sablyak Stephanus.
- Sagar Jacobus.
- Shufflay Titus.
- Sladovich Thomas.
- Verdolyak Andreas.

*Theologi III. Anni.*

- D. Burmasseovich Anton.
- Domian Joannes.
- Kriskovich Antonius.
- Mattich Thomas.
- Pilepich Joannes.

*Theologi II. Anni.*

- D. Bichanich Wolfgang.
- Czvettich Franciscus.
- Ivich Joannes.
- Sagar Antonius.
- Sladovich Franciscus.
- Zeunig Joannes.
- Zitz Antonius.

*Theologi I. Anni.*

- D. Boxich Carolus.
- Kostrencich Stanislaus.
- Kriskovich Philippus.
- Serdoc Mathias.
- Sladovich Emmanuel.

**In Generali Seminario Pestano.**

- D. Hesky Antonius, *Theologus IV. Anni.*
- Sikich Georgius, *Theologus II. Anni.*

**Domicilia Regularium**

existentia in Dioecesi Segniensi.

PP. Capucini Custodiae Croaticae S. Regis Stephani  
*Carlobagi* sunt Nro. . . . . 6

In Dioecesi Modrussiensis.

PP. Franciscani Provinciae S. Crucis Maritimo-Croa-  
*ticae Tersacti* sunt Nro. . . . . 21

PP. Capucini Custodiae Croaticae S. Regis Stephani  
*Flumine* sunt . . . . . 16

Sanctimoniales Ordinis S. Benedicti *Flumine* sunt 17

(*Schem. Diac. Segn.*)

\*\*\*



***E Clero Dioecesano Anno 1840  
mortui sunt:***

***Krisevachkopolje:*** A. R. D. Georgius Pillass, Parochus  
Krisepolyensis, Sacerdos jubileus.

***Buccari:*** A. R. D. Natalis Medanich, I. Com. Zagrab.  
Tab. Jud. Assess., et emer. Physices Profess.

***Dabar:*** A. R. D. Thomas Ladissich, Parochus Daba-  
rensis.,

***Lipnicza:*** A. R. D. Georgius Szabljak, emeritus Paro-  
chus Drexnikensis.

***Czrikpenice:*** R. D. Simon Kattnich, IV. anni Theologus,  
et Alumnus Dioecesanus,



**SCHEMATISMUS**

**VENERABILIS**

**C L E R I**

**PERPETUO PER ÆQUALITATEM UNITABUM**

**DIOECESIU**

**SEGNIIENSIS & MODRUSSIENSIS,**

**SEU**

**CORBAVIENSIS.**

---

**PRO ANNO**

**A CHRISTO NATO**

**MDCCXLI.**

---

**ZAGRABIAE.**

Typis ac Sumptibus **Francisci Suppan**, Cæs. Reg. priv  
Typographi ac Bibliopola.

SUB  
GUBERNIO  
ILLUSTRISSIMI ET REVERENDISSIMI  
DOMINI DOMINI  
EMERICI OSEGOVICH,  
DE  
BARLABASSEVECZ,  
DEI ET APOSTOLICAE SEDIS GRATIA  
EPISCOPI  
SEGNIENSIS, ET MODRUSSIENSIS  
SEU  
CORBAVIENSIS.

---

PATRONUS UTRIVSQUE DIOECESI  
*S. Joannes Nepomucenus.*

# OFFICIUM DIOECESANUM

PRO

## UTRAQUE DIOECESI.

SUB PRAESIDIO

**DOMINI ORDINARI**

VEL

**DIGNITATIS SENIORIS CANONICI.**

---

### ASSESSORES

*Omnes Venerabilium Capitulorum utriusque Dioecesis  
Reverendissimi Domini Canonici aliique suis  
Locis notati.*

*Fiscus Dioecesanus.*

**Reverendissimus D. MATHIAS RADOCSAY**, Cathedralis Ecclesiae Segniensis Canonicus Junior, SS. Theologiae Doctor, in Lyceo Episcopali Segniensi LL. OO. Archaeologiae Biblicae, Hermeneuticae, Apologiae et Exegeseos SS. Librorum utriusque Fœderis Professor P. O., Synodalis Examiner, Fiscus Dioecesanus, ac S. Sedis Consistorialis Assess.

*Advocatus Pauperum.*

**A. R. D. Vincentius Merzljak**, in Lyceo Episcopali Segniensi Theologiae Moralis, et Pastoralis, item Eloquentiae, Sacrae Cathecheticae, et Paedagogiae Sublimioris Professor P. O., ac S. Sedis Consistorialis Assessor.

*Defensor Matrimonii, et Professionis Religiosae.*

**A. R. D. Lucas Petrovich**, in Lyceo Episcopali Segniensi Juris Canonici, et Historiae Ecclesiasticae Professor P. O., Defensor Matrimonii, et Professionis Religiosae ac S. Sedis Consistorialis Assessor.

*Notarius.*

**D. Michael Manzoni**, Suae Illustritatis Episcopalis Secretarius.

*Protocollista.*

**D. Augustus Lapique**, Suae Illustritatis Episcopalis Coeremoniarius.

*Cancellista. Vacat.*

*Physicus Dioecesanus.*

**D. Natalis Clementschitsch**, Medicinae Doctor,  
ac Lib. Marit. Comerc. Civitatis Segniensis Physicus.

*Chirurgus Dioecesanus.*

**D. Joannes Schana**, una Lib. Mar. Comerc. Civitatis Segniensis Chirurgus.

---

**VENERABILE CAPITULUM**  
***Cathedralis Ecclesiae***  
**SEGNIENSIS.**

---

*Praepositus Major.*

**Reverendissimus D. HIERONYMUS FRANICH**, Cathedralis Ecclesiae Segniensis Praepositus Major et Canonicus, Districtus Gremialis Pro-Archi-Diaco-nus, Synodalis Examiner, Sacrae Sedis Consistorialis Assessor, ac Instituti Pauperum Praeses.

*Lector.*

**Reverendissimus D. VINCENTIUS PARACZ**, Abbas B. V. Mariae de Gotha, Cathedralis Ecclesiae Segniensis Lector, et Canonicus, Seminarii Cleri Junioris Rector, et Piarum Summarum Praefectus, in Lyceo Episcopali Segniensi Institutionum Theologicarum, Dogmaticae item, ac Polemicae Theologiae Professor P. O., ejusdem Lycei Pro-Director, Synodalis Examiner, et S. Sedis Consistorialis Assessor.

*Cantor.*

**Reverendissimus D. PHILIPPUS FRIEDRICH** de ADELSFELD, Cathedralis Ecclesiae Segniensis Cantor, et Canonicus, AA. LL. et Philosophiae, ac Juris Canonici Doctor, Cleri Junioris Spiritualis, in Lyceo Episcopali Segniensi Matheseos purae et applicatae Professor, Synodalis Examiner, ac S. Sedis Consistorialis Assessor.

*Custos.*

**Reverendissimus D. FRANCISCUS CERNOGORCSE-  
VICH**, Cathedralis Ecclesiae Segniensis Paro-  
chus, SS. Rituum Magister, Synodalis Examina-  
tor, ac S. Sedis Consistorialis Assessor.

*Canonicus Senior.*

**Reverendissimus D. JOANNES GRUBISSICH**, Cathe-  
dralis Ecclesiae Segniensis Canonicus Senior.

*Canonicus Junior.*

**Reverendissimus D. MATHIAS RADOCSAY**, pag. 3.

*Sex Canonicatus Honorarii vacant.*

---

**VENERABILE CAPITULUM**  
*Cathedralis Ecclesiae*  
**MODRUSSIENSIS**

in NOVI, BRIBIR et BUCCARI residents.

---

**N O V I.**

**Reverendissimus D. STANISLAUS CZAR**, Abbas S.  
Andreae de Bistricza, Cathedralis Ecclesiae Mo-  
drussiensis Archi-Presbyter, et Canonicus, Distric-  
tus Vinodolensis Pro-Archi-Diaconus, Scholarum  
Nationalium Pro-Inspector, S. Sedis Consistorialis  
Assessor, et Parochus Noviensis.

**Reverendissimus D. NICOLAUS MERZLJAK**, Abbas  
S. Dojmi supra Segniam, Cathedralis Ecclesiae  
Modrussiensis Canonicus, S. Sedis Consistorialis  
Assessor.

*Supplentes Capitulares.*

**D. Antonius Mudrovceich.**

— **Franciscus Piskulich.**

---

**B R I B I R.**

**Reverendissimus D. JOANNES BAPT. STRISICH**,  
Cathedralis Ecclesiae Modrussiensis Canonicus,  
Parochus Bribiriensis, et Sacrae Sedis Consisto-  
rialis Assessor.

**Reverendissimus D. MATTHÆUS DORICH**, Cathedralis Ecclesiae Modrussiensis Canonicus, S. Sedis Consistorialis Assessor.

*Supplentes Capitulares.*

**D. Matthæus Hodanich.**

— **Joannes Strisich.**

— **Ambrosius Brozovich.**

---

**B U C C A R I.**

**Reverendissimus D. NICOMEDES MUDROVCICH**, Cathedralis Ecclesiae Modrussiensis Canonicus, Districtus Buccarani Pro-Archi-Diaconus, Scholarum Nationalium Pro-Inspector, ac Lib. Marit. Commerc. Civitatis Buccaranae Parochus, et S. Sedis Consistorialis Assessor.

*Supplentes Capitulares.*

**D. Nicolaus Bobus.**

— **Paulus Viviani.**

— **Paschalis Zuvicich**, una Catechata Scholae Nationalis.

— **Carolus Kerticza.**

*In levamem curarum Parocho datus.*

**D. Matthæus Zuvicich.**

*Canonicatus Honorarii vacant.*

---

**VENERABILE CAPITULUM**  
**Collegiatae Ecclesiae**  
**FLUMINENSIS.**

---

*Archi-Diaconus.*

**Reverendissimus D. ANTONIUS CIMIOTTI**, Abbas S. Jacobi ad Palum, Insignis Collegiatae Ecclesiae Fluminensis Archi-Diaconus, et Canonicus, Fidelissimæ Liberae Maritimo-Comercialis Civitatis Fluminensis Parochus, Synodalis Examinator, et Sacrae Sedis Consistorialis Assessor.

*Supplentes Capitulares.*

- D. Antonius Matkovich.  
D. Franciscus Mateicich, Sacrae Sedis Consistorialis Assessor, ac Regii Nautici Instituti Fluminensis Catecheta, et Exhortator.  
D. Franciscus Sebastianovich.  
D. Georgius Justich.  
D. Bonaventura Kerticza.

*Sex Canonicatus Honorarii vacant.*

---

**N O M I N A**  
**ABBATiarum & ABBATUM**  
pertinentium ad Dioecesim  
**SEGNIE N S E M.**

---

*S. Crucis de Valle Segniensi. Vacat.*

*S. Dojmi supra Segniam.*

Reverendissimus D. NICOLAUS MERZLJAK, pag. 5.

*S. Georgii Martyris penes Segniam. Vacat.*

*S. Nicolai de Gaczka.*

Reverendissimus D. MICHAEL MIHICH, Abbas S. Nicolai de Gaczka, Cathedralis Ecclesiae Zagrabiensis Canonicus, Archi-Diaconus Goricensis, Ven. Capituli Decanus, Consistorii Episcopalis, II. item Comitatum Zagrab. et Varasdinensis Tab. Jud. Assess. ac Regii Nobil. Convictus Zagrab. Regens.

---

**AD DIOECESIM**  
**MODRUSSIENSEM.**

*S. Georgii de Lissac.*

Reverendissimus D. ANTONIUS VUKASSOVICH, Abbas S. Georgii militis et martyris de Lissac, Cath. Eccl. Zagrabiensis Canonicus Poenitentiarius, Instituti Pauperum Praef., Consistorii Eppalis Referens, & I. Comitatus Zagr. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

---



# LYCEUM EPISCOPALE SEGNIESE.

---

## *Pro - Director.*

Reverendissimus D. VINCENTIUS PARACZ., pag. 4

## *Professores Theologiae.*

Reverendissimus D. VINCENTIUS PARACZ, qui supra  
A. R. D. Vincentius Merzljak, pag. 5.

Reverendissimus D. MATHIAS RADOCSAY, pag. 3.  
A. R. D. Lucas Petrovich, pag. 3.

## *Professores Philosophiae.*

Reverendissimus D. PHILIPPUS FRIEDRICH de  
ADELSFELD, pag. 4.

A. R. D. Vincentius Basletich, in Lyceo Episcopali  
Doctrinae Religionis Professor, et Seminarii  
Cleri Junioris Vice-Rector.

A. R. D. Dominicus Cimiotti, in Lyceo Episcopali  
Historiae Universalis et Pragmaticae Regni Hun-  
gariae Professor, & Cleri Junioris Studiorum Præ-  
fectus.

A. R. D. Ignatius Vinsky, in Lyceo Episcopali Lo-  
gicae, Metaphisicae, et Philosophiae Moralis Pro-  
fessor.

*Ex Physica, Oeconomia rurali, et Historia Naturali*

V a c a t.

---

# S E R I E S

ARCHI-DIACONORUM, & VICE - ARCHI-DIACONORUM, PAROCHORUM, & COOPERATORUM.

## IN DIOECESI SEGNIENSI.

ARCHI-DIACONATUS SEGNIENSIS.

*Archi-Diaconus. V a c a t.*

## L DISTRICTUS SEGNIENSIS.

*(In Confinio Regiminum Ottochani et Ogulinensi.)*

*Pro-Archi-Diaconus.*

Reverendissimus D. HIERONYMUS FRANICH., pag. 4.

### PAROCHII.

|   |                        | Animæ |       |
|---|------------------------|-------|-------|
|   |                        | Cath. | aliæ. |
| <i>In Brinje:</i>                       | D. Andr. Trinajstich   | 3454  | 944   |
| Coop.                                   | — Ignatius Grabar.     |       |       |
| — <i>Jablanac:</i>                      | — Mich. Martincich     | 1533  | —     |
| Coop.                                   | — Georgius Antonich.   |       |       |
| — <i>Jezzerane:</i>                     | — Joan. Borich . .     | 1582  | 2196  |
| Coop.                                   | — Stanisl. Mattessich. |       |       |
| — <i>Kempote:</i>                       | — Mich. Kattnich .     | 922   | —     |
| — <i>Krasno:</i>                        | — Ant. Kriskovich .    | 789   | —     |
| — <i>Kriviput:</i>                      | — Carol. Vranich .     | 2123  | —     |
| Coop.                                   | — Laur. Brajnik.       |       |       |
| — <i>Križevackopolje:</i>               | — Joan. Nep. Rosanich. | 2538  | —     |
| Coop.                                   | — Mathias Baratz.      |       |       |
| — <i>Letinac:</i>                       | — Paul. Kremenich.     | 820   | —     |
| — <i>Lukovo:</i>                        | — Joan. Marenzi .      | 470   | —     |
| — <i>Prizna:</i>                        | — Petrus Merzlyak.     | 433   | —     |
| <i>Ad S. Cruzem in Valle Segniensi:</i> |                        |       |       |
|   | D. Petrus Steiner .    | 516   | —     |
| — — <i>Georgium pone Segniam:</i>       |                        |       |       |
|   | D. Ambr. Kriskovich    | 1402  | —     |
| Coop.                                   | — Anton Ronker.        |       |       |

|  |   | Animae |        |
|--|---|--------|--------|
|  |   | Cath.  | aliae. |
| <i>Segniae</i> : Reverendissimus D. Franc. Cser- |   |        |        |
| nogorcsevich, pag. 5. . . . .                    |   | 2748   | 74     |
| Coop.  | D. Petrus Korrenich,<br>Antonius Sucsich, et<br>Joannes Mikocich<br>Sacrista. |        |        |
| <i>In Stajnica</i> :                             | D. Marc. Max. Gershag   | 2125   | 7      |
| — <i>Starigrad</i> :                             | — Georg. Pajalich .   | 928    | —      |
| — <i>Vratnik</i> :                               | — Henric. Maar .  | 456    | 2      |

## IL DISTRICTUS OTTOCHANUS.

(In Confinio Regiminis Ottochani.)

*Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

A. R. D. Georgius Zandonati, Dist. Ottochani Vice-Archi-Diaconus, S. Sedis Consist. Assess., et Parochus Leschensis.

### P A R O C H I.

|                          |                         | Animae |       |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------|-------|
|                          |                         | Cath.  | aliae |
| <i>In Berlog</i> :       | D. Andreas Kogniko-     |        |       |
|                          | vich . . . . .          | 997    | 1795  |
| — <i>Dabar</i> :         | — Administrator Mat-    |        |       |
|                          | thaus Skocsilich.       | 926    | 800   |
| — <i>Kompolje</i> :      | — Administrator Anto-   |        |       |
|                          | nus Celligoj . . . .    | 899    | —     |
| — <i>Kossini inf</i> :   | — Steph. Piskulich; hu- |        |       |
|                          | jus Admin. D. Jos.      |        |       |
|                          | Kruxich . . . . .       | 1797   | 648   |
| Coop.                    | — Vacat.                |        |       |
| — <i>Kossini sup</i> :   | — Nic. Bannich .        | 1780   | 781   |
| Coop.                    | — Joan. Kargachin.      |        |       |
| — <i>Kutterovo</i> :     | — Petr. Vollarich .     | 590    | —     |
| — <i>Lesche Milit.</i> : | Idem qui Vice-Archus.   | 2698   | 1     |
| Coop.                    | D. Mart. Glasar.        |        |       |
| — <i>Ottochac</i> :      | — Paul. Pobor, S. Sedis |        |       |
|                          | Consist. Assess. &      |        |       |
|                          | emer. V. Archus .       | 1992   | 355   |
| Coop.                    | — Matth. Skocsilich, &  |        |       |
|                          | Ant. Dobrovatz.         |        |       |

*In Prozor:*  
 — *Ramljane:*  
 — *Švica:*  
 — *Sinac:*  
 Coop.

D. Georg Potochniak  
 — Marcus Markovich.  
 — Adalb. Kargachin  
 — Franc. Ivich . .  
 — Carolus Wlassich.

| Animae |        |
|--------|--------|
| Cath.  | aliae. |
| 678    | —      |
| 828    | 1      |
| 643    | 699    |
| 1820   | 1798   |

## ARCHI-DIACONATUS LICCANO-CORBAVIENSIS.

*Archi-Diaconus.*

Reverendissimus D. GEORGIUS PANCHICH, Praepositus B. V. Mariae de Campo Zagrabiensi, Archi - Diaconus Liccano - Corbaviensis, S. Sedis Consist. Assess., ac stabalis oppidi Gospichensis Parochus.

## L. DISTRICTUS GOSPICHENSIS.

*(In Conflato Regimints Liccani.)*

*Vice-Archi-Diaconus, idem qui Archi-Diaconus.*

### PAROCH.

*In Billaj:*  
 — *Brushane:*  
 — *Budak:*  
 Coop.  
 — *Buxim:*  
*Carlobagi:*  
 Coop.  
*Cesuricae:*  
*In Gospich:*  
 Coop.  
 — *Lukovo-Shu-*  
*garje:*  
*Novi in Licca:*

D. Matth. Pahek . .  
 — Paul. Sucich . .  
 — Georg Kovacsevich  
 — Vacat.  
 — Jos. Bosichevich.  
 — Simeon Starcsevich,  
 S. Sed. Consist. Ass.  
 — Anton. Ciganich.  
 — Joan. Steffanich .  
 Idem qui Arch-Diaco-  
 nus . . . . .  
 D. Rochus Merzljak.  
 — Simeon Dadich .  
 — Vincent. Ketskés .

| Animae |       |
|--------|-------|
| Cath.  | aliae |
| 857    | 513   |
| 796    | —     |
| 1459   | 450   |
| 635    | —     |
| 1027   | 9     |
| 366    | —     |
| 1974   | 248   |
| 421    | 1     |
| 985    | 1579  |

### PAROCHII.

|                          |   | Animae |       |
|--------------------------|---|--------|-------|
|                          |   | Cath.  | aliae |
| <i>Ostaria in Licca:</i> | D. Paulus Phomajevich,<br>Administrator | 893    | 2     |
| <i>In Ribnik:</i>        | — Max. Zerngollern                      | 620    | 1994  |
|                          | Coop. Vacat.                            |        |       |
| — <i>Sirokakula:</i>     | — Barth. Ketskés, Adm.                  | 526    | 2097  |
| — <i>Smiljane:</i>       | — Josephus Sertich                      | 1861   | 597   |
|                          | Coop. Vacat.                            |        |       |
| — <i>Ternovac:</i>       | — Vincent. Vlatkovich                   | 832    | —     |

## II. DISTRICTUS UDBINENSIS.

*(In Confinio Regiminis Liccani.)*

*Vice - Archidiaconus.*

**A. R. D. Georgius Csör, District. Udbinensis Vice-  
Archi-Diaconus, S. Sedis Consist. Assess. et Ad-  
ministrator Gracsacensis.**

### PAROCHII.

|  |   | Animae |       |
|--|---|--------|-------|
|  |   | Cath.  | aliae |
| <i>In Borichevac:</i>                  | D. Nicolaus Ivesevics   | 1073   | 7487  |
| — <i>Bruno:</i>                        | — Ambr. Brozovich, Adm.   | 299    | 6007  |
| — <i>Gracsac:</i>                      | — Admin. qui V. Archnus   | 482    | 2573  |
| — <i>Palanka:</i>                      | — Marcus Ivanovich.   | 106    | 3692  |
| — <i>Podlapac:</i>                     | — Joann. Spiljak; hujus<br>Administr. D. Carolus<br>Percsevich . . . .                            | 1574   | 3197  |
| — <i>Ricsice:</i>                      | — Balthas. Habulin . .  | 1691   | 429   |
| <i>Ad S. Michaëlem<br/>in Lovinac:</i> | — Petrus Kovachich  | 2481   | 1360  |
|  | Coop. — Josephus Schittar.  |        |       |
| — <i>S. Rochum<br/>in Lovinac:</i>     | — Josephus Korrenich  | 2052   | 7     |
| <i>In Udbina:</i>                      | Adm: Reverendissimus D.<br>Casimirus Gregurinich.<br>Cath. Eccl. Manluanae<br>Canon. honor. . . . | 1530   | 2116  |
|  | Coop. D. Joannes Segulja.   |        |       |

### III. DISTRICTUS PERUSSICHENSIS.

(In Confinio Regiminis Ottochanti).

*Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

A. R. ac Clariss. D. Agricola Kargachin, SS.  
Theologiae Doctor, Distr. Perussichensis Vice-  
Archi-Diaconus, S. Sedis Consist. Assess., et Pa-  
rochus Perussichensis.

#### PAROCHII.

|                           |   | Animae |       |
|---------------------------|---|--------|-------|
|                           |   | Cath.  | aliae |
| <i>Alexinice:</i>         | D. Thomas Bannich .                         | 1039   |       |
| <i>In Bunich:</i>         | — Franc. Udina . .                          | 191    | 3449  |
| — <i>Csanke:</i>          | — Nicol. Czarich, Adm.                      | 500    | 927   |
| — <i>Kaludjerovac:</i>    | — Franc. Jellicich .                        | 354    |       |
| <i>In Korenicza:</i>      | — Josephus Kattaro                          | 461    | 5874  |
| — <i>Pazarische inf.:</i> | — Nicol. Jellicich, Ad-<br>ministr. . . . . | 1957   | —     |
| — <i>Pazarische sup.:</i> | — Joan. Skochillich                         | 1635   | 2     |
| Coop.                     | — Fabianus Sokollich.                       |        |       |
| — <i>Perussich:</i>       | Idem, qui Vice-Archnus                      | 4337   | 610   |
| Coop.                     | D. Jos. Kargachin, et<br>— Ant. Dobrovatz.  |        |       |
| — <i>Zavlje:</i>          | — Natalis Sparossich.                       | 1363   | 181   |
| Coop.                     | — Franciscus Sablich.                       |        |       |

### IN DIOECESI MODRUSSIENSI.

#### ARCHI-DIACONATUS VINODOLENSIS.

*Archi-Diaconus. Vacat.*

#### I. DISTRICTUS VINODOLENSIS.

(In Litoralì Croatico-Hungarico.)

*Pro-Archi-Diaconus.*

Reverendissimus D. STANISLAUS CZAR, pag. 5.

#### PAROCHII.

|                   |  | Animae |       |
|-------------------|--|--------|-------|
|                   |  | Cath.  | aliae |
| <i>In Bribir:</i> | Rdmus. D. Joan. Bapt. Strisich,<br>pag. 5. | 3958   | —     |

|                          |                         | Animae |        |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------|--------|
|                          |                         | Cath.  | aliae. |
| <i>In Ozirquenicxa :</i> | D. Stanislaus Kattnich, | 1725   | —      |
| Coop.                    | — Mathias Brussia, et   |        |        |
|                          | — Petrus Czar.          |        |        |
| — <i>Drivenik :</i>      | — Matthæus Kattnich     | 872    | —      |
| Coop.                    | — Nicolaus Dracich.     |        |        |
| — <i>Grizane :</i>       | — Franc. Vrignanin, C.  |        |        |
|                          | Eccl. Seng. Canon.      |        |        |
|                          | emer., S. Sed. Con-     | 2328   | —      |
|                          | sist. Assessor .        |        |        |
| Coop.                    | — Nic. Kostrenchich et  |        |        |
|                          | — Josephus Pipinich.    |        |        |
| — <i>Novi :</i>          | Idem, qui Pro-Archnus   | 2128   | —      |
| <i>Ad S. Helenæ in</i>   |                         |        |        |
| <i>Zagorje :</i>         | D. Petrus Mateicich     | 525    | —      |
| <i>In Selce :</i>        | — Vincentius Kombol     | 1114   | —      |
| — <i>Siljevicze :</i>    | — Aloysius Liggatich    | 687    | —      |
| — <i>Tribalj :</i>       | — Georg. Stipanicich    | 818    | —      |
| — <i>Zagon :</i>         | — Felix Varglen; hujus  |        |        |
|                          | Administr. D. Math.     |        |        |
|                          | Segulja. . . .          | 610    | —      |

## II. DISTRICTUS BUCCARANUS.

*(In Litorali Croatico-Hungarico.)*

*Pro-Archi-Diaconus.*

**Beverendissimus D. NICOMEDES MUDROVCICH,**  
pag. 6.

### PAROCHII.

|                     |                        | Animae |        |
|---------------------|------------------------|--------|--------|
|                     |                        | Cath.  | aliae. |
| <i>In Buccari :</i> | Idem, qui Pro-Archnus. | 4095   | 2      |
| — <i>Cernik :</i>   | D. Cosmas Piskulich;   |        |        |
|                     | hujus Administrator:   |        |        |
|                     | — Ant. Kukuljan . .    | 824    | —      |
| — <i>Dool :</i>     | — Georgius Ivancich    | 853    | —      |
| — <i>Draga :</i>    | — Bernardus Xanich     | 1612   | —      |
| — <i>Grobnik :</i>  | — Jos. Scrobogna .     | 1847   | —      |
| Coop.               | — Mart. Jurelich, et   |        |        |
|                     | — Joan. Justin.        |        |        |
| — <i>Hrelin :</i>   | — Math. Ballass . .    | 2464   | —      |
| Coop.               | — Joan. Soich.         |        |        |

*In Jellenje:*

D. Laurentius Zezelich;  
S. Sedis Consist. As-  
sess. et emerit. Vice-

Coop.

— *Kukuljanovo:*

— *Martinschicza:*

— *Portu Regio:*

Coop.

— *Praputnik:*

Coop.

*Ad S. Barbaræ in*

*Kostrena:*

Coop.

*Ad S. Luciae in*

*Kostrena:*

Coop.

*Tersacti:*

Archi-Diaconus .

— Joannes Juricich .

— Thom. Katnich .

— Cajetanus Kobler,

Capellanus . . .

— Math. Mihicich .

— Andreas Modarcsin.

— Joan. Merzljak .

— Franc. Gljubicich

— Matth. Gherskovich

— Jacobus Randich.

— Nicolaus Pobor .

— Joannes Marsanich

— Joseph. Wisner, Juris

Canon. Doctor, et S.

Sedis Consist. Assess.

| Animae |        |
|--------|--------|
| Cath.  | aliae. |
| 2375   | 2      |
| 1691   | —      |
| 21     | —      |
| 1721   | 4      |
| 954    | —      |
| 950    | —      |
| 1745   | —      |
| 1379   | —      |

### III. DISTRICTUS VERBOVSKENSIS.

*(In Comitatu Zagrabienst.)*

*Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

A. R. D. Adalbertus Mariassevich, Distr. Verbov-  
skensis Vice-Archi-Diaconus, S. Sedis Consistor.  
Assessor et Parochus Verbovskensis.

#### PAROCHI.

*In Fuccine:*

Coop.

— *Lesche (Prov.):*

Coop.

— *Lics:*

— *Lippa:*

— *Lukovdol:*

D. Vincent. Studenac

— Wolfg. Kraincsevich.

— Paulus Matessa .

— Joannes Schweger

— Hieronymus Petriss

— Jos. Bublich . . .

— Paulus Kalliman, I.

Cottus Zagr. Tab. J.

Assessor . . . .

| Animae |        |
|--------|--------|
| Cath.  | aliae. |
| 1706   | 2      |
| 1885   | —      |
| 1236   | —      |
| 1050   | —      |
| 3189   | —      |



|                |                        | Animae |        |
|----------------|------------------------|--------|--------|
|                |                        | Cath.  | aliae. |
| Coop.          | D. Mathias Skiljan, et |        |        |
|                | — Antonius Kalliman.   |        |        |
| — Merkopalj:   | — Jos. Paracz . . .    | 2636   | 75     |
| Coop.          | — Franc. Kombol.       |        |        |
| — Plemenitash: | — Math. Gerxichich .   | 821    | —      |
| — Ravnagora:   | — Georg. Benich . . .  | 1985   | —      |
| — Verbovsko:   | Idem, qui V. Archnus.  | 1799   | 4264   |

## IV. DISTRICTUS BRODENSIS.

*(In Comitatu Zagradiensi.)*

*Vice-Archi-Diakanus.*

A. R. D. Antonius Tolljan, Distr. Brodensis Vice-Archi-Diacoons, S. Sedis Consist. Assessor, Nat. Schel. R. Pro-Inspector, et Parochus Moravicensis.

### PAROCHII.

|                         |  | Animae |        |
|-------------------------|--|--------|--------|
|                         |  | Cath.  | aliae. |
| In Brod:                | D. Steph. Jellicich .  | 1736   | 3      |
| Coop.                   | — Mich. Soich.   |        |        |
| — Chernilug:            | — Georg. Gerxichich .  | 710    | —      |
| — Delnice:              | — Nicolaus Czar . . .  | 2327   | —      |
| Coop.                   | — Joannes Potochnyak.  |        |        |
| — Divjake:              | — Lucas Starcsevich  | 1506   | —      |
| — Kuxelj:               | — Ant. Klarich . . .   | 814    | —      |
| — Lokve:                | — Jos. Kargachin . . .   | 1677   | —      |
| Coop.                   | — Jos. Merzlyak.   |        |        |
| — Moravicze:            | Idem, qui V. Archnus   | 2050   | —      |
| Coop.                   | D. Barth. Krulacz.   |        |        |
| — Nadkupa-Rax-<br>loge: | — Mathias Panchich,<br>Curatus . . .                                 | 294    | —      |
| — Podstene:             | — Joan. Fillinich; hujus<br>Administ. D. Jos. Ma-<br>rinkovich . . . | 723    | —      |
| — Turke:                | — Mich. Burich . . .   | 952    | —      |
| — Zaversje:             | — Jos. Stimacz . . .   | 809    | —      |

# **SCHEMATIS**

**VENERABILIS**

**C L E R I**

**DIOECESIS**

**CRISIENSIS**

**GRÆCI RITUS CATHOLICORUM.**

**PRO ANNO DOMINI**

**1841.**

---

**ZAGRABIAE,**

**Typis ac Sumptibus Francisci Suppan, Cæs. Reg. priv.**  
**Typographi ac Bibliopolæ.**

**SUB**  
**GUBERNIO**  
**ILLUSTRISSIMI AC REVERENDISSIMI**  
**D O M I N I**  
**GABRIELIS SMICSIKLASZ,**  
**MISERATIONE DIVINA, & SEDIS APOST. GRATIA**  
**EPISCOPI**  
**GRAECI RITUS CATHOLICORUM**  
**CRISIENSIS.**

# VENERABILE CONSISTORIUM EPISCOPALE.

---

## *Praeses.*

**Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus Dom. Ordinarius.**

## *Assessores Consistoriales :*

**Abbas S. Pulcheriae de Cristo. Vacat.**

**Vicarius Eszekiensis. Vacat.**

**Archidiaconus per Generalatum Carolostadiensem.  
Vacat.**

*Archidiaconus per Generalatum Varasdinensem.*

**Reverendissimus D. Marcus Badovinacz, per  
Generalatum Varasdinensem Archidiaconus, Of-  
ficii Dioecessani Consistorialis, et I. Comitatus  
Crisiensis Tabulae Judiciariae Assessor.**

## *Secretarius :*

**A. R. D. Gabriel Boics, Vice-Archidiaconus  
per Districtum Sichelburgensem, et Parochus  
Radatovichensis, nec non interimalis Secre-  
tarius suae Illustritatis Episcopalis.**

---

**Dioecesis Greco-Catholica Criisensis diffunditur per  
Comitatum Crisiensem, et Zagradiensem, per  
Generalatum Varasdinensem, & Carolostadien-  
sem, item per Dalmatiam et partem Carnio-  
liae, Comitatum denique Syrmiensem et Ba-  
csiensem, respective Vicariatum Eszekiensem.**

---

# STATUS BENEFICIORUM

et

## CLERI CURATI.

### In Comitatu Crisiensi.

**Crisii.** Parochia ad Cathedralē sub Titulo Ss. Trinitatis.

**Administrator:** M. R. D. Joannes Sajatovich.

| <i>In Matre</i>               | <i>Gr.-Cath.</i> | <i>Dist. a Matre Hor.</i> |
|-------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| — <i>Filialibus:</i>          | 92               |                           |
| Ivanecz . . . . .             | 1                | 1                         |
| Vojakovacz . . . . .          | 4                | 1 1/4                     |
| Oszek . . . . .               | 1                | 1 1/2                     |
| Kloster . . . . .             | 1                | 1 1/2                     |
| Grabichani . . . . .          | 1                | 3                         |
| Mali Poganez . . . . .        | 2                | 6                         |
| Novo Szello . . . . .         | 1                | 3                         |
| Gornye Sredice . . . . .      | 3                | 5                         |
| Kapella . . . . .             | 3                | 3 1/2                     |
| Kovachevacz . . . . .         | 1                | 3 1/2                     |
| Pobergyani . . . . .          | 2                | 1 1/2                     |
| Chasma . . . . .              | 1                | 6                         |
| Svibovacz . . . . .           | 1                | 3                         |
| Preszeke . . . . .            | 2                | 3                         |
| Tkalecz . . . . .             | 3                | 3 1/2                     |
| Salnik . . . . .              | 2                | 4                         |
| Lipnicza . . . . .            | 3                | 3                         |
| Verbovecz . . . . .           | 1                | 3                         |
| Novi Marof . . . . .          | 1                | 3 1/2                     |
| L. et R. Civitas Kaproncza .  | 3                | 4                         |
| L. et R. Civitas Varasdinum . | 5                | 7                         |
| <b>Summa . . . . .</b>        | <b>132</b>       |                           |

## In Comitatu Zagrabiensi.

**Zagrabiae.** Sacellum penes Seminarium sub Titulo S. Basilii M. tam pro Alumnis Seminarii quam pro caeteris Graeco-Catholicis Zagrabiae et vicinis Possessionibus existentibus.

Curator horum idem, qui Praefectus Seminarii.

Sunt autem Animae Gr.-Cath. universim . 72

## In Generalatu Varasdinensi.

*Archidiaconus per Generalatum Varasdinensem.*

Reverendissimus D. Marcus Badovinacz ut supra.

### PAROCHIA.

**Piszanicza.** In Regimine S. Georgii, sub Jure Patronatus Suae Smae Majestatis. Capella in ipsa Curia Parochiali sub Titulo Ascensionis Christi Domini. Subit interim vices Ecclesiae Parochialis.

*Parochus:* A. R. D. Thaddaeus Sajatovich.

|                              | Gr.-Cath. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> . . . . .    | 12        |                    |
| — <i>Filialibus</i>          |           |                    |
| Bedenik . . . . .            | 8         | 1                  |
| Bedenichka . . . . .         | 16        | 1½                 |
| Bellovarinum . . . . .       | 8         | 4                  |
| Verocza Oppid. priv. . . . . | 8         | 6                  |
| <b>Summa</b> . . . . .       | <b>52</b> |                    |

# In Generalatu Carolostadiensis.

*Archi-Diaconus. Vacat.*

*Vice Archi-Diaconus:*

**A. R. D. Gabriel Boich**, Vice-Archi-Diaconus  
per Districtum Sichelburgensem, et Parochus  
Radatovichensis.

## PAROCHIAE.

**Radatovich.** Ecclesia Parochialis sub Titulo  
Ss. Resurrectionis Christi Domini, in Regimine  
Sluinensi sub Jure Patronatus Suae Smae  
Majestatis.

*Parochus:* **A. R. D. Gabriel Boich**, idem qui &  
Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

*Administrator.* **M. R. D. Joannes Bubanovich.**

|                                   |  | <i>Gr.-Cath.</i> | <i>Dist. a</i> |
|-----------------------------------|--|------------------|----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>                   |  | 188              | <i>Matre</i>   |
| <i>— Filiabus:</i>                |  |                  | <i>Hor.</i>    |
| Pillatovce                        |  | 100              | $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| Golleshi                          |  | 64               | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Dolyani                           |  | 126              | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Kulyani                           |  | 80               | $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| Bullichi                          |  | 46               | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Szekulichi                        |  | 114              | 1              |
| Liesche                           |  | 176              | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Dragosevci                        |  | 116              | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Keszere                           |  | 67               | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Kamenczi                          |  | 81               | $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| Kunchani                          |  | 96               | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Ober Malinczi                     |  | 87               | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| In Croatia Civili Bono Bubnyarcze |  | 3                | $2\frac{1}{2}$ |
| In Illyr. Carnioliae Bono Sversak |  | 2                | $1\frac{3}{4}$ |
| In Civitate Mötling               |  | 1                | 2              |
| Summa                             |  | 1347             |                |

**Draga.** Ecclesia Parochialis sub Titulo B. V. M.  
natae in Regimine Sluinensi sub Jure Patro-  
natus Suae Smae Majestatis.

**Parochus: A. R. D. Joannes Predojevich.**

|                                       | <i>Gr.-Cath.</i> | <i>Dist. a</i> |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> . . . . .             | 115              | <i>Matre</i>   |
| <i>— Filialibus:</i>                  |                  | <i>Hor.</i>    |
| Poppovich . . . . .                   | 32               | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| <i>In Provincia Illyr. Carnioliae</i> |                  |                |
| Hrazt . . . . .                       | 74               | $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| Skemevacz . . . . .                   | 97               | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Bosich Verh . . . . .                 | 6                | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Bojanczi . . . . .                    | 2                | 2              |
| Machkovacz . . . . .                  | 7                | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Jugorge . . . . .                     | 66               | 1              |
| Mallinye . . . . .                    | 15               | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Bushinczy . . . . .                   | 2                |                |
| Summa . . . . .                       | 416              |                |

**Kast. Ecclesia Parochialis sub Titulo S. Antonii Eremitae, in Regimine Sluinensi sub Jure Patronatus Suae Ssmae Majest.**

**Parochus: A. R. D. Joannes Golles, qui pag. 16.**

**Administrator: M. R. D. Leopoldus Gollubich.**

|                              | <i>Gr.-Cath.</i> | <i>Dist. a</i> |
|------------------------------|------------------|----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> . . . . .    | 87               | <i>Matre</i>   |
| <i>— Filialibus:</i>         |                  | <i>Hor.</i>    |
| Braslivica . . . . .         | 96               | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Danchulovich . . . . .       | 98               | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Badovinczi . . . . .         | 126              | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Radino Berdo . . . . .       | 81               | $1\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <i>In Illyr. Carnioliae:</i> |                  |                |
| Krashni Verh . . . . .       | 7                | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Sziche. . . . .              | 2                | $\frac{1}{8}$  |
| Japaga . . . . .             | 6                | $\frac{1}{8}$  |
| Summa . . . . .              | 502              |                |

**Szosicze. Ecclesia Parochialis sub Titulo Ss. Apostolorum Petri et Pauli, in Regimine Sluinensi sub Jure Patronatus Suae Ssmae Majest.**

**Parochus: A. R. D. Daniel Gaiszky, simul Catecheta Scholarum Trivialis et Elementaris ibid.**



| <i>In Matre</i>      | <i>Gr.-Cath.</i> | <i>Dist. a</i> |
|----------------------|------------------|----------------|
| 200                  | <i>Matre</i>     |                |
| — <i>Filialibus:</i> |                  | <i>Hor.</i>    |
| Restovo              | 41               | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Kordichi             | 59               | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Jezernicze           | 140              | 1              |
| Milincze             | 24               | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Plaveczi             | 40               | 1              |
| Visocze              | 110              | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Jurkovo Szelo        | 69               | 2              |
| Sub Osterreich       | 25               | $3\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Szopote              | 175              | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Sztari Grad          | 83               | 2              |
| Kupchina             | 2                | 2              |
| Prekris              | 1                | 3              |
| Summa                | 969              |                |

**Merzlopolye.** Ecclesia Parochialis sub Titulo  
Ss. Apostolorum Petri et Pauli, in Regimine  
Sluinensi sub Jure Patronatus Suae Smae  
Majestatis.

*Parochus:* A. R. D. Michael Smichiklasz,  
simul Catecheta Scholae Elementaris ibidem.

|                      |     |                |
|----------------------|-----|----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>      | 111 |                |
| — <i>Filialibus:</i> |     |                |
| Novoszelo            | 55  | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Oszunya              | 117 | 2              |
| Czerovicza           | 15  | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Priszeke             | 35  | 1              |
| Oszredak             | 37  | 1              |
| Budinyak             | 38  | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Szichevacz           | 56  | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Tiszovac             | 77  | 1              |
| Danni                | 46  | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Glushinya            | 86  | $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| Javor                | 36  | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Thomashovcze         | 176 | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Grich                | 39  | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |

Summa 924

**Pechno.** Ecclesia Parochialis sub Titulo B. M. V. Assumptae, in Regimine Sluinensi sub Jure Patronatus Suae Ssmae Majestatis.

*Parochus:* A. R. D. Joannes Mallich, simul Notarius Districtualis, et Catecheta Scholae Elementaris ibidem.

|  | <i>Gr.-Cath.</i> | <i>Dist. a</i> |
|--|------------------|----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> . . . . .  | 181              | <i>Matre</i>   |
| — <i>Filialibus:</i>   |                  | <i>Hor.</i>    |
| Tiochaj . . . . .  | 30               | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Golyak . . . . .   | 42               | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Skrivno . . . . .  | 104              | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Vranyak . . . . .  | 44               | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Veliki Verh . . . . .  | 11               | $2\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Draschi Verh . . . . .   | 99               | $2\frac{1}{2}$ |
| In Com. Zagr. Ruda . . . . .   | 63               | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| „ „ Rebusch . . . . .  | 3                | 4              |
| L. et R. Civitate Carolostadiensi,<br>Oppido Jaszka, et adjacentibus<br>vicinis Possessionibus | 181              | 4—6            |
| <b>Summa</b> . . . . .   | <b>758</b>       |                |

**Stoldraga.** Ecclesia Parochialis sub Titulo S. Georgii Martyris, in Regimine Sluinensi sub Jure Patronatus Suae Ssmae Majestatis.

*Parochus:* A. R. D. Basilius Brately.

|                            |            |                |
|----------------------------|------------|----------------|
| <i>In Matre:</i> . . . . . | 110        |                |
| — <i>Filialibus:</i>       |            |                |
| Szelcze . . . . .          | 37         | 1              |
| Kravlyak . . . . .         | 64         | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| <b>Summa</b> . . . . .     | <b>211</b> |                |

**Grabar.** Ecclesia Parochialis sub Titulo S. Joannis Baptistae, in Regimine Sluinensi sub Jure Patronatus Suae Ssmae Majestatis.

*Parochus:* A. R. D. Marcus Raich.

|                           | <i>Gr.-Cath.</i> | <i>Dist. a</i> |
|---------------------------|------------------|----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> . . . . . | 115              | <i>Matre</i>   |
| — <i>Filialibus</i>       |                  | <i>Hor.</i>    |
| Thiszovac                 | 92               | 1              |
| Brezovac                  | 91               | 1½             |
| Stanichichi               | 54               | 1              |
| Grabarak                  | 84               | 1½             |
| Summa . . . . .           | 436              |                |

*Nota.* Parochiae Carelostadii, et in Thomashevcze, et Capellaniae in Merzlopolye, Shosice et Radatovich admodum necessariae adinventae, ob defectum Dotationis necdum introductae.

## In Dalmatia.

### PAROCHIAE.

**Kriske.** Reverendissimus D. Basilius Bubnovics, Vicarius Foranus Episcopalis per Dalmatiam, una Parochus Kriskensis in Districtu Dernis.

*Capellanus.* Vacat.

|                           | <i>Gr.-Cath.</i> | <i>Dist. a</i> |
|---------------------------|------------------|----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> . . . . . | 72               | <i>Matre</i>   |
| — <i>Filialibus:</i>      |                  | <i>Hor.</i>    |
| Darnis . . . . .          | 27               | ¾              |
| Moszech . . . . .         | 29               | 1½             |
| Sedromich . . . . .       | 25               | 2              |
| Rusich . . . . .          | 20               | 1¼             |
| Konyane . . . . .         | 11               | 1½             |
| Siverich . . . . .        | 6                | 1¾             |
| Razvagyie . . . . .       | 20               | 3              |
| Mischich . . . . .        | 16               | 2              |
| Teplin . . . . .          | 9                | 2              |
| Varosch . . . . .         | 4                | 1½             |
| Koszovo . . . . .         | 5                | 3½             |
| Sibenici . . . . .        | 6                | 6              |
| Sitnich . . . . .         | 2                | 2              |
| Tinninii . . . . .        | 9                | 4              |
| Summa . . . . .           | 259              |                |

**Parochia Balke.**

**Administrator: M. R. D. Basilus Terbojevich.**

|                           | <i>Gr.-Cath.</i> | <i>Dist. a</i> |
|---------------------------|------------------|----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> . . . . . | 110              | <i>Matre</i>   |
| — <i>Filialibus:</i>      |                  | <i>Hor.</i>    |
| Mirilovich . . . . .      | 84               | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Gradacz . . . . .         | 19               | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Summa . . . . .           | 213              |                |

**Parochia Verlike, in Districtu Segniensi.**

**Administrator: M. R. D. Basilus Poturichich.**

|                           |     |                |
|---------------------------|-----|----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> . . . . . | 19  |                |
| — <i>Filialibus:</i>      |     |                |
| Civjana . . . . .         | 21  | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Cucar . . . . .           | 30  | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Podeszoje . . . . .       | 6   | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Susnyar . . . . .         | 9   | 1              |
| Garjak . . . . .          | 13  | 1              |
| Marovice . . . . .        | 21  | 1              |
| Kollianyani . . . . .     | 9   | $2\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Knin . . . . .            |     | 5              |
| Castellum . . . . .       |     |                |
| Summa . . . . .           | 128 |                |

**Jadrae. Capellanatus Localis.**

*Capellanus Civilis et Militaris per Dalmatiam.*

**A. R. D. Constantinus Bukvich.**

|                           |     |  |
|---------------------------|-----|--|
| <i>In Matre</i> . . . . . | 22  |  |
| — <i>Filialibus:</i>      |     |  |
| Lisza . . . . .           | 120 |  |
| Lesina . . . . .          | 75  |  |
| Curzula . . . . .         | 25  |  |
| Spalatum . . . . .        | 43  |  |
| Sebenicum . . . . .       | 33  |  |
| Summa . . . . .           | 318 |  |

# VICARIATUS ESZEKIENSIS.

*Vicarius Episcopalis vacat.*

*Vice-Archidiaconus.*

**A. R. D. Nicolaus Golless**, Vice-Archi-Diaconus per Districtum Bacsiensem et Syrmiensem, Parochus Neoplantensis, Nationalium Scholarum Inspector, Supplens item vacantis Officii Vicarii Episcopalis Eszekiensis, et Inelyti Comitatus Syrmienis Tab. Jud. Assessor.

## Parochiae.

### In Comitatu Syrmienisi.

In Oppido Episcopali SCHYD Capella in Arce Episcopali sub Titulo Transfigurationis Christi Domini, sub Jure Patronatus Illustrissimi ac Reverendissimi Domini Episcopi Crisiensis.

*Parochus*: A. R. D. Joannes Latkovich.

|                           | Gr.-Cath. |    |
|---------------------------|-----------|----|
| <i>In Matre</i> . . . . . | 411       |    |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> :     |           |    |
| Berkaszovo . . . . .      | 59        | 1½ |
| Lovasz . . . . .          | 47        | 1  |
| Bacsincze . . . . .       | 114       | 1  |
| Kukoevce . . . . .        | 1         | 1  |
| Vashicza . . . . .        | 5         | 1  |
| Erdöveghinum . . . . .    | 6         | 2  |
| Martincze . . . . .       | 1         | 3  |
| Gerk . . . . .            | 3         | 3  |
| Summa . . . . .           | 647       |    |

**Petrovceze.** Nova Parochia nondum Ecclesia et Curia Parochiali provisa.

*Administrator.* M. R. D. Georgius Dullihkravich, Presbyter pensionatus.

|                                     | <i>Gr.-Cath.</i> | <i>Dist. a</i> |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> . . . . .           | 425              | <i>Matre</i>   |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> :               |                  | <i>Hor.</i>    |
| Jankovcze . . . . .                 | 82               | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Gyeletovce . . . . .                | 20               | 2              |
| Diakovarium . . . . .               | 1                | 5              |
| L. & R. Civitas Eszekinum . . . . . | 9                | 6              |
| Sviniarevce . . . . .               | 1                | 1              |
| Borovo . . . . .                    | 2                | 2              |
| <hr/> Summa . . . . .               | 540              |                |

## In Comitatu Bacsienſi.

### Parochiae.

**Neoplantae.** In L. et R. Civitate Ecclesia Parochialis ſub Titulo Ss. Apoſtolorum Petri et Pauli, ſub Jure Patronatus Fundi Religionis.

*Parochus*: A. R. D. Nicolaus Golleſs, idem qui et Vice-Archidiaconus.

*Capellanus*: M. R. D. Baſilius Luſzkanczy.

|  | <i>Gr.-Cath.</i> | <i>Dist. a</i> |
|--|------------------|----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> . . . . .                    | 186              | <i>Matre</i>   |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> :                        |                  | <i>Hor.</i>    |
| Districtu Militare Chaikistarum . . . . .    | 153              |                |
| Allodiis Neoplant. et pago Kiſzats . . . . . | 61               |                |
| In partibus Transdunubianis . . . . .        | 73               |                |
| <hr/> Summa . . . . .                        | 473              |                |

**Kuczura.** Regio-Cameralis Poſſeſſio, Ecclesia Parochialis B. M. V. in Coelos Aſſumptae, ſub Jure Patronatus Excelsae Camerae Reg. Hung. Aulicae.

*Parochus*. A. R. D. Georgius Soós.

*Capellanus*: R. D. Nicol. Doktorovich.

| <i>In Matre</i>       | <i>Gr.-Cath.</i> | <i>Dist. a Matre Hor.</i> |
|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : | 2243             |                           |
| Kula                  | 15               | 1                         |
| Sz.-Tamas             | 3                | 2                         |
| Turia                 | 15               | 2½                        |
| Alt Verbacz           | 4                | ¾                         |
| Alt Soove             | 17               | 1                         |
| Sz. Ivae              | 18               | 1                         |
| Petrovacz             | 3                | 3                         |
| Paraga                | 1                | 2½                        |
| Palanka               | 1                | 5                         |
| Ó Kér                 | 3                | 5                         |
| Summa                 | 1333             |                           |

**Keresztur.** Possessio Regio-Cameralis, Ecclesia Parochialis sub Titulo S. Nicolai, sub Jure Patronatus Excelsae Camerae Regio Hung. Aulicae.

**Parochus:** A. R. D. Joannes Koptsay.

**Capellanus:** R. D. Joannes Gvosdyak.

|                       |      |   |
|-----------------------|------|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 3865 |   |
| — <i>Filialibus</i> : |      |   |
| Zomborinum            | 2    | 4 |
| Szivecz               | 2    | 2 |
| Summa                 | 3869 |   |

## **Conspectus summarius.**

---

**In Comitatu Crisiensi ad Cathedralem Parochiam 132**

**In Comitatu Zagrabiensi spectantes ad curam**

**Praefecti Seminarii . . . . . 72**

**In Generalatu Varasdinensi . . . . . 52**

**In Generalatu Carolostadiensi . . . . . 5563**

**In Dalmatia . . . . . 918**

**In Comitatu Bacsieni et Syrmiensi respective**

**Vicariatu Eszekiensi . . . . . 7852**

---

**Summa totalis . 14589**

---



# SEMINARIUM

Cleri Junioris Dioecesis Graeco-Catholicae Crisiensis  
Zagrabiae existens.

## **Praefectus.**

**A. R. D. Joannes Golless**, Parochus Kastensis, Seminarii Graeco-Catholici Zagrabien-  
sis, Praefectus, vacantis Officii Archidiaconi per  
Generalatum Carolostadiensem Supplens, Ani-  
marum Graeco-Cathol. per Districtum Zagra-  
biensem Curator, et I. Com Syrmien-  
sis T. J. Ass.

## *Vice-Praefectus.*

**R. D. Georgius Smicsiklasz**, 4ti Anni Theo-  
logus et Vice-Praefectus.

## *Alumni.*

**R. D. Elias Gvozdanovich**, 4-ti Anni Theo-  
logus in C. R. Convictu Viennensi.

— **Marcus Gaizky**, 4-ti Anni Theologus.

— **Elias Cvetissich**, dto. dto.

— **Paulus Brately**, 3-tii Anni Theologus.

— **Petrus Stiich**, 1-mi anni Theologus in Ge-  
nerali Seminario Pestano.

— **Joannes Mallich**, 1-mi anni Theologus.

— **Michael Badovinac** 1-mi anni Theologus.

— **Marcus Stanich**, Philos. 2-di anni.

— **Joannes Szanich**, dto. dto.

— **Thomas Vidovich**, dto. dto.

— **Michael Poturichich**, Philos. 1-mi anni.

*Alumni in Saeculari Vestitu, qui ad Rationem Cleri  
educantur.*

**Gabriel Gvosjak**, Hum. anni 2.

**Dionysius Soós**, dto. anni 1.

**Nicolaus Predovich**, dto. dto.

**Dionysius Bastassich**, Gram. anni 4.

**Joannes Szmilyanich**, dto. anni 3.

**Daniel Garapich**, Gram. anni 2.

**Gabriel Haralovich**, Gram. anni 2.

**Elias Boich**, Gram. anni 1.

# ARCHI-EPISCOPI & EPISCOPI

LATINI, ET GRÆCI RITUS

REGNI HUNGARIAE.

*Archi-Episcopus Strigoniensis, et Primas Regni.*

- D. Princeps Josephus Kopácsy, Metr. Eccl. Strigoniensis Archi-Episcopus, et Episcopatus Veszprimiensis Administrator, Sacr. Sedis Apostolicæ Legatus Natus, I. Regni Hungariæ Primas, Summus et Secretarius Cancellarius, Insig. Ord. S. Stephani Regis Apostol. Magn. Crucis Eques, et ejusdem I. Ordinis Praelatus, S. C. et R. A. M. Actualis Intimus Status, ac ad Exc. Cons. R. L. H. Consiliarius, Ecclesiast. Commissionis Præses, I. Com. Strigon. Perpetuus ac Supr. Comes, et ad Exc. Tabulam Septemviralem Co-Judex.

*Archi-Episcopus Colocensis.*

- D. Petrus Klobusitzky de Eadem, Metropolitanæ Ecclesiæ Colocensis Archi-Episcopus, I. Ordinis Leopoldi Imp. Magnæ Crucis Eques, S. C. et R. A. M. Act. Intim. Status Consiliarius, ac ad Exc. Tabulam Septemviralem Co-Judex.

*Archi-Episcopus Agriensis.*

- D. Joannes Bapt. Ladislaus Pyrker de Felső-Eőr, Insignis Ordinis Coronæ ferreæ primæ Classis Eques, Patriarcha, et Metropolitanæ Ecclesiæ Agriensis Archi-Episcopus, S. C. et R. A. M. Act. Intim. Status Consiliarius, nec non II. Comitatum Hevessiensis, et Exterioris Szolnok articulariter unitorum Perpetuus ac Supr. Comes.

---

## EPISCOPI DIOCESANI

juxta seriem Consecrationis, et successive obtentarum Dignitatum suarum.

*Eperiesiensis.*

- D. Gregorius Tarkovich, Episcopus G. R. Catholicorum Eperiesiensis.

*Episcopatus Veszprimiensis Administrator.*

Idem, qui Regni Primas.

*Vaciensis.*

- D. Franciscus de Paula e Comitibus de Nádasd, Perpetuus Terræ Fogaras, Insign. Ord. S. Stephani Regis Apostol. Commendator, S. C. & R. A. M. Actua-

lis Intimus Status Consiliarius, & Excelsæ Tab. Septemviralis Assessor, I. Com. Comarom. Perpetuus Comes, Episcopus Vaciensis.

*Scepusiensis.*

D. Josephus Bélik de Dezser, Episcopus Scepusiensis.

*Neosoliensis.*

D. Josephus Bélánszky, Episcopus Neosoliensis.

*Sabariensis.*

D. Andreas Böle, Episcopus Sabariensis.

*Magno-Varadinensis L. R.*

D. Franciscus Laitsák, Episcopus Magno-Varadinensis L. R., S. C. & R. A. M. Act. Intim. Status Consiliarius.

*Episcopus Transilvaniensis.*

D. Nicolaus Kovács de Tusnád, Episc. Transil., S. C. & R. A. M. Status, prout & Exc. Gubernii Regii in Magno Principatu Transilvaniæ Consiliarius utrobique Actualis Intimus, omnium Scholarum, & educatorum Institutorum Catholicorum per M. Transilvaniæ Principatum Superior Reg. Stud. Director, & Commissionis Librorum Revisoriæ Præses.

*Episcopus Szathmariensis.*

D. Josephus Hám, Episcopus Szathmáriensis, una Abbas B. M. V. de S. Dexteræ S. Stephani Regis Hungariæ, seu de Szent Jobb.

*Episcopus Quinque Ecclesiensis.*

D. Joannes Scitovszky de Nagy-Kér, Episc. Quinq. Eccl. AA. LL. & Phil., nec non SS. Theol. Doctor.

*Episcopus Nitriensis.*

D. Emericus Palugyay de Eadem, & in Bodafalva, Episc. Nitriensis, S. C. & R. A. M. Consiliarius.

*Episcopus Fogarassiensis.*

D. Joannes Lemény de Eadem, per Magn. Transilvaniæ Principatum, partesque eidem adnexas G. R. Catholicorum Episcopus Fogarassiensis.

*Episcopus Segniensis et Modrussiensis seu Corbaviensis.*

D. Emericus Osegovich de Barlabassevecz, Episcopus Segniensis & Modrussiensis seu Corbaviensis.

*Episcopus Gr. R. Catholicorum Crisiensis.*

D. Gabriel Smicsiklasz, Episcopus G. R. Catholicorum Crisiensis.

*Episcopus Csanádiensis.*

D. Josephus Lonovits, Episcopus Csanádiensis, S. C. & R. A. M. Actualis Intimus Status Consiliarius, ac

per Districtum Literarium Magno-Varadinensem Studiorum & Scholarum Superior Director Regius.

*Episcopus Bosnensis, seu Diakovariensis, et Syrmien-  
sis.*

D. Josephus Kukovich, Cath. Ecclesiar. Bosnensis, seu Diakovariensis, & Syrmien-  
sis Canonice unitarum  
Episcopus.

*Episcopus Albaregalensis.*

D. Ladislaus L. B. Barkóczy de Szala, Episcopus Al-  
baregalensis.

*Munkatsiensis G. R. Cath.*

D. Basilius Popovits, Episc. G. R. Cath. Munkatsiensis.

*Episcopus Zagradiensis.*

D. Georgius Haulik, Episcopus Zagradiensis, Abbas B. M. V. de Thopuzka, I. Com. de Berzencze Supremus, ac Perpetuus Comes, S. C. et R. A. M. Act. Intim. Status Consiliarius, et Exc. Banalis Officii in Regnis Dalmatiæ, Croatiae, et Slavoniæ in Politicis, et Juri-  
dicis Regius Locumtenens, SS. Theologiæ Doctor Collegiatus.

*Episcopus Jaurinensis.*

D. Joannes Bapt. Stankovits, Episcopus Jaurinensis, S. C. et R. A. M. Consiliarius Aulicus.

*Episcopus Cassoviensis.*

D. Antonius Ocskay de Eadem, Episcopus Cassoviens. S. C. & R. A. M. Consiliarius, AA. LL. et Phil. nec non SS. Theol. Doctor.

*Episcopus Rosnaviensis.*

D. Dominicus Comes Zichy de Eadem, et Vásonkeő, Juris Ecclesiastici Doctor.

*Episcopus Magno Varad. Græc. Cath. vacat.*

*Episcopus Belgradiensis.*

D. Josephus Schrott, Consecr. Episcopus Belgradiensis, et Semendriensis, Cath. Eccl. Zagrab. Præpositus Major, et Canonicus, Abbas S. Margarithæ de Bela, Præpositus S. Martini de Orod aut Oront, Excellent. D. Episcopi Zagrab. Vicarius Generalis, et Suffraganeus in Pontificalibus, AA. LL. et Phil. Doctor, compl. II. Comit. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

*Episcopus Tinniniensis.*

D. Martinus Miskolczy, Consecratus Episcopus Tinniniensis, Abbas B. M. V. de Koloss. Metrop. Eccl. Strigoniensis Lector, et Canonicus, Celsissimi, ac Reverendissimi D. Principis Primatis Josephi Kopá-

**csy Archi-Episcopi Strigoniensis in Pontificalibus Sufraganeus, memoriali aureo Regio Majori Numismate decoratus.**

*Episcopus Tribunicensis.*

- D. Stephanus Kollár, Elect. Episc. Tribunicensis, Præpositus S. Michaelis Archangeli de Insula Leporum, Eccl. Metropolitanæ Strigon. Præpositus Major. et Can., S. C. et R. A. M. Consiliarius, per Archi-Diœcesim Strigoniensem in Spiritualibus Vicarius, et Causarum Auditor Generalis.**

*Episcopus Vovradensis.*

- D. Carolus Rajner, Elect. Episc. Vovradensis, Abbas S. Andreæ prope Vissegrad, Metr. Eccl. Agr. Præpositus Major, et Canonicus, Exc. D. Patriarchæ Archi-Episc. Agr. in Spiritualibus Vicarius, et Causarum Auditor Generalis, Instituti Praeparandorum Director.**

*Episcopus Pharensis.*

- D. Emericus Tersztyánszky de Nádasd, Elect. Episc. Pharensis, Abbas S. Benedicti de Tereske, Præpositus S. Joannis Bapt. de Castro Quinque-Ecclesiensi. Cath. Eccl. Quinque-Ecclesiensis Lector, et Canonicus, I. Facult. Phil. in U. Pest. Praeses, et Studii Phil. Director, S. Sedis Consistor. et complur. II. Com. Tab. Jud. nec non Exc. Tab. Septemv. Assess.**

*Episcopus Dulmensis.*

- D. Franciscus Xav. Habel, Elect. Episc. Dulmensis, Abbas B. M. V. de Monte Szöbegeny, Cath. Eccl. Nitriensis Præpositus Major, et Canonicus.**

*Episcopus Rosoniensis.*

- D. Joannes Matizovich, Elect. Episc. Rosoniensis, Abbas B. M. V. de Monte Petrovaradinensi, Cath. Eccl. Bosnensis seu Diakovariensis Præpositus Major, et Canonicus, S. Sedis Diœcesanæ, et II. Com. Poseg. et Syrmienis Tab. Jud. Assessor.**

*Episcopus Pristinensis.*

- D. Joannes Nep. Dertsik, Elect. Episc. Pristinensis, Abbas S. Hippolyti de Monte Zobor, Præpositus S. Stephani de Castro Strigoniensi, et Eccl. Metrop. Strigon. Canonicus, ad Exc. Consilium R. L. H. Consiliarius, SS. Theol. Doctor, in R. Scient. Univ. Pest. Studii Theol. Director, et Facult. Theol. Præses.**

*Episcopus Dulcinensis.*

- D. Ladislaus e L. B. Bémer de Bezdéd et Kis-Báka, Electus Episc. Dulcinensis, Praepositus B. M. V. de Castro Agriensi, Abbas S. Spiritus de Báth-Monostira, Metrop. Eccl. Agriensis Canonicus, compl. II. CC. et Exc. Tab. Septemv. Assessor.

*Episcopus Serbiensis.*

- D. Andreas Miskolczy, Elect. Episc. Serbiensis, Cath. Eccl. Quinquè-Eccl. Praepositus Major, et Canonicus, SS. Theol. Baccalaur. Illustriss. D. Episcopi Quinquè-Ecclesiensis in Spiritualibus Vicarius, Causarum Auditor Generalis, et II. CC. Baranya et Verötz. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

*Episcopus Bosonensis.*

- D. Georgius Sailer, Elect. Episc. Bosonensis, Abbas S. Jacobi de Insula Danubii, Cath. Eccl. Jaurinensis Praepositus Maj. et Canonicus, Illustriss. D. Episcopi Jaurinensis in Spiritualibus Vicarius, et Causarum Auditor Generalis, una Episc. Lycei Pro-Director, nec non I. Sedis Prædialis de Bácsa Perpet. Supr. Comes, et Collator, II. CC. Jaurin. et Moson. Tab. Jud. Ass.

*Episcopus Ansariensis.*

- D. Gabriel Balassa, Elect. Episc. Ansariensis, Abbas SS. Salvatoris de Kapornak, Praepositus SS. Salvatoris de Csanad, et S. Michaelis Archang. de Hanta, Cath. Eccl. Veszprim. Canonicus, Archi-Diaconus Cathedralis, S. C. et R. A. M. Consiliarius Aulicus, et ad Exc. Cancellariam R. H. A. Referendarius.

*Episcopus Bacensis.*

- D. Antonius Karner, Elect. Episc. Bacensis, Cath. Eccl. Jaurinensis Canonicus, et Archi-Diaconus Mosonien-sis, S. C. et R. A. M. ad Exc. Consilium R. L. H. Consiliarius, SS. Theol. Doctor, et I. Facult. Theolog. penes R. Scient. Universit. Hung. Commembrum, S. Sedis Consist. et compl. II. Comitatum Tab. Jud. As.

*Episcopus Noviensis.*

- D. Michael Sághy de Eadem, Elect. Episc. Noviensis, Abbas B. M. V. de Almád, Cath. Eccl. Vaciensis Praepositus Major, et Canonicus, ac compl. II. Comitatum Tab. Jud. Assessor.

*Episcopi Cattariensis, Drivesiensis, Makariensis, Sardicensis, Scardonensis, Scopiensis, et Scutlariensis vacant.*

---

# **ARCHI-EPISCOPI & EPISCOPI**

## **GRÆCI RITUS NON UNITI.**

---

*Archi-Episcopus Carlovicensis, et Metropolita.*

**D. Stephanus Sztankovich, Orient. Eccl. Graeci Rit. non Unit. Archi-Episcopus Carlovicensis, et Metropolita, S. C. et R. A. M. Intimus Status Consiliarius.**

### **Gr. R. non unit. Episcopi.**

*Episcopus Transilvaniensis.*

**D. Basilus Moga, Graeci Ritus non Uniti Episcopus Transilvaniensis.**

*Bacsiensis.*

**D. Georgius Chranislav, Episcopus Bacsiensis.**

*Verschetziensis.*

**D. Josephus Rajacsics, Episcopus Verschetziensis.**

*Temesváriensis.*

**D. Pantaleon Zsivkovich, Episcopus Temesváriensis.**

*Aradiensis.*

**D. Gerazimus Rác, Episcopus Aradiensis.**

*Pakraczensis.*

**D. Stephanus Poppovich, Episcopus Pakraczensis.**

*Carlostadiensis.*

**D. Eugen. Joannovics, Episcopus Carolostadiensis.**

*Budensis.*

**D. Plato Athanaszkovich, Episcopus Budensis.**

---

# STATUS POLITICUS

IN REGNIS

## Hungariæ, Croatiae, et Slavoniæ.

---

### **BARONES REGNI.**

*Palatinus et Locumtenens Regius.*

Serenissimus Hungariæ et Bohemiæ Caesareo-Regius Haereditarius Princeps, et Archidux Austriae, D. JOSEPHUS ANTONIUS, Aurei Velleris, una Ins. Ordinum S. Stephani Regis Apostolici, et Caesareo-Brasiliani de Meridionali Cruce Magnae Crucis Eques, Regni Hungariæ Palatinus, et Locumtenens Regius, uti et Generalis ejusdem Regni Capitaneus, Comes et Judex Jazygum et Cumanorum, Caes. Reg. Gener. Campi Mareschallus, duarum Legionum Militiæ Equestris Ord. Hung. Colonellus et Proprietarius, Comitatum Pesth, Pilis, et Solth articulariter uniterum Supremus ac Perpetuus Comes, Excelsi Consilii Regii Locumtenentialis Hungarici, nec non Tab. Septemv. Praeses.

*Judex Curiae Regiae.*

D. Georgius Majláth de Székhely, I. Ord. S. Steph. Reg. Apost. Commendator, Judex Curiae Regiae, S. C. et R. A. M. Intim. Status, et ad Exc. Consilium R. L. H. Consiliarius, ad Exc. Tab. Septemv. Co-Judex, et I. Com. Honthensis Supremus Comes.

*Banus Croatiae. vacat.*

*Tavernicorum Regalium Magister.*

D. Ignatius L. B. Eötvös de Vasáros Námény, S. C. et R. A. M. Camerarius, et Actual. Intim. Status Consiliarius. per I. Regnum Hungariæ Tavernicorum Regalium Magister, Exc. Consilii R. L. H. Consiliarius, ad Exc. Tab. Septemv. Co-Judex, nec non I. Com. Sárossiensis Supremus Comes.



*Cubiculariorum Regalium Magister.*

**D. Michael Comes de Nádasd**, Perpetuus Terrae Fogaras, I. Com. Comaromiensis Perpetuus Comes, Ins. Ord. S. Steph. Reg. Ap. Magnae Crucis et R. Polonici Aquilae Albae Eques, S. C. et R. A. M. Camerarius, et Act. Int. Status Consiliarius, Status et Conferentiarum Minister, per I. Regn. Hung. Cubiculariorum Regalium Magister.

*Curiae Regiae Magister.*

**D. Comes Adamus Reviczky de Revisnye**, II. OO. S. Stephani R. A. Magnae Crucis, Leopoldi item Imper. Eques, ac Reg. Sardinici S. Mauritii, et Lazari Magn. Crucis in Adamantibus Eques, S. C. et R. A. M. Camerarius, et Act. Int. Status Consiliarius, I. Comit. Borsodiensis Supr. Comes, per I. Regnum Hungariae Curiae Regiae Magister, et ad Aulam M. Ducis Heururiae C. R. Legatus.

*Janitorum Regalium Magister.*

**D. Franciscus Comes Zichy de Vásonykeő**, Ins. Ordinis Leopoldi Imper. Commendator, S. C. et R. A. M. Camerarius, et Act. Intim. Status Consiliarius, per I. Regnum Hungariae Janitorum Regalium Magister, nec non I. Com. Bihariensis Supr. Comes.

*Capitaneus Turmae Nobilium Praetorianae.*

**D. August. Comes Vecsey de Hainacskeő**, II. OO. Mariae Theresiae parvae Crucis Eques, Caes. Russici Vladimiri 3. Classis, ac Regis Sardinici SS. Mauritii et Lazari Magnae Crucis Eques, S. C. et R. A. M. Camerarius et Actualis Int. Status Consiliarius, Equitatus Generalis, Legionis Equestris Hungaricae Nro 3. Proprietarius Secundarius, Nobilis Turmae Praetoriae Hungaricae Capitaneus.

*Agazomum Regalium Magister.*

**D. Emericus Comes de Batthyány**, Perpetuus in Németh-Ujvár, S. C. et R. A. M. Camerarius, et Act. Int. Status Consil. per I. Regnum Hungariae Agazomum Regalium Magister, Exc. Tab. Sept. Assessor, nec non I. Com. de Zala Supr. Comes.

*Dapiferorum Regalium Magister.*

**D. Antonius Comes Majláth de Székbely**, Insignis Ord. S. Stephani Regis Apostol. Magnae Crucis Eques,

**S. C. et R. A. M. Camerar. et Act. Int. Status Consiliarius, per I. Regnum Hungariae Dapiferorum Regalium Magister, et Cancellarius Reg. Hung. Aulicus, nec non I. Comit. Zempliniensis Supr. Comes.**

*Pincernarum Regalium Magister.*

**D. Joannes Nep. Comes Keglevich de Buzin, Ins. Ord. Pontif. Christi Eques, S. C. et R. A. M. Camerar., et actualis Int. Stat. Consiliarius, per I. Regnum Hung. Pincernarum Reg. Magister, et I. Com. Barsiensis Supr. Comes.**

*S. Regni Coronae Conservatores.*

**D. Gabriel Comes Keglevich de Buzin, S. C. et R. A. M. Camer. et Act. Int. St. Consiliarius, S. Coronae Regni Hungariae Conservator, Thesaurarius Regius et Exc. Camerae R. H. A. Praeses, nec non I. Com. Neogradiensis Supremus Comes.**

— **Josephus Comes Teleky de Szék, S. C. et R. A. M. Camerarius, Act. Int. Status, et ad Exc. Consilium R. L. H. Consiliarius, S. Coronae Reg. Hung. Conservator, Eruditae Societatis, seu Academiae Hung. Primar. Praeses, Regiae Scientiae Acad. Bavar. Membrum honorar. et I. Com. Szabolcsensis Supremus Comes,**

## **DD. Supremi Comites.**

### **Regnorum Croatiae et Slavoniae.**

*Zagrabiensis.*

**D. Nicolaus Zdenczay de Zahromich Grada, S. C. et R. A. M., Exc. Cam. R. H. A. Consiliarius, R. Cameralis Administrator Zagrab., Eques Auratus, et I. Comitatus Zagrabiensis Supremus Comes.**

*Varasdinensis.*

**D. Georgius C. Erdödy de Monyorókerék, Montis Claudii et I. Com. Varasd. Perpet. Comes, Arcis Varasd. et Civitat. ejusdem Nominis Haeredit. Capitaneus, S. C. et R. A. M. Camer. et Act. Int. Stat. Consil., I.**

**Ord. Melitensis et R. Bavar. Civil. Merit. Eques, nec non I. Com. Varasd. Supr. Comes.**

*Administrator.*

**D. Joannes Nep. Comes Erdödy de Monyorókerék, Montis Claudii et I. Com. Varasdin. Perpet. Comes, Arcis Varasdinensis, Civitatisque ejusdem Nominis Haeredit. Capitaneus, S. C. et R. A. M. Camer. et ad Exc. Consilium R. L. H. Consiliarius, nec non I. Com. Varasdinensis Officii Supremi Comitatus Administ.**

*Crisiensis.*

**D. Ludovicus L. B. Bedekovich de Komor, S. C. et R. A. M. Camer., Act. Int. Status Consiliarius, Pro-Cancellarius Reg. Hung. Aulicus, et I. Comitatus Crisiensis Supremus Comes.**

*Poseganus.*

**D. Comes Nicolaus Széchen de Temerin, Insignis Ordinis S. Stephani Regis Apostolici Commendator, S. C. et R. A. M. Act. Int. Status Consil., et Exc. Camerae Caes. Reg. Universalis Aulicae Vice-Praeses, nec non I. Comit. Posegani Supr. Comes.**

*Veröcensis, vacat.*

*Syrmiensis.*

**D. Comes Emericus Josephus ab et in Eltz, S. C. et R. A. M. Camer. et Act. Int. Status Consiliarius, Ins. Ord. S. Stephani R. A., et Bavar. S. Huberti, ac Christi, nec non Conceptionis R. Lusitan. M. Crucis Eques, et I. Com. Syrmensis Supr. Comes.**

*Administrator.*

**D. Adalbertus Bittó de Sárosfa et Nádasd, S. C. et R. A. M. Consiliarius, et I. Com. Syrmensis Officii Supr. Comitatus Administrator.**

## **Cancellaria R. Hungarico - Aulica.**

*Aulae Cancellarius Regius.*

**D. Antonius Comes Majláth de Székhely, pag. 8.**

*Aulae Pro-Cancellarius.*

**D. Ludovicus L. B. Bedekovich de Komor, qui supra**

*Consiliarii et Referendarii Aulici.*

- D. Stephanus Géczy** de Garanszegh, I. Com. Zoliensis Supr. Comes.
- **Franciscus** de Paula C. Teleky de Szék, S. C. et R. A. M. Camerarius.
  - **Franciscus** Xav. Comes de Nádasd, Perpetuus Terræ Fogaras, S. C. et R. A. M. Camerarius, I. Com. Comaromiensis Perpet. Comes.
  - **Georgius** Bartal de Belehâza, I. Ord. S. Stephani Reg. Ap. et Auratus Eques.
  - **Josephus** Kussevich.
  - **Matthæus** Stettner, de Makkos Hettye, I. Ord. S. Stephani Reg. Ap. Eques.
  - **Michael** Plathy de Nagy Palugya.
  - **Alexander** Beöthy de Bessenyo.
  - **Gabriel** Balassa, Elect. Episc. Ansariensis, p. 5.
  - **Joannes** Lónyay de Nagy-Lónya, et Vásáros-Namény, I. Comit. Bihar. Officiū Supremi Comit. Administrator.
  - **Ladislaus** Szögyény de Magyar Szögyén, S. C. et R. A. M. Camerarius.
  - **Carolus** Czillich, I. Ord. S. Stephani Reg. Apost. Cancellista.
  - **Joannes** Comes Zichy de Eadem, et Vasonkeö, S. C. et R. A. M. Camerarius.

*Secretarii Aulici.*

- D. Antonius** Hadáry, II. CC. Tornent., Honth. ac Krassoviensis Tab. Jud. Assessor.
- **Carolus** Pauly.
  - **Petrus** Gály, I. Com. Albensis Tab. Jud. Assessor.
  - **Josephus** Remekházy de Gurahoncz, Eques Auratus, Aulae Regiae Familiaris, AA. LL. et Phil. nec non J. U. Doctor, Urbis et Districtus Fluminensis Patricius Consiliarius, Complurium II. CC. Tab. Jud. Assessor.
  - **Sigismundus** Ránffy, Aulae Reg. Familiar.
  - **Josephus** Várady, plur. II. CC. Tab. Jud. Ass.
  - **Carolus** Névery de Gyula Varsand, I. Com. Posoniensis Tab. Jud. Ass.
  - **Ludovicus** Wirkner, I. Com. Borsod. et complurium aliorum Tab. Jud. Assessor.
  - **Carolus** Zirty, I. Com. Cris. Tab. Jud. Assessor.
  - **Eduardus** Zsedényi.

D. Ludovicus Nagy de Vásárhely, una Praesidialis, I. Comit. Beregh. Tab. Jud. Assessor, Supernumer.

— Michael de Paziuzzi, Supernumerarius,

*Honorarii Secretarii Aulici.*

D. Ladislaus L. B. Perényi, S. C. et R. A. M. Camera-rius et Eques Auratus.

— Sigismundus Kemnitzer, Aulae Regiae Familiaris, Doct. Jur. et Facult. Jurid. in Reg. Scient. Univ. Pest. Membr. Colleg.

— Ludovicus Szegedy de Mezö-Szeged.

— Antonius Végh de Vereb.

— Paulus Motesitzky de Eadem et Kesseleökeö.

— Alexander Comes Königsegg.

*Concipistae Aulici.*

D. Emericus Babos, I. Com. Scepus. Tab. Jud. Ass.

— Joannes Bapt. Frankl.

— Michael Barich.

— Philippus Peichich, I. Com. Zagrab. et Posegani Tab. Jud. Ass.

— Laureutius Csergheö de Nemes Tacsikánd.

— Maximil. L. B. Rolsberg de Leitersdorf, II. CC. Zemplin. et Beregh. Tab. Jud. Ass.

— Joannes Nep. Godinger, I. Com. Jaur. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

— Michael Bohár.

— Stephanus Naményi, compl. II. CC. Tab. Jud. Ass.

— Ladislaus Kmozkó de Bernicze.

— Augustus Raics de Nagy-Megyer.

— Ladislaus Grubicy, de Familia Dragonum.

*Honorarii Concipistae Aulici.*

D. Ludovicus Comes Forgáts de Ghymes, et Gács.

— Paulus Tallián de Vizek, compl. II. CC. Tab. Jud. As.

— Josephus Comes Zichy de Vásonkő, S. C. et R. A. M. Camerarius.

— Constantinus Comes Pálffy ab Erdöd, Perpetuus in Vöröskeö, Arcis R. Poson. Haereditarius Capitaneus, et I. Com. Poson. Perpetuus Comes.

— Ladislaus Károlyi de Szent-Imre, una Praesidialis.

— Joannes Comes Cziráky de Eadem, et Dienesfalva.

— Antonius Comes Szécsen de Temerin.

— Adalbertus Comes Frimont de Palota, Princeps de Antrodocco.

*Registrator et Arch. Director.*

D. Mathias Stankovich, S. C. et R. A. M. Consil., ac  
I. Com. Strigon Tab. Jud. Assessor.

*Adjuncti.*

D. Michael Neulinger.

— Josephus Krutten.

---

**Officium Expediturae.**

*Director.*

D. Josephus Marsovszky de Eadem.

*Expediturae Adjuncti.*

D. Josephus Raucher.

— Joannes Kobányi.

---

**Officium Protocolli, ac Exhibitorum.**

*Director.*

D. Josephus Gáll.

*Adjunctus Directionis Protocolli.*

D. Jacobus Pöschl, I. Sedis Praedial. Nobilium de Bá-  
csa Tab. Jud. Assessor.

*Juratus Contribuentium Agens Aulicus.*

D. Antonius Vallner, Jur. F. U. Caus. Advocatus, et I.  
Com. Scepus. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

*Jurati Agentes Hungarico-Aulici.*

D. Mathias Jurkovics de Pilis-Szánto, F. U. Jur. Caus.  
Advoc. et compl. II. CC. Tab. Jud. Ass.

— Emericus Legrády, F. U. Jur. Caus. Advoc., I. Com.  
Bih. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

— Emericus Kukovich, II. CC. Zagrab., Varasd. et  
Syrmiensis Tab. Jud. Assessor.

— Ladislaus Barlanghy, F. U. Jur. Caus. Advoc., II.  
CC. Bars., Poson. et Nitriensis Tab. Jud. Assessor.

— Franciscus Xav. Chernel, I. Comit. Syrmensis Tab.  
Jud. Assessor.

— Josephus Vaisz, Jur. Univ. et Phil. Doctor, Jur. F.  
U. Advoc., I. Com. Csanád. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

- D. Ignatius Kassics, F. U. Jur. Caus. Advocat., II. CC. Veszprim., Békess., et Simegh. Tab. Jud. Assessor.
- Ludovicus Kiss, F. U. Jur. Caus. Advocatus.
- Emericus Bárkassy, Jur. F. U. Advoc., II. CC. Borsod. et Heves. Tab. Jud. Assessor.
- Ladislaus Németh de Köhalom, Jur. Caus. F. U. Advoc., et I. Com. Szathmar. Tab. Jud. Assessor.
- Joannes Nep. Piarcsék, Jur. Caus. F. U. Advoc., II. CC. Comarom. et Moson. Tab. Jud. Assessor.
- Georgius Csarada, Jur. Caus. F. U. Advoc., I. Com. Nitriensis Tab. Jud. Assessor.
- Josephus Mayer, Armorum et Insign. Hung. Pictor.

## Consilium Reg. Locumtenentiale Hungaricum.

### *Praeses.*

Sereniſſimus Hungariæ, et Bohemiæ Cæsareo-Regius Haereditarius Princeps, et Archi-Dux Austriae D. JOSEPHUS, I. Regni Hungariæ Palatinus et Locumtenens Regius; ut supra pag. 7.

### Consiliarii

*ex Statibus Venerabilis Cleri, DD. Magnatum, et DD. Nobilium Regni Hungariae.*

- D. Princeps Josephus Kopátsy, Archi-Episcopus Strigoniensis, et Regni Primas, pag. 1.
- Joannes Nep. Dertsik, Elect. Episc. Pristinensis p. 4.
- Antonius Karner, Elect. Episc. Bacensis. p. 5.
- Georgius Majláth, pag. 7.
- Ignatius L. B. Eötvös de Vasáros Námény, Taver-nicorum Regalium Magister. p. 7.
- Josephus Comes Teleky de Szék, S. Cor. Cons. p. 9.
- Alexander Mérey de Kapos Mére, S. C. et R. A. M. Camer., Act. Int. Status, et ad Exc. Consilium R. L. H. Consil., I. Com. Simeghiensis Supr. Comes, nec non Commissariatus Provinc. per I. Regnum Hungariae Supremus Director.
- Aloysius Mednyánszky de Megyes, S. C. et R. A. M. Camerarius, Int. Status Consil., Exc. Camerae

Regiae Hung. Aul. Vice-Praeses, Gremialis Studio-  
rum Commissionis, et Centralis Censurae Collegii  
Praeses, I. Com. Nitr. Supr. Comes, I. Com. autem  
Trench. Officii Supr. Com. Administrator.

- D. Andreas Lovász, una Exc. Consilii R. L. H. Can-  
cellariae Director, et Instit. Pensionalis Hung. Praeses.
- Aloysius Privitzer, una Massae Fundationalis Kissia-  
no-Jankovicsianae Administrator.
- Joannes junior Comes Pongrácz de Sz. Miklós et  
Ovár, S. C. et R. A. M. Camerar., et Provinc. Com.  
per I. Regn. Hungariae Vice-Director.
- Josephus Sorsich.
- Franciscus Hersich.
- Michael Nyéky.
- Ludovicus John.
- C. Joan. Nep. Erdödy de Monyorókerék, ut supra p. 10.
- Emericus L. B. Redl de Raszтина.
- Ladislaus e Comitibus Zichy de Vásonkeő, S. C. &  
R. A. M. Camerarius, *Honorar.*
- Josephus jun. Szilassy de Eadem et Pilis.
- Josephus Rudits, Eques Auratus et I. Com. Bacsien-  
sis Officii Supr. Comitum Administrator.
- Michael Torkos.
- Josephus Andrassy.
- Comes Josephus de Waldstein - Wartenburg, S. C.  
et R. A. M. Camerarius, *Honorar.*
- Comes Aurclius Deseöffy, *Honorar.*
- Josephus Gencsy de Eadem, et Mihályfalva, *Honor.*

*Secretarii.*

- D. Antonius Spécz, II. CC. Sopr., Syrm. Tab. Jud. ac  
Pens. Instit. Hung. Ass.
- Nicolaus Temesváry, I. C. Simegh. T. J. Ass.
- Joannes Szobovits, J. U. Doctor.
- Michael Ambrus, II. CC. Bihar. et Simegh. T. J. Ass.
- Franciscus Eötvös.
- Ludovicus Schedius, una Praesidialis, AA. LL. Phil.  
et J. U. Doctor, nec non I. C. Pest. T. J. Ass.
- Carolus Szabó, II. CC. Heves. et Simegh. T. J. As.
- Antonius Gerometa.
- Alexius Kmosko de Bernicze, I. C. Liptov. T. J. As.
- Comes Valentinus Török de Szendrő.



- D. Vincentius Szent Iványi, S. C. et R. A. M. Camer.  
 — Gabriel Papp, compl. II. CC. Tab. Jud. Ass.  
 — Stephanus Lukáts de Futásfalva.  
 — Ladislaus Ürményi de Eadem, S. C. et R. A. M. Camerarius, ac Urbis, et Districtus Fluminensis Patricius Consiliarius, Honorar.  
 — Emericus Perczel de Bonyhád, AA. LL. et Phil. Doctor, compl. II. CC. Tab. Jud. Assessor. *Honorar.*  
 — Ernestus Bujanovits de Ag-Telek, Honorarius.  
 — Stephanus Jakab, AA. LL. et Phil. Doctor, eruditae Societ. Hung. Membrum, et compl. II. CC. T. J. Assessor.  
 — Joannes Csathó, Honorar.  
 — Emericus Kraynik, I. Comit. Simegh. Tab. Jud. As.  
 — Antonius Babarczy.

*Concipistae.*

- D. Andreas Szimerth, una Fiduciariae Commission. Act.  
 — Stephanus Echterling.  
 — Ludovicus Sándor de Gyarmatha.  
 — Antonius Boda, II. CC. Scepus. et Heves. T. J. As.  
 — Joannes Kondé de Póka-Telek, II. CC. Poson. et Strigon. Tab. Jud. Assessor.  
 — Andreas Némethy.  
 — Josephus Markovics, I. C. Bihar. T. J. Assessor.  
 — Josephus Dömötör.  
 — Antonius Becsky de Tasnad Szántó.  
 — Josephus Szeiff.  
 — Stephanus Privitzer, AA. LL. et Phil. Doctor.  
 — Franciscus Kajdacsy, una Pens. Instit. Hung. Act.  
 — Ladislaus L. B. Wenkheim, Honorarius.  
 — Ladislaus Comes Sereny de Eadem, Honorar.  
 — Antonius Comes Wenkheim, Honorarius  
 — Nicolaus Novak, Jur. Caus. F. U. Advocatus, I. C. Békes, T. J. Assessor.  
 — Joannes Máthé, II. CC. Poson. et Neograd. T. J. A.  
 — Emilius Ebeczky, de Inánts, Honorarius.  
 — Joannes Valovics.  
 — Carolus Comes Vay de Vaya, et Luskad. Honor.  
 — Carolus Sztankovits, Supernumer.  
 — Alexander Tallian de Vizek, I. C. Simegh. T. J. C.  
 — Franciscus Pechy, Jur. Causar. Advoc., Honor.  
 — Martinus Scitovszky, Honor.  
 — Carolus Comes Batthyányi, Honor.

**D. Adamus L. B. Szepesy, Honor.**

*Officium Protocollí.*

**D. Benedictus Némethszeghy de Almás, II. CC. Poson. et Moson. Tab. Jud. Assessor.**

— **Carolus Kép, Vice-Protocollista, Jur. Caus. Advoc., et I. Com. Tolnensis Tab. Jud. Ass.**

*Registrator.*

**D. Alexius Dedinsky de Eadem, II. CC. Neograd. et Arv. T. J. Assessor, una Sigilli Reg. et Archivi Conservator.**

— **Michael Ketskéméthy, Vice-Registrator, II. CC. Torn. et Krassov. Tab. Jud. Assessor.**

*Expeditor.*

**D. Joannes Volnhoffer.**

— **Andreas Stercz, Adjunctus.**

*Rationum Extractores.*

**D. Emericus Ebeczky de Inánts, II. CC. Neograd., Honth. et Szalad. T. J. Assessor.**

— **Carolus Burgmann, una Pens. Instit. Hung. V. Direct.**

*Rationum Consultores.*

**D. Joannes Kovachich.**

— **Michael Polonyi.**

— **Josephus Lipovnitzky,**

— **Michael Oberdorf,**

— **Aloysius Erczly.**

*Manipulationis Cassarum Politico-Fundationalium*

*Director, Vacat.*

**D. Joannes Rietl, Præfectus.**

— **Leopoldus Mandlik, Contraagens.**

— **Joannes Nep. Memlaur, Liquidator.**

— **Antonius Reich, Cassarius.**

*Regia Cassa Filialis primi Ordinis Zagrabiae.*

**D. Nicolaus Czernkovich, Perceptor, una II. CC. Varasd. et Zagrab. Tab. Jud. Assessor.**

— **Maximilianus Bakoss, Contraagens.**

**Nicolaus Protulepetz, Cassae Famulus.**

*Posegae.*

**D. Florianus Philippovich, Perceptor.**

— **Alexander Heimb, Contraagens.**

**Mathias Karakatich, Famulus.**

## **Commissariatus Provincialis.**

### *Supremus Director.*

D. Alexander Mérey, de Kapos-Mére, ut supra pag. 14.

### *Vice-Director.*

D. Joannes jun. Comes Pongracz de Sz. Miklos et Óvár,  
ut supra p. 15.

— Stephanus Dömötör, Secretarius.

### *Cancellista.*

D. Joannes Mayer.

### *Commissarius districtualis Zagrabiae.*

D. Josephus Plantak, Aurei Civilis meritorum Numismatis Proprietarius, et II. CC. Zagrab. Varas. et Cris. T. J. Assessor.

— Ignatius Duschek, II. Comit. Zagrab. et Varas. T. J. Ass., Supernumerarius Commissarius.

### *In Syrmio.*

D. Josephus jun. Parcsetics de Rakovecz.

---

## **Gremialis Consilii R.L. Hung. Commissio Studiorum, et Centrale Censurae Collegium.**

---

### *Præses.*

D. Aloysius L. B. Mednyanszky de Megyes, idem, qui pagina 14.

### *Assessores.*

D. Josephus Havas, J. U. Doctor.

— Joannes Cseh.

— Glycerius Spányik, AA. LL. et Phil. Doctor.

— Michael Karácsonyi.

### *Actuarius.*

D. Colomannus Beke, II. CC. Strigon. Baranyen. et Sedis Praed. Nobilium de Bacsá Tab. Jud. Assessor.

---

## **Camera R. Hung.-Aulica.**

---

### *Præses.*

D. Gabriel Comes Keglevich, idem, qui pag. 9.

*Vice-Praeses.*

**D. Aloysius L. B. Mednyánszky de Megyes, idem, qui**  
pagina 14.

*Consiliarii.*

**D. Franciscus Ser. Scultety.**

— **Ladislaus Göcz.**

— **Comes Carolus Majlath de Székhely, S. C. et R.**  
**A. M. Camerarius.**

— **Josephus Kuntzy.**

— **Emericus Luby de Benedekfalva.**

— **Paulus Eötvös, Eques Auratus.**

— **Michael Moser.**

— **Laurentius Szögyényi.**

— **Franciscus Najmayer, una R. Cameralis Archivi Di-**  
**rector.**

— **Sigismundus Poszavec.**

— **Joannes Mattyasovszky de Eadem, II. CC. Thuróc.**  
**et Liptov. T. J. Assessor.**

— **Josephus Nándory, una ad Exc. Curiam Regiam in**  
**Montanisticis Referens.**

— **Antonius Fejes, Causarum Regalium per I. Regnum**  
**Hung. Director, et S. Regni Hung. Coronæ Fiscalis.**

*Secretarii.*

**D. Michael Sterbeczky, II. CC. Zagrab., Cris., Varasd.**  
**et Poseg. T. J. Ass.**

— **Stephanus Lukits.**

— **Ignatius Herrmann.**

— **Josephus Szöllösy, I. C. Krassov. T. J. Assessor.**

— **Franciscus Besze de Megyer, II. CC. Heves. et Ext.**  
**Szolnok. T. J. Ass.**

— **Nicolaus Ghyczy de Eadem, et in Assa ac Ablancz-**  
**Kürth.**

— **Paulus Trifunacz de Bátfa, I. Com. Neograd. et compl.**  
**aliorum Tab. Jud. Assessor.**

— **Joannes L. B. Geramb.**

— **Paulus Igyartó, II. CC. Neograd., Marmaros., Beregh.**  
**et Torn. Tab. Jud. Assessor.**

— **Joannes Kovats de Visonta.**

— **Aloysius Olts.**

— **Andreas Miketz.**

— **Antonius junior Spècz, una Praesidialis, AA. LL. et**  
**Phil. nec non J. U. Doctor, et II. CC. Neograd. Sá-**  
**ros. ac aliorum Tab. Jud. Ass.**

**D. Carolus Mérey de Kapos-Mére II. CC. Strigon.  
Moson. et Simegh. Tab. Jud. Ass.**

*Concipistae.*

**D. Josephus Pfriem, II. CC. Alben. et Comarom. T. J. As.**

— **Michael Frenreisz, I. Com. Bacs. Tab. Jud. Ass.**

— **Josephus Sándor de Gyarmatha.**

— **Ignatius Sax.**

— **Joannes Kamánházy.**

— **Joannes Keszlerffy.**

— **Carolus Boitner.**

— **Carolus Josephus Koppy.**

— **Carolus Virtak, I. Com. Marmaros. T. J. Assessor.**

— **Augustinus Balás de Sipek, II. CC. Neograd. et Honth.  
T. J. Ass.**

— **Franciscus Jalics.**

— **Carolus Kiss.**

— **Christianus Filo.**

— **Antonius jun. Gerzon, Honorarius, una II. CC. Ugocs.  
et Marmaros. T. J. Ass., ac J. F. U. Caus. Advocat.**

— **Josephus Kálossy, Honor., J. F. U. Caus. Advocat.**

— **Joannes Keszler, Honor., J. F. U. Caus. Advocatus.**

— **Ladislaus Locatelli, Honor.**

— **Andreas Christen, Honor.**

*Officium Rationarium.*

**D. Antonius Suppini, Rationum Magister.**

— **Andreas Schneidt, Vice-Magister.**

*Archivi Regii Director.*

**D. Franciscus Najmajer, idem, qui inter Consil. Camer.**

*Vice-Archivarius.*

**D. Matthaeus Hirt.**

*Registraturae Officium.*

**D. Leopoldus Ernst, Registrator.**

— **Carolus Nessel, Vice-Registrator, et I. C. Zoliensis  
Tab. Jud. Assessor.**

*Expeditoratus Officium.*

**D. Antonius Steigel, Expeditor, una Sigilli Reg. Cons.**

*Adjunctus.*

**D. Emericus Sebastianovich.**

*General. Cassae Camer. praefect. Officium.*

**D. Josephus Kanel, Praefectus.**

D. Franc. Xav. Schratzenthaller, Contra-Agens.

*Causarum Regal. Directoratus Officium.*

D. Antonius Fejes, Director, idem, qui pag. 19.

*Vice-Director.*

D. Josephus Eötvös, Consil. Regius.

*Per Regnum Croatiae Regius Directoralis una S. Regni  
Coronae Fiscalis.*

D. Josephus Syprak, plurium II. CC. T. J. Assessor.  
Suprema Directio Hydraulico-Aedilis I. Regni Hung.

*Director.*

D. Josephus Lechner.

*Dirigentes Adjuncti.*

D. Carolus Markmüller, circa Viarum et Pontium Struct.  
— Ludovicus Zelenka, in Architectonicis, II. CC. Zag.  
et Varasd. Tab. Jud. Ass.

*In Hydraulicis, vacat.*

---

## **Regio-Cameralis Administratio Zagabiensis.**

---

*Administrator.*

D. Nicolaus Zdenczay de Zahromich-Grada, pag. 19.

*Cancellista.*

D. Joannes Chubekovich, Jur. Caus. Advoc.

*Diurnista.*

D. Vincentius Boroviák, I. Com. Zagabiensis hon. Vi-  
ce-Fiscalis, ac per I. Regn. Hung. partesq. eidem ad-  
nexas Jur. Caus. F. U. Advocatus.

*Practicantes.*

D. Carolus Sostarich, I. Com. Zag. h. V. Fiscalis.

— Antonius Lovrenchich, Exc. Tab. Ban. Jur. Notarius.

Joannes Kliszurich, *Domus Administrat. Custos.*

Franciscus Kiszelyak, *Famulus Officii.*

*Status Personalis Subalternorum Officiorum ad hanc  
Administrationem pertinentium.*

*In Regio-Cameraltibus Dominiis Nagy-Thábor et Millyana.*

*Provisor* D. Josephus Chabrian.

*Controllor. Villicus:* D. Camillus Struppi.

*In Regio-Cameralibus Dominis Verbovecz et Rakovecz.*

*Provisor* : D. Joannes Lovrenchich.

*Frumentarius Rakovecensis* : D. Josephus Krassa.

*detto. Verbovecensis* : D. Georgius Vrabek.

*Cancellista dominialis* : D. Jos. Kallein.

*Sylvarum Indagator* : D. Josephus Szitta.

*Officium Hydraulico-Aedile.*

D. Ludovicus Berger, dirigens et approb. Geometra, ac  
II. Com. Zagrab. & Cris. T. J. Ass.

— Leopoldus Vauthier de Rochefort, Navigationis Colapianae dirigens et approb. Geometra Zagrab., II. CC. Varasd., Simegh., et Cris. T. J. Assessor.

— Leonhardus L. B. Zornberg de Gallvitz, approb. Geometra et Adiunctus Zagrab.

— Martinus Gronovsky, approb. Geometra et ad pontem Varasd. Adiunctus Varasдини.

— Franciscus Klespicz, Rat. Ductor ad pontem Zagr.

— Josephus Fabriczy, Rat. Ductor ad pontem Varasd.

— Antonius Defranceschi, approbatus Geometra et Rat. Ductor Navigat. Colapianae.

— Franciscus Struppi, *Practicans*.

## **Regio - Cameralis Inspectoratus**

**Trans-Colapiano-Maritimus.**

*Inspector* : D. Josephus Czernkovich.

*Status subalternus ad hunc Inspectoratum pertinens.*

*In Dominio Verbovzko.*

*Castellanus* : D. Joannes Ferdinandus Drasenovich.

*Contrascriba* D. Antonius Mariassevich.

*In Dominis Fucine, Hrelin et Buccari.*

*Castellanus* : D. Antonius Pavacich.

*Contrascriba* : D. Franciscus Marjassevich.

*In Dominio Vinodol.*

*Castellanus* : D. Raimundus Matsigh.

*Contraagens* : D. Josephus Agnese.

*Chirurgus* : D. Valentinus Sank.

*Sylvanatus Officium ad supramemoratum Inspectoratum pertinens.*

*Sylvarum Magister* : D. Com. Sigism. Lichtenberg, I. C. Zagrab. T. J. Assessor.

*Contrascriba* : D. Ludovicus Joksmann,

*Sylvarum Indagatores.*

- D. Antonius Matteovich in Fussine.  
— Franciscus Mihalik in Verbovszko.  
— Joannes Zambelli in Vinodol.

*Passualistae.*

- D. Felix Stiglich in Plasse.  
— Georgius Kovachich in Jelenye.  
— Michael Tomich in Kamentsko.  
Octo Sylvani in Jelenye.  
Quinque dtto. in Kamentsko.
- 

**R. Substitutio Montana, Judiciaria**

pro regnis Croatiae et Slavoniae in Radoboj. .

*Substitutus Judex montanus.*

- D. Alexander de Hell, Praefectus.

**Regii Officiales montanistici.**

**Fodina Sulphurea in Radoboj. In Com. Varasd**  
**Proprietarius.** Camera Regio-montana.

*Praefectoratus Officium.*

**Praefectus.** D. Alexander de Hell, simul Judex montanus substitutus, I. Com. Varasd. Tab. Jud. Ass., Commembrum Societatis Culturae Artium Viennensis.

**Contraagens.** D. Joannes Kulnigg.

**Parochus :** — Franciscus Horvath.

**Chyrurgus.** — Antonius Klein.

**Sulphuris Distractor Varasdini.** D. Ant. Ern. Perko filius.  
**Marburgi.** — Jos. Altmann filius.

**Regia provis. Commissio Indagatoria**

pro Croatia et Slavonia

*Commissarius Indagans vacat.*

---

**Fodinae & Ustrinae urbariales**

*in Croatia & Slavonia.*

In Comitatu Zagradiensi

**Fodina Cupri Rudae ad Szamebor:**

**Proprietarius.** D. Franciscus Reiser.

**Praefectus.** — Joannes Nep. Kinner.



*Parochus.* D. Stephanus Pitaneecz.

*Chirurgus.* — Antonius Titscher.

In 2. Banali Regimine, Rujevaczensi Comp.

**Fodina Ferri Tergovae.**

*Proprietarius.* D. Anton. Jaeger, et D. Jos. Steinaucr.

*Curator.* — Joannes Aloysius Schwarz.

*Scriba.* — Theovan Kukich.

*Fodinae insp.* — Joannes Konz.

*Parochus.* — Nicolaus Kavass in Gvozdanszko.

## Tabula Septemviralis.

*Praeses.*

Serenissimus Hungariae et Bohemiae Regius Haereditarius Princeps et Archi-Dux Austriae Dominus Josephus I., Regni Hungariae Palatinus et Locumtenens Regius, ut supra.

*Assessores ex Venerabili Clero.*

D. Princeps Josephus Kopátsy, Archi-Episcopus Strigoniensis et Regni Primas, pag. 1.

— Petrus Klobusiczky, Archi-Episcopus Colocensis.

— Franciscus de Paula e Comitibus de Nádasd, Episcopus Vaciensis.

— Emericus Tersztyánszky de Nádasd, Electus Episcopus Pharensis, ut supra.

— Ladislaus L. B. Bémer de Bezdéd et Kis-Baka, Elect. Episc. Dulcinensis, ut supra.

*Ex Statu Magnatum.*

D. Georgius Majláth de Székhely, Judex Curiae Regiae.

— Ignatius L. B. Eötvös de Vásáros Namény, Tavernicorum Reg. Magister, pag. 8.

— Comes Emericus Batthyán, perpet. in Németh-Ujvár, S. C. et R. A. M. Camer., Act. Int. Status Consil. et I. Com. Szaladiensis Supr. Comes.

— Josephus Almásy de Zsadány et Török Szent Miklos. I. Ord. S. Steph. R. Ap. Commendator, S. C. et R. A. M. Int. Stat. Consil. et I. Com. Gömör. Supr. Comes.

— Josephus Lánczy de Eadem, I. Ord. S. Steph. R. Ap. Commendator, S. C. et R. A. M. Int. Stat. Consil., et I. Com. Békes, Supremus Comes.

— Sigismundus L. B. Perényi, S. C. et R. A. M. Cons. et I. Com. Ugocensis Supr. Comes.

- D. Emericus Lányi de Kis Szánthó, S. C. et R. A. M. Camerarius, et I. Com. Unghvariensis Supr. Comes.  
 — Leopoldus Comes de Nádasd, Perpetuus Terrae Fogaras, S. C. et R. A. M. Camerarius, I. Comit. Comarom. perpetuus, ac Supremus Comes.

*Ex Statu Nobilium Assessores.*

- D. Emericus Péchy de Péch-Ujfalu, I. Ord. S. Stephani parvae Crucis Eques.  
 — Antonius Végh de Veréb, S. C. et R. A. M. Consil.  
 — Adamas Szirmai de Szyrma-Bessenyo, Perpet. in Jolcsva et Erdő-Benye, S. C. et R. A. M. Camerarius.  
 — Stephanus Matkovics.  
 — Paulus Gosztonyi de Eadem et Köves-Szarv, S. C. et R. A. M. Consiliar.  
 — Josephus Uzovits de Petheőfalva, I. Comit. Strigon. Officii Supremi Comitibus Administrator.  
 — Joannes Niczky de Eadem.  
 — Gabriel Gyurtsanyi de Moysfalva.

*Referens in Montanisticis.*

- D. Josephus Nandory, pag. 19.

*Protocollista.* Vacat.

## TABULA REGIA.

*Praeses.*

- D. Stephanus Szerenczy de Szigeth, S. C. et R. A. M. Act. Int. Status Consiliar., Personalis Presentiae Reg. in Judiciis Locumtenens, et I. C. Arad. Supr. Comes.

*Praelati Tabulae.*

- D. Georgius Németh de Dömötörvi, Abbas B. M. V. de Valle, Praepositus S. Georgii de Viridi Campo Strigoniensi, Metrop. Eccl. Strigon. Canon. Archid. Cathedralis.  
 — Adalbertus Pogány de Cséb, Abbas B. M. V. de Candelis, alias Schavnik, Cath. Eccl. Rosnaviensis Custos Canonicus.

*Barones Tabulae.*

- D. Nic. L. B. Vay de Vaja, S. C. et R. A. M. Camerarius, I. Com. Borsod. Offi. Supremi Com. Administrator.  
 — Georgius Comes Apponyi, S. C. et R. A. M. Camerarius.

*Vice-Palatinus.*

D. Thomas Ragályi de Kis Csoltó.

*Vice-Judex Curiae Regiae.* Vacat.

*Protonotarius Palatinalis.*

D. Ladislaus Dokus de Csába.

*Protonotarius Judicis Curiae Regiae.*

D. Aloysius Zalay de Hagyaros, Massae Fundat. Jettin-  
nanae Administrator.

*Protonotarius Pers. Praesentiae Regiae.*

D. Emericus Széll de Duka et Szentgyörgyvölgye.  
Alter vacat.

*Causar. Regal. Director et S. Regni Coronae Fiscalis.*

D. Antonius Fejes, pag. 19.

*Assessores Regii.*

D. Emericus Reviczky de Revisnye, S. C. et R. A. M.  
Consiliarius.

— Franciscus Földváry de Eadem et Bernáthfalva.

— Emericus Sombory de Magyar Nagy Sombor, S. C.  
et R. A. M. Consiliarius, Referens. Assessor.

— Joannes Boronkay de Nezete, S. C. et R. A. M. Consil.

*Assessor Archi-Episcopalis.*

D. Joannes Kelemen de Szerep, Referens Assessor.

*Assessores Supernumerarii.*

D. Ignatius Ocskay de Eadem.

— Joannes Jeszenszky de Nagy Jeszen.

— Franciscus Justh de Neczpál, S. C. et R. A. M. Consil.

— Alexander Tersztyánsky, S. C. et R. A. M. Consiliar.

— Josephus Ürményi de Eadem S. C. et R. A. M. Camerar.

— Joannes Zarka de Zarkaháza.

— Nicolaus Osztroluczky.

*Referens in Montanisticis.*

D. Josephus Nandory, idem, qui pag. 19

*Protocollista.*

D. Stephanus Nesztor, Jur. Caus. Advoc. II. CC. Poson.  
Krassov., Arv., et Varasd. T. J. Assessor.

— Stephanus Gruber, Protocolli Adjunctus.

*Archivi Curial. Director et Conservator.*

D. Josephus Petrovits, II. CC. Strig. et Barany. T. J. Ass.

*Vice-Archivarius.*

D. Josephus Navratyill, II. CC. Torn. et Cris. T. J. Ass.

*Expeditor.*

- D. Carolus Jantso de Esztelnek, I. Com. Simegh. T. J. Ass.  
*Cancellistae.*  
D. Franciscus Tahy de Eadem, II. CC. Toln. et Sáros.  
T. J. Assessor, in Archivo.  
— Michaël Chaby de Eadem.  
— Michaël Szathmary.  
— Joannes Borovecz.  
— Stephanus Eperjessy, Accessista et una Officii Decenatus Adjunctus.  
— Joannes Benko Janitor.  
— Michael Kirsak, Calefactor.

*Pauperum Advocati.*

- D. Andreas Spányi, compl. II. CC. T. J. Ass.  
— Ludovicus Detrich de Detrichfalva, I. C. Neograd  
T. J. Assessor.  
— Emericus Ludomérsky de Ladomér, compl. II. Comit.  
Tab. Jud. Assessor.

---

## **TABULA BANALIS.**

*Praeses.*

- D. Georgius ab Haulik, Episcopus Zagradiensis, Officii Banalis Regius Locumtenens.

*Assessores ex Statu Magnatum.*

- D. Franciscus L. B. Kulmer, S. C. et R. A. M. Camera-  
rius et compl. II. CC. Tab. Jud. Assessor.  
— Comes Ladislaus Pejachevich de Veröcze, II. Com.  
Veröcz. et Syrm. T. J. Ass.

*Ex Venerabili Clero.*

- D. Franciscus Xav. Koritich de Mrazovecz, Abbas B.  
M. V. de Bela Ztena, Cathedr. Eccl. Zagrab. Cantor  
et Canonicus, II. CC. Zagrab. Varasd. et Cris. T. J.  
Assessor.

*Assessores ex Statu Nobilium.*

- D. Andreas Markovich de Czernek, Consiliar. Aulicus, et  
Regnorum Dalm., Croat. et Slavon. Vice-Banus.  
— Nicolaus Mixich de Alsó Lukavec, Magister Regno-  
rum Dalm., Croat. et Slavon, nec non Exc. Officii Ba-  
nalis Proto-Notarius.

- D. Antonius Kukulyevich aliter Bassany de Sacci, S. C.**  
 et **R. A. M. Consiliar.**, per **Districtum Literar. Zagrab.**  
**Superior Studior. ac Schol. Director Regius, et compl.**  
**II. CC. Sed. Jud. Assessor.**  
 — **Stephanus Jellachich de Buzin, S. C. et R. A. M. Ca-**  
**merarius, ac compl. II. CC. T. J. Assessor, Supernum.**  
**Duo vacant.**

*Protocollista.*

- D. Marcus Gvozdanovich, Jur. Caus. F. U. Adv. II.**  
**CC. Varasd. et Cris. S. J. Ass.**

*Archivarius Regni.*

- D. Aurelius Kussevich, J. C. Advoc., et I. C. Zagrab.**  
**Varasd. et Crisiensis S. J. Ass.**  
 — **Antonius Stauduar, Cancellista, J. F. U. Caus. Adv.**

*Expeditor.*

- D. Aloysius Lipovchich, I. Com. Varasd. S. J. Ass.**

*Advocatus Pauperum.*

- D. Benedictus Lentulay, Jur. Caus Adv. et compl. II. CC.**  
**S. J. Assessor.**

*Jurati Notarii.*

- |                                 |                               |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>D. Andrassy Frideric.</b>    | <b>D. Jakopovich Math.</b>    |
| — <b>Barabass Bela.</b>         | — <b>Koosz Nicolaus.</b>      |
| — <b>Barac Eugen.</b>           | — <b>Lentulay Antonius.</b>   |
| — <b>Bastasich Joannes.</b>     | — <b>Lentulay Paulus.</b>     |
| — <b>Baxay Alexander.</b>       | — <b>Lovrenchich Ant.</b>     |
| — <b>Benchich Joannes</b>       | — <b>Löker Michael.</b>       |
| — <b>Bielak Josephus.</b>       | — <b>Malyevacz Petrus.</b>    |
| — <b>Boszinsky Josephus.</b>    | — <b>Margetich Joannes.</b>   |
| — <b>Czar Stephan.</b>          | — <b>Marinovich Hugo.</b>     |
| — <b>Daballa Petrus.</b>        | — <b>Mathievich Josephus.</b> |
| — <b>Dall' Asta Aloysius.</b>   | — <b>Medunich Victor.</b>     |
| — <b>Delnegro Carolus.</b>      | — <b>Melinčević Nicol.</b>    |
| — <b>Dikovich Carolus.</b>      | — <b>Meszarich Fridol.</b>    |
| — <b>Dolovschak Joannes.</b>    | — <b>Millossevich Maxim.</b>  |
| — <b>Farkas Sigismundus.</b>    | — <b>Mirovich David.</b>      |
| — <b>Ferencz Josephus.</b>      | — <b>Mixich Ludovicus.</b>    |
| — <b>Ferrich Franciscus.</b>    | — <b>Nonner Adalb.</b>        |
| — <b>Gailer Mathaeus.</b>       | — <b>Pogledich Carol.</b>     |
| — <b>Hatz Wilhelmus.</b>        | — <b>Polyak Antonius.</b>     |
| — <b>Jellačić Balthasar.</b>    | — <b>Prica Simeon.</b>        |
| — <b>Jakopovich Adalbertus.</b> | — <b>Randich Anton.</b>       |
| — <b>Jakopovich Gabriel.</b>    | — <b>Raskay Aloysius.</b>     |

D. Rubido Anton.  
— Schauff Adalbert.  
— Skuly Joannes.  
— Somogy Lazar.  
— Specuary Rudolphus.

D. Stauduar Antonius.  
— Thomassich Josephus.  
— Thomasy Ludovicus.  
— Troyer Josephus.

Ignatius Hensler, *Famulus Tabularis*.

## TABULA JUDICIARIA

Regnorum Dalmatiae, Croatiae, et Slavoniae.

### *Praeses.*

D. Aloysius Busán, Suae Cæs. et Reg. Apostolicæ Majestatis Consiliarius Aulicus et compl. Inclitorum Comitatum Sedes Judiciariæ Assessor.

### *Assessores.*

D. Gabriel Spissich de Jappra, compl. II. CC. S. J. Asses.  
— Alexander Dominich,                      detto                      detto  
— Antonius Markovich,                      detto                      detto  
— Stephanus Suvich,                      detto                      detto  
— Sigismundus Fodróczy de Eadem et Borkovecz, compl. II. CC. T. J. Assessor, Honorarius.  
— Joannes Kukovich, compl. II. CC. T. J. Ass. Honorar.  
— Comes Dionysius Sermage de Szomszédvár, S. C. et R. A. M. Camerarius Honor.  
— Eduardus Zdenczay de Zahromich-Grada, compl. II. CC. T. J. Assessor; Honor.

### *Notarius.*

D. Josephus Briglevich de Kurilovecz, compl. II. CC. S. J. Assessor.

### *Protocollista.*

D. Franciscus Luchich de Koche, I. C. Zagrab. S. J. Ass.

### *Pauperum Advocatus.*

D. Franciscus Novak, J. F. U. Caus. et Pauper. Advoc. ac compl. II. CC. T. J. Assessor.  
— Aloysius Krafft, J. F. U. Caus. et Subst. Pauper. Adv. et compl. II. CC. T. J. Assessor.

### *Jurati Cancellistae.*

D. Nicolaus Koosz, I. Com. Zagrab. Honor. V. Judlium.  
— Ladislaus Prausperger.  
— Georgius Chukacz, J. F. U. Caus. Adv.  
— Albertus Krajachich de Mirinchich, Accesista.

Michael Winkler, *Famulus*.

## **Gubernium Regium Fluminense, ac totius Litoralis Hungarico-Maritimi.**

### *Gubernator.*

- D. Paulus Kiss de Nemeskér, S. C. & R. A. M. Camerar.,**  
Consiliar. Aulicus, Liberi Portus et Urbis Fluminensis,  
ac totius Littoralis Hungarico-Maritimi Gubernator, Li-  
berarum Maritimo-Commercialium Urbium Flumen et  
Buccari Capitaneus Civilis, Commendans Militaris, et  
Fori Revisorri Caus. Mercant. atque Cambial. Praeses.

### *Assessores Guberniales.*

- D. Henricus Gerliczy de Gerlicze, una Cancellariae gu-  
bernialis Director.**  
Alter vacat.}

### *Secretarii.*

- D. Rudolphus Farkas I. Cottus Poson. Tab. Jud. Asses-  
sor, una Taxator Gubernialis.**  
— **Stephanus Privitzer, AA. LL. et. Philosophiæ Doctor,**  
jur. item F. U. Caus. Advocatus.  
— **Antonius Verneda, honor. una praesidialis.**

### *Concipistae.*

- D. Michael Horhy de Eadem, Jur. Caus. F. U. Advoc.**  
— **Alexander Hrabovsky de Eadem, Jur. Caus. F. U.**  
**Advocatus, honorarius.**  
— **Alexander Kiss de Nemeskér, jtr. Causarum Adv., hon.**

### *Conceptuales Practicantes.*

- D. Natalis Pauletich, jur. Caus. fori utrius Advacatus.**  
— **Bartholomaeus Gmaich, Jur. Caus. F. U. Advocatus.**  
— **Bartholomaeus Mariassevich, jur. Caus. Advocatus.**  
— **Joannes Daubachy de Dolye.**

### *Protocollista.*

- **D. Josephus Susanni.**

### *Registrator et Archivarius.*

- D. Franciscus Troyer Eques ab Aufkirchen.**

### *Expeditor.*

- D. Antonius Verneda, qui supra.**

*Cancellistae.*

- D. Eduardus Aloys. Ronchi de Löwenfels.  
— Carolus Bayer.  
— Antonius Celligoi.

*Accessistae.*

- D. Vencesluas Thianich.  
— Clemens Dani.

*Cancellariae Practicantes.*

- D. Paulus Monasteriotti.  
— Josephus Dinarich.  
— Eduardus Anderlich.  
— Petrus Tomsich.  
— Franciscus Cellebrini.  
— Carolus Fatzek, *Janitor.*

Calixtus Baran, *Cancellariae Famulus.*

**Reg. Commissariatus Gubernialis.**

Districtus Maritimo-Cameralis.

*Gubernialis Commissarius.*

- D. Simon Klarich, II. Com. Zagrab. et Cris. T.J. Ass.

*Gubern. Commissariatus Actuarius.*

- D. Clemens Cellebrini, J. Caus. Adv.  
Mathias Csorich, *Panduro.*

**Directio Hydraulico-Aedilis.**

in Litorali Hungarico.

- D. Antonius L. B. Portner, Dirigens Gubern. Geometra,  
et I. Com. Zagrab. T. J. Assessor.

*Adjunctus.*

- D. Josephus Storm.

*Cancellista.*

- D. Antonius Deseppi.

*Polirius. Vacat.*

**Forum Revisorium Causarum**

Mercatiliū, Cambialiū, & Consulatus Maris.

*Praeses.*

Idem, qui Gubernator.

*Assessores.*

Idem, qui Guberniales Assessores.



*Assessores ex Coetu Mercantili.*

D. Hygynius Scarpa.

— Aloysius Cornet.

---

**Regium Tribunal Cambio-Mercantile,**  
et Consulatatus Maris, primae Instantiae.

*Praeses.*

D. Vincentius Terzy, S. C. et R. A. M. Consiliarius.

*Assessores*

D. Carolus Pauer, J. C. F. U. d'Avoc.

Alter vacat.

*Assessores ex Gremio Negotiatorum.*

D. Joannes Bapt. Anderlich.

— Aloysius Accurti.

*Actuarius cum voto.*

D. Guido Marochino, J. Camb. Mercantilium Adv.

*Auscultans et Conceptualis Practicans.*

D. Josephus Troyer Monaldi Eques ab Aufkirchen.

*Accessista. Vacat.*

*Cancellista.*

D. Carolus Verneda.

*Cancellariae Practicans.*

D. Josephus de Thian.

*Cursores.*

Josephus Nembrini, et Jacobus Rubinich.

*Actuarius in Buccari.*

D. Stephanus Bujan, J. Caus. Advoc.

Vincentius Suvich, *Cursor.*

---

**Officia Sanitaria in Littorali Hung.**

**Magistratus Sanitarius Fluminensis.**

*Praeses.*

D. Vincentius Terzy, idem, qui supra.

*Provisores seu Assessores.*

D. Joannes Nep. Franul, de Weissenthurm, una Sanitat.  
Cancellarius.

**D. Aloysius Sgardelli, I. Com. Zagrab. T. Jud. Assess.,**  
una portus Fluminensis Capitaneus.

— **Felix Verneda, una Judex Rector Capit. Fluminensis.**

— **Aloysius Accurti, qui supra.**

— **Dr. Vincent. Medanich, Jur. F. U. Caus. Advocatus.**

— **Dr. Hieronymus Fabris, Littor. hungar. Protomedicus,**  
et Sanit. Physicus, Facult. medicæ Pest. Membrum, et  
Acad. Art. Pad. Membrum correspondens.

*Assistentes Aedis Sanitariae.*

**D. Paschalis Zanchi, Eques ab Catto et Linkenberg.**

— **Josephus Gasparovich.**

*Cancellista.*

**D. Julius Camerra.**

*Cancellariae Practicuns.*

**D. Ignatius Dani.**

*Vigiles Sanitarii.*

**Franciscus Xav. Pillepich.**

**Laurentius Bonzina.**

**Antonius Pussich.**

**Joannes Zenkovich.**

**Stephanus Matkovich.**

**Officium Lazarethi S. Francisci**

**in Martinschieza.**

*Prior.* **D. Franciscus Defranceschia.**

*Cancellista.* — **Nicolaus Tomicich.**

*Chirurgus.* — **Ludov. Würth, Dr. Chirurgiæ.**

*Capellanus.* **RD. Cajetanus Kobler.**

*Vigiles.* { **Ignatius Zedlitz.**

{ **Joannes Kovachevich.**

{ **Wolfgangus Kerticza.**

**Deputationes Sanitariae.**

**In Buccari.**

*Deputatus.* **D. Ludovicus Stefan.**

*Vigiles.* { **Joannes Kerticza.**

{ **Mathias Jakovcich.**

**In Portu Regio & Buccaricza.**

*Deputatus.* **D. Franciscus Nordio.**

*Vigiles.* { **Laurentius Math. Jakovcich.**

{ **Cajetanus Franco.**

(Schemat. R. Croat. et Slav. 1841.)

**In Zurcova.**

*Deputatus.* D. Nicolaus Blasnich.

*Vigil.* Gregorius Battisich.

**In Szeleze & Czirquenicza.**

*Deputatus.* D. Laurentius Celligoi.

*Vigil in Szelcze.* Simeon Loncsarich.

— *in Czirquenicza.* Thomas Czar.

**In Novi.**

*Deputatus.* D. Alexander Sepich.

*Vigil.* Georgius Maricich.

---

**Officia Portualia.**

*Fluminense.*

D. Aloysius Sgardelli, *Capitaneus*, qui supra.

— Antonius Begna, *Contraagens*.

— Franciscus Cosmini, *Practicans*.

Joannes Deganutti, *Nauclerus*.

Joannes Stipcovich

Joannes Tremari

Franciscus Blecich

Antonius Stokich

Andreas Mohovich

Felix Lupetich

Nicolaus Kerticza

Franciscus Succich

Franc. Stipcovich

Navitæ Portuales

1-mæ Classis.

Navitæ Portuales

2-dæ Classis.

*Buccarense.*

D. Joannes Kralich, *Capitaneus*.

— Vincentius Marochino, *Contrascriba*.

Matthæus Sepich, Navita 1-mæ Classis, *Naucleri vices gerens*.

Matthæus Bonetich

Bartolomæus Sussanich

Navitæ 2-dæ Classis.

*Porturegense.*

D. Petrus Homolich, *Capitaneus*.

— Antonius Cosmini, *Contrascriba*.

Georgius Blasina, Navita 1-mæ Classis, *Naucleri vices gerens*.

Gregorius Gauss

Anastasius Nic. Carina

Joanes Pollich

Navitæ 2-dæ Classis.

## **Consules & Vice - Consules**

**Agentes item exterarum Potentiarum in Litorali Hung. constituti Flumine.**

*Pontificius.*

**D. Josephus Tomassich, Consul.**

*Anglicus.*

**D. Carolus Hill, Vice-Consul.**

*Sardus et R. Bavaricus.*

**D. Aloysius Cornet, Sard. Vice-Consul, et Reg. Bavaricus Consul.**

*Hetruscus.*

**D. Antonius Scarpa, Vice-Consul.**

*Danus, una utriusque Siciliæ.*

**D. Hyginus Scarpa, Vice-Consul Danus, una utriusque Siciliæ per Litorale Hung. Agens Consularis.**

*Gallicus & Hispanicus.*

**D. Aloysius Antonius Raymond, Agens Consularis, una prov. Vice-Consul Hispanicus.**

*Statuum unitorum Americæ Septemtrionalis.*

**D. Thomas Smart, Stat. unit. Amer. Sept. Vice-Consul, una Hanoveranus Consul.**

*Russicus.*

**D. Nicolaus Bosichi de Trandafilo, Agens Consularis.**

*Turcicus.*

**D. Antonius Matossich, Agens Consularis.**

*Hollandicus.*

**D. Nathan Kohen, Vice-Consul.**

*Meklenburgensis.*

**D. Herrmanus Lutteroth, Consul.**

*C. Brasilianus.*

**D. Joachimus Serevia Vianna de Lima, General. Consul.**

**In Portu Regio.**

**D. Josephus Turkovics, Vice-Consul Pontificius.**

## DISTRICTUS LITTERARIUS ZAGRABIENSIS.

### *Regius Superior Director.*

D. Antonius Kukulyevich aliter Bassani de Sacci, S. C. et R. A. M. Cons., Tab. Banalis Assessor, et per Districtum Liter. Zagrab. in Regnis Croatiae, Slavoniae, Litoraliq. Hungarico-Croatico Reg. Superior Studior. et Scholar. Director, nec non compl. II. Com. T. J. Assess.

### *Actuarius.*

D. Carolus Gregorich, Bibliothecae publico-academicae Custos, et I. Com. Zagrab. T. J. Assessor.

### *Expeditor.*

D. Nicolaus Melinčević, Exc. Tab. Banalis Jur. Notar.

## **Regia Academia Zagrabiensis.**

### *Pro-Director Academiae.*

D. Josephus Shufflay, AA. LL. et Phil., ac J. U. Doctor, per I. Regn. Hung. Jur. Caus. Adv., Primariae Nationalis Scholae Zagrab. Director, et I. Com. Crisiensis Sed. Jud. Assessor.

### *Exhortator Academicus.*

D. Josephus Steffan, Presb. Dioec. Zagrab., una Regii Nobilium Convictus Vice-Regens.

### *Facultas Juridica.*

D. Mathias Smodek, Statisticae ac Jur. Metallici Prof., P. O., AA. LL. Phil. ac Juris U. Doctor, Jur. Caus. F. U. Advocatus, et Facultatis Juridicae Senior.

— Antonius Molnar, AA. LL. et Phil., nec non Juris U. Doctor, per I. Reg. Hung. partesq. eid. adnex. Jur. Caus. Advoc., Jur. Civilis et Crimin. Hung. Prof. P. O., Facult. Juridicae Pro-Senior, et I. Com. Zagrab. T. J. Ass.

— Paulus Muhich, Scient. Politic., Jur. Cambio-Mercant. et Styli Cur. Pol. Prof. P. O., ac I. Com. Zagrabiensis Sed. Jud. Assessor.

— Theodorus Pauler, AA. LL. et Phil., nec non Jur. U. Doctor, Juris Naturae, publ. univ. gentium, et publ. Regn. Hung. Prof. P. O., nec non I. Com. Zagrab. Sed. Jud. Assessor.

### *Facultas Philosophica.*

D. Joannes Nep. Maenner, Med. Doctor, Matheseos purae et applicatae Prof. P. O., Facult. Phil. Senior, et I. Com. Zagrab. Sed. Jud. Assessor.

**D. Stephanus Moyses**, Presbyter Archi-Dioecesis Strigon., AA. LL. et Phil. Doctor, Logicae, Metaphysicae ac Ethicae Prof. P. O., Facult. Phil. Pro-Senior, una Reg. Centralis Censor et Librorum Revisor, nec non II. Com. Zagrab et Cris. Sed. Jud. Assessor.

— **Joannes Mikusay**, Physicae, Rei Rusticae et Histor. Natur. Prof. P. O., J. C. F. U. per I. Regn. Hung. partesque eidem adnexas Advocatus.

— **Romualdus Quatternik**, Histor. Univ. ac pragmaticae Regni Hungariae Prof. P. O., R. Academiae Historiographus, Societ. pract. hort. culturae Frauendorfensis in R. Bavariae Membrum correspondens, et I. Com. Cris. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

— **Josephus Machik**, Jur. Caus. per I. R. Hung. Partesque eidem adnexas Advoc., Literat. et Styli Curialis Hung. Professor Academicus.

*Linguae graecae Cathedra vacat.*

*Pedellus Academicus.*

**D. Franciscus Bublich.**

---

## **R. Archi-Gymnasium Zagrablense.**

*Humaniorum Professores.*

**D. Petrus Klemenich**, Secundae Humanit. Professor Senior, Jur. Caus. F. U. Adv., et II. Com. Zagrab. ac Cris. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

*Primae Humanitatis Cathedra vacat.*

*Grammaticalium Classium Professores.*

**D. Balthasar Korbar**, Presbyter secularis Dioec. Zagrab., Senior Grammaticalium Prof., Archi-Gymnasii Exhortator, et Ecclesiae Acad. Curator.

— **Josephus Hergeshich**, Pro-Senior Gram. Professor.

— **Antonius Mažuranić**, primae Grammaticae Professor, Jur. Caus. Advocatus.

*Secundae Grammaticae Cathedra vacat.*

*Linguae hungaricae in A. Gymnasio Professor.*

**D. Joannes Nep. Ruzsicska.**

*Praefectus Ecclesiae Academicae.*

**D. Balthasar Korbar**, qui supra.

---

## **Regium Gymnasium Carolestadiense** Ordinis S. Francisci Prov. S. Crucis Croatico- Carniolicae.

*Regius Localis Director.*

P. Jos. Emanuel Podvinsky, una Capit. Scholae Rector, R.  
Librorum Revisor ac Censor, Religiosi Conv. Vicarius.

*Humaniorum Professores.*

P. Fortunatus Horváth, secundae Humanitatis Prof. Sc-  
nior, una Gymnasii Exhortator.

— Benvenutus Crobath, primae Humanit. Professor.

*Grammaticalium Classium Professores.*

P. Cherubinus Bauer, 4-tae Grammat. Professor.

— Eugenius Katzin, 3-ae Grammat. Professor.

— Augustinus Vecerina, 2-dae Grammat. Professor.

— Gaudentius Pokorn, 1-mae Grammat. Professor.

D. Michaël Bányi, Linguae hungaricae Professor. Ju-  
ratus Causarum per I. Reg. Hgriæ Advocatus.

Josephus Dragovanich, *Curator.*

## **Regium Gymnasium Essekinense** Ord. S. Francisci Prov. Capistranae.

*Regius localis Director.*

P. Marianus Jaich, Ex. Minister Provincialis, Lector  
Philos. emeritus, Reg. loc. Gymnasii Director, Libror.  
Revisor et Censor, actualis Conv. Ord. Quardianus.

*Humaniorum Professores.*

P. Fortunatus Nagy, secundae Humanit. Professor, una  
Gymnasii Exhortator.

— Aloysius Kutsera, Professor emeritus, et actualis  
primae Humanit. Professor.

*Grammaticalium Classium Professores.*

P. Ludovicus Lauka, quartae Grammat. Professor.

— Xaverius Miksich, tertiae dtto. dtto. et Cate-  
cheta illyricus.

— Benedictus Schmidhammer, secundae Grammaticae  
Prof., et Catecheta germanicus.

— Elias Tomitsevich, primae Grammat. Professor.  
Antonius Frank, *Curator.*

## **Regium Gymnasium Fluminense.** *Regius Localis Director. Vacat.*

*Humaniorum Professores.*

D. Casparus Kombol, Pres. Sec. Diœc. Modruss., 2-dæ  
Humanitatis Professor Senior, Exhortator Gymnasii,

surrogatus Gymnasii Director, Libror Revisor et Censor.

D. Franciscus Xav. Osztóich, 1-mæ Humanit. Classis Prof., Jur. Caus. Advoc., Liberi Portus Buccarani Patricius Consiliarius.

*Grammaticalium Classium Professores.*

D. Franciscus Srok, Presb. Sec. Diœc. Modruss., Grammat. Classium Senior.

— Simon Pobar, Presb. Sec. Diœc. Modruss. Pro-Senior Gram. Professor.

— Ludovicus Josephus Cimiotti, 2-dæ Gram. Prof., Jur. Caus. per I. Regn. Hung. Adv., Gymnasii Actuarius.

*Primæ Grammaticæ Cathedra vacat.*

D. Antonius Nagy Linguae ac Lit. Hungaricæ Prof. P. O.

*Bibliothecarius Gymnasii.*

D. Ludovicus Cimiotti, qui etiam I. Capitaneatus Flum. Patricius Consiliarius.

*Praefectus Ecclesiae Gymnasii.*

D. Simon Pobar, qui supra.

Bartholomæus Lemuth, *Curator.*

---

**Regium Gymnasium Poseganum**

Ordin. S. Francisci Prov. Capistr.

*Regius Localis Director.*

P. Erasmus Tometsek, Lector Emeritus, Libror. Revisor, Exhortator Gymnasii, Conventus Quardianus, Capitalis Scholæ Rector.

*Humaniorum Professores.*

P. Rochus Nagy, Ord. S. Franc. Provinc. Capistr. 2-dæ Human. Professor.

— Casimirus Csillag, 1-mæ Human. Professor.

*Grammaticalium Classium Professores.*

D. Nicolaus Haramina, 4-tæ Gram. Prof. Senior.

P. Aurelianus Binter, 3-tiæ Gram. Professor.

— Ignatius Muha, 2-dæ Gram. Professor.

— Raphaël Rodich, 1-mæ Gram. Professor.

— Andreas Rasztovich, O. S. F. P. C. Ling. hung. Prof. Mathias Karakatich, *Curator.*

---



**Regium Gymnasium Varasdinense**  
**Ordini Relig. Prov. S. Ladislai benigne conceditum.**

*Regius Localis Director.*

D. Joannes Maurovich, Ins. Coll. Eccl. Csasm. Canon.  
et Custos, Reg. Varasd. Gymn. loc. Dir., Libr. Revis.  
et Censor.

*Humaniorum Professores.*

D. Antonius Rosich, 2-dæ Humanit. Prof. Senior, Biblio-  
thecarius, et I. Com. Varasd. Tab. Jud. Assessor.  
— Josephus Kusmich, Presbyter. Dioec. Zagr. 1-mæ Hu-  
manit. Professor.

*Grammaticalium Classium Professores.*

D. Thomas Jellissevich, Senior.  
P. Fortunatus Pintarich, O. S. Franc. Prov. Ladislai 3-tiæ  
Gram. Prof. et Exhortator Gymnasii.  
— Henricus Hergovich, O. S. Franc. Prov. Ladisl.,  
2-dæ Gram. Professor.  
— Anselmus Bolényi, O. S. Francisci Prov. Ladisl. 1-mæ  
Gram. Professor.  
D. Georgius Dvorszky, Ling hung. Prof, I. Com. Va-  
rasd. Tab. Jud. Assessor.  
P. Cyrillus Czernogay, Relig. Extraord. suppl. Gymnasii.

*Præfectus Ecclesiæ Gymnasii.*

D. Joannes Maurovich, qui supra.  
Franciscus Czernogay, Curator.

NB. *Catechetas respectivarum Scholarum Grammaticalium tam  
in Archi-Gymnasio, quam reliquis Gymnasiis agunt DD.  
Professores earundem Scholarum alterative.*  
*In privatis Lyceis Episcopalibus Diacovariensi, et Segniensi  
Studia Philosophica pertractantur.*

---

**Officium Revisoratus Librorum**  
**in Districtu Zagrabiensi.**

*Regius Centralis Librorum Censor et Revisor.*

*Zagrabie:* D. Stephanus Moyses, qui supra pag. 37.  
*Carolostadii:* P. Emanuel Podvinzky, qui supra.  
*Essekini:* — Marianus Jaich, qui supra.  
*Flumine:* D. Casparus Kombol, Surrog. qui supra.  
*Semlini:* — Cosmas Drenovac, Præpositus Inful.  
et Parochus Loci.  
*Posegae:* P. Erasmus Tomecsek, qui supra.  
*Varasdini:* D. Joannes Maurovich, Canon. Csasm. et  
loc. Gymn. Director.

---

## **Regius Nobilium Convictus.**

### *Regens.*

Reverendissimus D. Michaël Mihich, Cath. Eccl. Zagrab.  
Canon., ut supra.

### *Vice-Regens.*

D. Josephus Steffan, Exhortator Academicus.

### *Præfecti Cameradarum.*

- D. Franciscus Kovachevich, Presc. Diœc. Zagrab.  
— Carolus (Dragutin) Seljan, Presb. Diœc. Zagrab.  
— Philippus Peroch, Presb. Diœc. Zagrab.
- 

## **SCHOLAE NATIONALES CATHOLICAE**

**per Districtum Literar. Zagrabiensem.**

### **In Comitatu et Dioecesi Zagrabienſi.**

**R. Primaria Nationalis Schola Zagrabienſis.**

*Regius Localis Director, ac una Candidatorum ad  
Magisteria Professor.*

D. Josephus Shufflay, ut supra pag. 36.

### *Catecheta.*

D. Franciscus Kovachich, Pres saec. Diœc. Zagrab. una  
ad S. Marcum Zagrabiae Altarista.

### *Docentes.*

- D. Ferdinandus Mlinarich, Senior, Realis Classis Or-  
dinarius, Praeparandorum vero Suppl. Professor.  
— Josephus Augustin, Prosenior.  
— Florianus Baan.  
— Aloysius Lukinacz, J. C. F. U. Advocatus, Musicae.  
— Josephus Lechner, Graphidis Magister.  
Josephus Shibitz, Curator.

### *Ibidem Schola Puellaris.*

D. Maria Antonia Quaternik, Primaria Magistra.  
Domicella Anna Sunich, Secundaria                   dto.  
Curator. Idem Shibitz, qui supra.

---

## ***Carlostadii Primaria Schola.***

(Administratur per Localem Conventum PP. Franciscanorum Provinciae S. Crucis, Croatico-Carniolicae.)

*Director et Praeparandorum Professor.*

**P. Josephus Emanuel Podvinzky**, qui Gymnasii Direct.

*Docentes et simul Catechetae.*

**P. Romualdus Schuln.**

— **Samuel Kushar.**

— **Barnabas Palyuk.**

— **Romanus Testen.**

**D. Sophronius Millinkovich**, Graphidis Magister.

— **Otto Hauska**, Musicae Magister.

**Joannes Fuketich**, Curator.

*Schola Puellaris ibidem.*

*Catecheta.* **P. Probus Janessich**, O. S. Fr. Prov. S. Crucis Croatico-Carniolicae Religiosus.

|                 |   |  |
|-----------------|---|--|
| Magi-<br>strae. | { | <b>Domicella Catharina Brajkovich.</b>   |
|                 |   | — <b>Caecilia Vassich.</b>               |
|                 |   | — <b>Anna Hirnachich.</b>                |
|                 |   | — <b>Josepha Gorshich</b> , subsidiaria. |

**Martinus Marentzel**, Curator.

---

## ***Zamoborini Capitalis Schola.***

*Director Localis vacat.*

*Catecheta.*

**D. Franciscus Czudermann**, Parochus loci.

*Docentes.*

**D. Josephus Herovich**, Senior, una paroch. Organæd.

— **Antonius Langer.**

**Domicella Emilia Mayerhoffer**, Puellaris Magistra.

---

## ***Reliqua Instituta juxta Districtus Vice-Archidiaconales.***

---

### ***In Districtu Zagrabliensi.***

*Regius Pro-Inspector.*

**Reverendissimus D. Mathias Belloberg**, Cath. Eccl.  
**Zagr. Canonicus**, qui supra.

**Zagrabiae in Arca Capitulari Schola Trivialis.**

*Rector.* Idem qui Pro-Inspector.

*Catecheta.* D. Franc. Mattiasseвич, Coop. ad Cathedr.

*Magister.* — Marcus Groschl.

Domicella Amalia Langer, Magistra Puellaris.

**Chucherje Schola Trivialis.**

*Rector et Catecheta.* D. Jos. Purich, Parochus Loci.

*Magister.* D. Georgius Czelinich, una Organaedus.

**Vrabche, hucdum privatum Institutum.**

*Rector.* D. Stephanus Rogan, Parochus Loci; cujus etiam cura proles instituuntur.

---

**In Districtu Sisciensi.**

**Regius Pro-Inspector.**

Reverendiss. D. Jos. Volovich, Chat. Eccl. Zagr. Can. hon. V. Archidiaconus, una Parochus Sisciensis.

**Priv. Oppido Sissek, Schola Trivialis**

*Rector.* Idem qui Pro-Inspector.

*Catecheta.* D. Math. Subchich, Coop. Loci.

*Magister.* — Georgius Zorecz, una Organædus.

**Szella, Schola Trivialis.**

*Rector et Catecheta.* D. Math. Chavrak, Paroch. Loci.

*Magister.* Vacat.

*In Farkassich, Gosche, Kis-Goriczæ, Martinzka-Vesz, Preloschitzæ et Sasinae restant Scholæ erigendæ.*

---

**In Districtu Vugrensi.**

**Regius Pro-Inspector.**

D. Andreas Zadravecъ, Vice-Archi-Diaconus una Parochus in Resznik.

**Czerje, Schola Trivialis.**

*Rector et Catecheta.* D. Lucas Celinich, Paroch. Loci.

*Magister.* Vacat.

**Lupoglav, Schola Trivialis.**

*Rector et Catecheta.* D. Andr. Edessar, Paroch. Loci.

*Magister.* D. Josephus Celinich, una Organaedus.

*In Bosjakovina, Bubrovchak, Marocha, NARTH, Oborovo, Prozorje, Resznik et Vugrae Scholæ erigi desiderantur.*

## **In Districtu Carolostadiensi.**

*Regius Pro-Inspector.*

**Reverendissimus D. Georgius Chichko**, Cathedr. Eccl. Zagr. Canonicus hon., Vice-Archidiaconus, una Parochus in Kamenzko.

*In Bosziljevo, Hernetich, Novigrad et Rechicza Scholarum erectio in opere consistit.*

---

## **In Districtu Jazkensi.**

*Regius Pro-Inspector.*

**D. Josephus Zernay**, Vice-Archidiaconus, una Parochus Pleshivicae.

**Jazkae, Schola Trivialis.**

*Rector et Catecheta.* **D. Georg. Gerdass**, Paroch. Loci.

*Magister.* **D. Steph. Katkich**, una **Organaedus.**

**Petrovinae, Schola Trivialis.**

*Rector et Catecheta.* **D. Nicol. Polovich**, Paroch. Loci.

*Magister.* Vacat.

**Draganich, Schola Trivialis**

*Rector et Catecheta.* **D. Georg. Kisselak**, Par. Loci.

*Magister.* **D. Antonius Pavek**, simul Notar. Communit.

*Organaedus.* **D. Franc. Molnár**, una subsidiarius *Magister.*

*In Krassich, Pleshiviczaë, Pribich, sub-Turen et in Slavetich Scholarum erectio desideratur.*

---

## **In Districtu Lipnikensi.**

*Regius Pro-Inspector.*

**Rdmus D. Mathias Kaszun**, Ins. Coll. Eccl. Csasm. Canonicus honor., Vicearchnus et Parochus Lipnikensis.

**Vivodinæ, Schola Trivialis**

*Rector et Catecheta.* **D. Josephus Mavretich**, Par. Loci.

*Magister una Organaedus:* Vacat.

*In Kamanye, Kunich, Lipnik, Mahichno; Sakanye, Tergh, Verhovecz, et Zaversje Scholarum erectio necdum effectuada.*

---

## **In Districtu Zelinesi.**

**Comitatuque Zagrabiensi et Crisiensi.**

*Regius Pro-Inspector.*

**D. Jos. Kobetich**, Vicearchnus, una Parochus in Biszagh.

**Biszaghini', Schola Trivialis.**

*Rector et Vice-Archidiaconus.* D. Josephus Kobetich,  
Par. Loci.

*Catecheta.* D. Carolus Haukovecz.

*Magister.* Vacat.

**Zelina Sup. ad S. Joan. Bapt. Schola Triv.**

*Rector.* D. Stephanus Mihalinchich, Paroch. Loci. Idem  
et Catecheta.

*Magister.* D. Franc. Pivarich, una Organædus.

*Hraschina, Huum, Lyubeschicze, Magyarovo, Rekae, Remeti-  
necz Scholarum erectio hucdum desideratur.*

**In Districtu Odrensi.**

*Regius Pro-Inspector.*

D. Andreas Paivanovich, Vice-Archnus et Paroch. Schi-  
tarjevensis.

**Nagy-Goricze in Campo Nobil. Turop. Schol. Triv.**

*Rector:* D. Franciscus Domin, Parochus Loci.

*Catecheta:* D. Joannes Bossnyak, Coop. Loci.

*Magister una Organædus:* D. Franciscus Dubrava.

*In Bukorje, Jakussenacz, Novó-Chiche, Odra, Pescheniczæ,  
Schitarjevo, Velleshevecz et Vetero-Chiche Scholarum erectio  
hucdum desideratur.*

**In Districtu Colapiano.**

*Regius Pro-Inspector.*

Rdmus D. Joannes Draganecz, Ins. Coll. Eccl. Csasm.  
Canonic. hon., Vice-Archnus et Paroch. Pokupzkensis.

**Kupchina, Schola Trivialis.**

*Rector:* D. Georgius Fabeck, Paroch. Loci.

*Catecheta:* D. Andreas Gerschler, Coop. Loci.

*Magister:* D. Mathias Kerpelnik, una Organædus.

**Pokupzko, Schola Trivialis.**

*Rector.* Idem, qui Pro-Inspector.

*Catecheta.* D. Paulus Draganich, Coop. Loci.

*Magister una Organædus.* D. Franciscus Pehausch.

*In Dubranecz, Jamnicza, Kravarzko, Siskinecz et Sislavich  
restant adhuc Scholæ erigendæ.*

**In Districtu Okichensi.**

*Regius Pro-Inspector.*

D. Georgius Novoszell, Vice-Archnus et Paroch. Brezo-  
viczensis.

**Brezoviczæ, Schola Trivialis.**

*Rector. Idem, qui Pro-Inspector.*

*Catecheta. D. Mathias Horvatinovich, Coop. Loci.*

*Magister. D. Andreas Matkovich, una Comm. Not.*

**Kupinecz, Schola Trivialis.**

*Rector. D. Josephus Lovrenchich, Paroch. Loci.*

*Catecheta. D. Nicolaus Radenchich, Coop. Loci.*

*Magister una Organædus. Vacat.*

*Rudæ, sub Okich ad B. V. M., S. Martini et SS. Trinitatis, nec  
non in Ztupnik Scholarum erectio necdum effectuada.*

**In Districtu Verbovzkensi.**

**Diœcesi Segniensi.**

*Regius Pro-Inspector.*

**D. Adalbertus Mariassevich, Vice-Archæus et Parochus  
Verbovzkensis.**

**Fuccine, Schola Trivialis.**

*Rector. D. Vincentius Studenacz, Paroch. Loci.*

*Catecheta. D. Volfg. Krainchevich, Coop. Loci.*

*Magister. D. Joannes Bertallanich, una Organædus.*

**In Oppid. Merkopail, Schola Trivialis.**

*Rector. D. Josephus Paracz, Paroch. Loci.*

*Catecheta. D. Franciscus Kombol, Coop. Loci.*

*Magister. D. Josephus Mezorana, una Organædus.*

**In Oppido Ravnagora, Schola Trivialis.**

*Rector et Catech. D. Georgius Benich, Paroch. Loci.*

*Magister. D. Josephus Strisich, una Organædus.*

**In Oppido Verbovzko, Schola Trivialis.**

*Rector et Catecheta. Idem, qui Pro-Inspector.*

*Magister. D. Josephus Lalich.*

**In Districtu Brodensi.**

**Diœcesi Segniensi.**

*Regius Pro-Inspector.*

**D. Antonius Tolljan, Vice-Archæus, S. Sedis Consisto-  
rialis Assessor, Parochus Moravicensis**

**Delnice, Schola Trivialis.**

*Rector. D. Nicolaus Czar, Parochus Loci.*

*Catecheta. D. Joannes Potochnyak, Coop. Loci.*

*Ludi Magister. Vacat.*

*In Brod, Chernilug, Moravice, Dinjake, Lokre, Turkae, restant Scholae erigendae.*

## **In Districtu Csubariensi.**

**Diocesi Segniensi.**

*Regius Pro-Inspector.*

**D. Georgius Quatternik, Vice-Archnus, sacræ sedis Consistorialis Assessor et Parochus Gerovæ.**

*In Csubar, Gerova, Plesce, Prezid, Terztje restant Scholae erigendæ, ac introducendæ.*

## **In Comitatu Varasdinensi.**

**Krapinae, Capitalis Schola.**

*Regius Pro-Inspector.*

**D. Joann. Bedenko, V. Archnus et Parochus Krapinensis.**

*Director.* **D. Paulus Zapplatich, Jûdex oppidi.**

*Catecheta.* **D. Franciscus Gyurkovechky, Coop. Loci.**

*Docentes.* **D. Joannes Moker, primarius.**

— **Norb. Jessek, qui et Paroch. Organædus.**

**Varasdini, Capitalis Schola.**

*Director.* **D. Ladisl. Ebner, L. R. Cittis Varasd. Senator, compl. II. Com. T. J. Assessor.**

*Catecheta.* **D. Georgius Fabek, Benef. S. Floriani.**

*Docentes.* **D. Josephus Femen, Senior.**

— **Joannes Marić**

— **Stephanus Lypold, Graphidis.**

**Puellaris Schola in Conv. Moniali S. Ursulae.**

*Director localis.* **Idem, qui et capitalis.**

*Directrix Scholæ Conventualis.* **D. Floriana Karger, Superiorissa Conventus.**

*Magistrae Moniales.* **Mater Paula Pez.**

— **Cajetana Haselvander.**

— **Aloysia Bukal.**

— **Angela Vrachan.**

— **Stanislava Kuster.**

**Communitatis Israëliticæ adprobata.**

*Director.* **Idem, qui capitalis Scholæ.**

*Catecheta.* **D. J. Susalem Hirschenstein, Rabinus Communitatis.**

*Magistri.* **D. Herrmannus Rosenmark.**

— **Josephus Singer.**



## **In Districtu Bednjensi.**

*Regius Pro-Inspector.*

**D. Joann. Brezak, V. Archmus et Paroch. Kameniczensis.**

**Bednyæ, Schola Trivialis.**

*Rector.* **D. Josephus Baszar, Parochus Loci.**

*Catecheta.* **D. Thomas Kramarich, Coop. Loci.**

*Ludi Magister.* **D. Joseph. Turchinovich.**

**Kameniczæ, Schola Trivialis.**

*Rector. Idem, qui Pro-Inspector.*

*Catecheta.* **D. Georgius Kesser, Coop. Loci.**

*Magister.* **D. Urbanus Jakopovich, una Notarius Communitatis.**

*Organædus.* **D. Franciscus Hanchich.**

**Lepoglavae, Schola Trivialis.**

*Rector et Catecheta.* **D. Petrus Rizek, Par. Loci.**

*Magister.* **D. Carolus Bossinszky, simul Notarius Communitatis.**

*Organædus.* **D. Joannes Shobak.**

**Vissniczæ, Schola Trivialis.**

*Rector.* **D. Mathias Jedvay, Parochus Loci.**

*Catecheta.* **D. Josephus Gerdassich, Coop. Loci.**

*Magister.* **D. Ferdinandus Schütz, una Organædus et Notarius Communitatis.**

*Supplens.* **D. Carolus Schütz.**

*Czvetlin Jeszenye et Klenovnik Scholae necdum erectae.*

## **In Districtu Krapinensi.**

*Regius Pro-Inspector. qui supra.*

**In Thermis Krapinensibus Schola Triv. privata.**

*Rector.* **D. Josephus Fabianecz, Parochus Loci.**

*Catecheta una int. Magist.* **D. Franc. Blasetch, Coop. Loci.**

**Zabok, Schola Trivialis.**

*Rector et Catech.* **D. Stephanus Havaich, Paroch. Loci.**

*Magister.* **D. Michaël Gorupich, una Organædus et Commun. Notarius.**

**Zachretje ad. S. Crucis, Schola Trivialis.**

*Rector.* D. Joannes Bradicza, Parochus Loci.

*Catecheta.* D. Jacobus Korotay, Coop. Loci.

*Magister.* D. Georgius Shoffneker, una Organædus et Comm. Notarius.

*In Komor, Konoba, Kosztel, Pregrada et Radoboj restant erigendæ.*

**In Districtu infer. Varasdinensi.**

*Regius Pro-Inspector.*

*Rdmus* D. Petrus Laurenchich, Ins. Coll. Eccl. Csasm.

Canonicus, V. Archnus, et L. R. Cittis Varasd. Paroch.

**Bartholovecz, Schola Trivialis.**

*Rector.* D. Josephus Ostrecz, Parochus Loci.

*Catecheta.* D. Michaël Rusmann, Coop. Loci.

*Magister una Organædus.* Vacat.

**Belæ, Schola Trivialis.**

*Rector.* D. Ignatius Lemich, Parochus Loci.

*Catecheta.* D. Franciscus Horvath, Coop. Loci.

*Magister.* D. Franciscus Leonardich, una Organædus et Comm. Notarius.

**Toplikæ, Schola Trivialis.**

*Rector.* D. Jacobus Bujanich, Parochus Loci.

*Catecheta.* Idem Parochus.

*Magister.* D. Nicolaus Martinich, una Organædus.

*In Kneginecz, Obress et Vidovecz restant Scholæ erigendæ.*

**In Districtu super. Varasdinensi.**

*Regius Pro-Inspector.*

D. Aloysius Bennak, V. Archnus et Paroch. Ivaneczensis.

**Ivanecz ad S. Magdalene Schola Trivialis.**

*Rector.* Idem, qui Pro-Inspector.

*Catecheta.* D. Joannes Kerstnik.

*Magister.* D. Georgius Skender, una Organædus et Commun. Notarius.

**Marussevecz, Schola Trivialis.**

*Rector.* D. Carolus Forkl, Parochus Loci.

*Catecheta.* D. Joannes Nepom. Shianzky, Coop. Loci.

*Magister.* D. Joannes Loborecz, una Organædus.

(Schemat. R. Croat. et Slav. 1841.)

***Petrianæ Schola Trivialis.***

**Rector.** D. Franciscus Drabich, Parochus Loci.  
**Catecheta.** D. Georgius Laczkovich, Coop. Loci.  
**Magister.** D. Marcus Szlunsky, una Organædus et  
 Commun. Notarius.

***Viniczæ Schola Trivialis.***

**Rector.** D. Josephus Hansich, Parochus Loci.  
**Catecheta.** D. Franciscus Tkalcich, Coop. Loci.  
**Magister.** D. Petrus Csacskovich, una Organædus.

***Vochæ Schola Trivialis.***

**Rector.** D. Nicolaus Horvath, Parochus Loci.  
**Catecheta.** D. Joannes Barbarich, Coop. Loci.  
**Magister.** D. Joannes Belchich, una Organædus.  
*In Krisovlan, supra Krisovlan Scholarum erectio hucdum  
 desideratur.*

***In Districtu Tuhelensi.***

***Regius Pro-Inspector.***

**D. Georgius Róchich, V. Archnus et Paroch. in Rozgo.**  
*In Jezero, Klaniczii, Kraizkavec, Kralyevecz, Nagy Erpenys,  
 Rozgo et Tuhely Scholarum erectio hucdum desideratur.*

***In Districtu Taborensi.***

***Regius Pro-Inspector.***

**D. Ferdinandus Lamoth, V. Archnus et Parochus Kiss  
 Taborensis.**

***In Szella ad S. Catharinæ, Schola Triv. adpro-  
 bata privata.***

**Rector.** D. Paulus Krainchich, Parochus Loci.  
**Catech. una int. Docens.** D. Thom. Gaydek, Coop. Loci.  
*In Deszinich, Kiss Tabor, Polyana, Priszlin, Vinogoræ  
 restant erigendæ.*

***In Comitatu Crisiensi.***

**Capronczæ L. R. Civit. Capitalis Schola.**

**Director loc.** D. Adamus Suvich, Paroch. Loci. I. Cottus  
 Crisiensis Tabulæ Jud. Assessor.

**Catecheta.** P. Cherubinus Skilyan, Relig. ex Ord. S. Fr.  
 Prov. Ladisl.

**Docentes.** D. Jacobus Krapinecz.  
 P. Cherubinus Skilyan, qui et Catecheta.  
 D. Anna Krapinecz, Puellaris Magistra.

**Crisii in L. R. Civit. Capitalis Schola.**

*Director loc.* D. Joannes Gaspary, Judex Cittis etc.

*Catecheta.* D. Petrus Janussich, Coop. Loci.

*Docentes.* D. Franc. Shegullich, una Ling. Hung. Magister.

— Ignatius Rosbach.

*Puell. Magistra.* Domicella Catharina Telezar.

**In Districtu Kaproncensi.**

Comitatu Cris. et Varasd.

*Regius Pro-Inspector.*

D. Josephus Vrăchan, V. Archnus et Paroch. Ludbregh,  
Complurius II. Com. Tabulæ Judic. Assessor.

Capronczæ in villa Breggi ad S. Rochi, *Schola Trivialis.*

*Rector et Catech.* D. Jacobus Hruskovich, Paroch. Loci.  
*Magister.* D. Rudolphus Shantek, una Organædus.

Gyellekovecz *Schola Trivialis.*

*Rector.* D. Mathias Terboez, Parochus Loci.

*Catecheta.* D. Ladislaus Störk.

*Magister inter.* D. Aloysius Kollar, una Organædus.

Imbrihovecz *Schola Trivialis.*

*Rector.* D. Joannes Nemchich, Parochus Loci.

*Catecheta.* D. Gregorius Banekovich, Coop. Loci.

*Magister una Organædus.* D. Petrus Millek.

Ivanecz ad S. Joannis Bapt. *Schola Trivialis.*

*Rector.* D. Paulus Kussecz, Parochus Loci.

*Catecheta.* D. Ulricus Kirchlener, Coop.

*Magister.* D. Georgius Kushecz, una Organædus.

Kuzminecz, *Schola Trivialis.*

*Rector.* D. Georgius Korbar, Parochus Loci.

*Catecheta.* — Paulus Stipchich, Cooperator.

*Magister.* — Gregorius Tisslar una Organædus.

Ludbreghini, *Schola Trivialis.*

*Rector.* D. Joseph. Vrachan, qui Scholar. Pro-Insp.

*Catecheta.* — Joannes Avaich, Cooperator.

*Magister.* — Ambrosius Kollay, una Organædus.

**Martianecz, Schola Trivialis.**

**Rector.** D. Antonius Kuntarich, Parochus Loci.  
**Catecheta.** — Stephanus Jurasz, Coop.  
**Magister.** — Joannes Györgyi.

**Nagy Bukovecz, Schola Trivialis.**

**Rector.** D. Franc. Vizjak, Parochus Loci.  
**Catecheta.** — Michaël Jadan, Coop. Loci.  
**Magister.** — Stephanus Jankovich, una Organædus.

**Raszinae, Schola Trivialis.**

**Rector et Catech.** D. Paulus Draganecz, Par. Loci.  
**Magister.** D. Franc. Widmer, interim.

**S. Georgii in Spinis, Schola Trivialis.**

**Rector.** D. Ignatius Kerner, Parochus Loci, in Cottus  
 Varasd. Tabulæ Judic. Assessor.  
**Catecheta.** D. Petrus Buchar, Coop. Loci.  
**Magister.** D. Aloysius Premzl, interim.

**Szuhodol ad S. Elišab., Schola Trivialis.**

**Rector.** D. Joannes Krajachich, Parochus Loci.  
**Catecheta.** — Stephanus Vukovich, Coop. Loci.  
**Magister.** — Antonius Lichtnegger, una Organædus.

**In Districtu Crisiensi.**

**Regius Pro-Inspector una Vice-Archidiaconus.**

D. Blasius Mramor, Parochus in Kalnik.

**Verbovecz, Schola Trivialis.**

**Rector.** D. Aloysius Christianovich, Par. Loci. una  
 I. Cottus Zag., Cris. et Varasd. Tab. Jud. Ass.  
**Catecheta.** — Stephanus Folnegovich, Coop.  
**Magister.** — Michaël Rosich.

*In Dubovecz, Glogonczæ, Kalnik, Miholecz, Orehovecz,  
 Preszekæ, Rakovecz, restant erigendæ.*

**In Districtu Ivanichensi.**

**Regius Pro-Inspector.**

D. Joannes Ivanchich, Districtus Ivanichensis Vice-Archidiaconus, et Parochus in Stefanye.

**Breggi ad S. Maximil. Schola Trivialis.**

**Rector.** D. Franciscus Kiss, Parochus Loci.  
**Catecheta.** — Nicolaus Volovich.  
**Magister.** — Hermanus Koricich.

**Dombræ, Schola Trivialis.**

*Rector.* D. Georgius Zajecz, Parochus Loci.

*Catecheta.* — Franciscus Tancsak.

*Magister.* — Franciscus Czanyek.

**Gradecz, Schola Trivialis.**

*Rector.* D. Franciscus Kuess, Parochus Loci.

*Catecheta.* — Franciscus Kovachich.

*Magister.* — Josephus Kovachich.

**In Districtu Montis Claudii.**

(In Cotta Cris. et Poseg.)

*Regius Pro-Inspector.*

D. Joan. Pettanovich, V. Archidiac. et Par. Kuttinensis,

I. Cottus Posegani Tabulae Jud. Assessor.

**Kuttinae, Schola Trivialis.**

*Rector.* Idem qui R. Pro-Inspector.

*Catecheta.* D. Jacobus Mihalovich, Coop.

*Magister.* — Josephus Shutey.

**Ludinæ, Schola Trivialis.**

*Rector.* D. Josephus Mramor, Parochus Loci.

*Catecheta.* D. Josephus Menyak, Coop. Loci.

*Magister.* — Paulus Valpotich, una Organædus.

**Oszekovo, Schola Trivialis.**

*Rector.* D. Gabriel Jurinich, Parochus Loci.

*Catecheta.* D. Joannes Mikloussich, Coop. Loci.

*Magister una Organædus.* Vacat.

*In Voloder Scholae restauratio effectuada restat.*

**In Districtu et Comit. Posegano.**

*Regius Pro-Inspector.*

D. Franc. Szviranich, V. Archid. et Parochus Cittis.

L. R. Poseganæ etc.

**Posegae in L. R. Civitate Schola Capitalis.**

*Director.* P. Erasmus Tometsek, idem qui Gymnæsii.

*Docentes simul* } P. Eustachius Templer, O. S. F. P. Cap.

*Catechetae.* } — Sylvester Blagovich, detto.

**Ibidem Puellaris Schola.**

*Magister.* D. Joannes Mulievich.

*Magistra.* Dna Francisca Mulievich.

**Kaptolini, Schola Trivialis.**

*Rector.* D. Joannes Mihich, Parochus Loci, una subalterni Offici Diœcesani Poseg. et I. Com. de Poseg. Sedis Judic. Assessor.

**Catecheta.** Ipse Parochus.

**Magister.** D. Joannes Jankovich, una Organædus.

Josephsfeld, fil. Poss. Par. Kutjevo *Schola Triv.*

**Rector.** D. Ernestus Filletich, Paroch. Kutjevensis.

**Catecheta.** D. Joannes Thaller, Cooperator.

**Magister.** D. Joan. Akshamovich, simul Organista Paroch.

Kutjevo, *Schola Trivialis.*

**Rector et Catecheta.** D. Ernestus Filletich, Paroch. Loci.

**Magister,** D. Ferdinandus Byff, una Organædus.

Pleterniczæ, *Schola Trivialis.*

**Rector.** D. Josephus Kovachevich, Parochus Loci.

**Catecheta.** — Gabriel Domjan, Coop. Loci.

**Magister.** — Paulus Kralyevich, una Organædus.

Szeszveté, *Schola Trivialis.*

**Rector et Catecheta.** D. Joannes Spáth, Parochus Loci  
et Consistorii subalterni Poseg. Assessor.

**Magister.** D. Franciscus Kollarich, una Organædus.

Velikæ, *Schola Trivialis.*

**Rector et Catecheta.** D. Jacobus Korponay, Paroch. Loci.

**Magister.** D. Ignatius Szviranich, una Organædus.

*In Breztovacz, Buuk, Czernek, Jakshich, Russevo, Skenderovacz, Strazeman et Vettovo partim restabliendæ, partim juxta præexistentes contractus introducendæ restant Scholæ.*

## **In Districtu Pakraczensi.**

*Regius Pro-Inspector.*

D. Stanisl. Babich, V. Archnus et Parochus Gayensis.

Pakraczini, *Schola Trivialis.*

**Rector.** D. Fridericus Ulsses, Parochus Loci.

**Catecheta.** — Mathias Kovachevich, Coop. Loci.

**Magister.** — Vilhelmus Ulszesz, una Organædus.

*In Daruvár, Gay et Medjurich restant erigendæ Scholæ.*

## **In Comitatu Veroczensi.**

Diakovarini *Schola Capitalis.*

**Director localis.** Rdmus D. Mathias Mihalyevich, Cath.  
Eccl. Diak. Can. hon., V. Archnus, Par. Loci.

**Catecheta.** D. Stephanus Markovich, Coop. Loci.

**Docentes.** — Antonius Lebanovich.

— Joannes Hummel.

— Adamas Matkovich.

**Essekini in Praesid. Capitalis Schola.**

*Director.* D. Josephus Kermopotich, L. R. Cittis Essek.

Senator, et L. Com. Veröcz. T. J. Assessor.

*Catecheta.* P. Nazaritus Pluhár, Ord. S. Fr. Prov. Cap.

*Docentes.* D. Joannes Burger.

— Franciscus Oberritter.

— Franciscus Conrad de Hötzenndorff, Graphid.

**Essekini in infer Civit. Capitalis Schola.**

*Director.* D. Adamus Szukics, Paroch. Loci, una Vice-Archidiaconus, et Regius Scholar. vernacul. Pro-Inspector.

*Catecheta.* — Emericus Bokonyich, Coop. Loci.

*Docentes.* — Emericus senior Turany, jubilæus.

— Josephus Mihalovich.

*Magistra Puellaris.* Domicella Theresia Baidl.

**Essekini in super. Civit. Capitalis Schola.**

*Director.* Vacat.

*Catecheta.* D. Mathias Vukmanich, Coop. Loci.

*Docentes.* — Franciscus Hrabal, Senior.

— Stephanus Lehmann.

*Magistra Puellaris.* Dna Catharina Hrabal.

**Miholaczini Capitalis Schola.**

*Director et Catech.* D. Emericus Jozipovich, Par. Loci.

*Magistri.* D. Josephus Beck, Senior.

— Petrus Czindl.

**In Oppido Valpo Capitalis Schola.**

*Director et Catecheta.* D. Paulus Gottliebovich, Paroch. Loci, una R. Schol. Pro-Inspector.

*Docentes.* D. Michaël Schönhoff.

Secundarius vacat.

**In Oppido Veröcza Capitalis Schola.**

*Director.* P. Casparus Ganster, Quardianus, Adm. Par.

*Catecheta.* — Carolus Pakor, 3tiæ Classis Docens.

*Docens.* D. Adamus Dauer.

---

**In Districtu Nassiczensi.**

(Diœc. Zagrab.)

*Regius Pro-Inspector.*

D. Josephus Maurovich, V. Archæus, et Par. Orahovic.



**Chagyaviczae, Schola Trivialis.**

*Rector.* D. Josephus Jozipovich, Parochus Loci.

*Catecheta.* — Josephus Kovachevich, Coop. Loci.  
— Sŕephanus Jozipovich, una Organædus.

**Fericsanczae Schola Trivialis.**

*Rector.* D. Mathias Filich, Parochus Loci.

*Catecheta.* — Josephus Hennich, Coop.

*Magister.* — Josephus Schoenhöff.

**Shaptinovacz fil Par. Fericsanc. Schola Trivialis.**

*Rector.* D. Mathias Filich, Parochus Fericsanc.

*Catecheta.* — Josephus Hennich, Coop.

*Magister.* — Valentinus Dendl, una Organædus.

**Nassiczis Schola Trivialis.**

*Rector.* P. Paulus Nagy, Relig. Ord. S. Fr Prov. Cap.  
Conventus Guardianus, Parochiae Administr.

*Catecheta.* P. Bonus Gyurkovich, Relig.

*Magister.* D. Antonius Jankovich, una Organædus.

**Orahoviczae Schola Trivialis.**

*Rector,* idem qui R. Schol. Pro-Inspector.

*Catecheta.* D. Franciscus Szirovecz, Coop. Loci.

*Magister.* — Michaël Mim, una Organædus.

**Podgorach Schola Trivialis.**

*Rector et Catech.* D. Franciscus Shlivarich, Par. Loci.

*Magister.* D. Matthæus Pinterovich, una Organædus.

*Moszlavinæ et Neo-Bukoviczæ restant erigendæ.*

**In Districtu Veroczensi.**

*Regius Pro-Inspector.*

D. Josephus Tussak, V. Archæus et Par. Szladoevecz.

**Gradinæ Schola Trivialis.**

*Rector et Catech.* D. Martinus Konderla, Paroch. Loci.

*Magister.* D. Antonius Ivekovich, una Organædus.

**Lukacs Schola Trivialis.**

*Rector.* D. Eduardus Tallián, Parochus Loci.

*Catecheta.* — Joannes Gergessina, Coop. Loci.

*Magister.* — Casparus Fuchs, una Organædus.

**Szladoevecz Schola Trivialis.**

*Rector.* Idem, qui R. Schol. Pro-Inspector.

*Catecheta.* D. Joannes Hadvik, Coop. Loci.

*Magister.* D. Joannes Stumpf, una Organædus.

**Szopje Schola Trivialis.**

*Rector.* D. Ignatius Debich, Parochus Loci.  
*Catecheta.* — Valentinus Kovachevich, Coop. Loci.  
*Magister.* — Adamus Bachmann, una Organædus.

**Therezovacz Schola Trivialis.**

*Rector.* D. Thomas Horvath, Parochus Loci.  
*Catecheta.* — Henricus Janda, Coop. Loci.  
*Magister.* — Joannes Böösz, una Organædus.

**In Filiali Antonsdorff Schola Trivialis.**

*Rector et Catecheta.* iidem, qui in Matre.  
*Magister.* D. Petrus Kresz, una Organædus.

**In Filiali Oreshacz Schola Trivialis.**

*Rector et Catecheta.* iidem, qui in Matre.  
*Magister.* D. Philippus Lukacs, una Organædus.

**Turnassiczæ Schola Trivialis.**

*Rector et Catecheta.* D. Josephus Zernecz, Par. Loci.  
*Magister.* D. Franciscus Lehpamer, una Organædus,  
**Vuchin Schola Trivialis.**

*Rector et Catecheta.* D. Georgius Jarmek, Par. Loci.  
*Magister una Organædus*, vacat.

---

**In District. & Diœcesi Diakovariensi.**

**Regius Pro-Inspector.**

Rdmus D. Mathias Mihalyevich, Cath. Eccl. Diakov. Canon. hon., per Distr. Diakovar Vice-Archi-Diaconus, AA. LL., Phil. et SS. Theol. Doctor, Fiscus Diœc., oppidi Diak. Par., Scholæ Capit. Director.

**Gorjan, Schola Trivialis.**

*Rector.* D. Adamus Philippovich, Paroch. Loci.  
*Catecheta.* — Joannes Matievacz, Coop. Loci.  
*Magister.* — Venceslaus Büff, una Organædus.

**Piskorevce Schola Trivialis.**

*Rector.* D. Mathias Gergyany, Parochus Loci.  
*Catecheta.* — Godofredus Guttman, Coop. Loci.  
*Magister.* — Philippus Kollarich, una Organædus.

**Semelce Schola Trivialis.**

*Rector.* D. Stephanus Zsitvay, Parochus Loci.  
*Catecheta.* — Aloysius Movrin, Coop. Loci.  
*Magister.* — Carolus Muldini, una Organædus.

*In Punitovcze, Ternavae, Varosh et Verbiczæ partim restaurandæ, partim novitus erigendæ restant Scholæ.*

## **In Districtu Essekienſi.**

(Episcopatu Diakovariensi.)

*Regius Pro-Inspector.*

**Rdmus D. Adamus Szukics**, inf. Civitatis Essek. **Parochus et Vice-Archi-Diaconus.**

**Almás Schola Trivialis.**

**Rector et Catech. D. Franciscus Perakich**, Par. Loci.

**I. Cottus Syrmienſis Tabulae Judic. Ass.**

**Magister. D. Michael Shunk**, una **Organædus.**

**Dalja Oppidum Schola Trivialis.**

**Rector et Catech. D. Martinus Benakovich**. Par. Loci.

**I. Cottus Syrmienſis Tab. Jud. Assessor.**

**Magister. D. Steph. Pavossevich**, una **Organæd.**

**In allodiis Cittis Essekæ. Schola Trivialis.**

**Rector. D. Joannes Jozepacz**, Par. in Præsidio. **I.**

**Cottus Verocz. et Syrm. Tab. Jud. Assessor.**

**Catecheta. D. Joannes Geisz. Coop.**

**Magister. — Josephus Streittenberger**, una **Organædus.**

**Rétfalu Fil. sup. Cittis Essek. Par. Schola Triv.**

**Rector. idem**, qui **R. Schol. Pro-Inspector.**

**Catecheta. D. Ignatius Jarányi**, **Coop.**

**Magister. — Joannes Schneider**, una **Organædus.**

**Szarvass Schola Trivialis.**

**Rector et Catech. D. Emericus Vicze**, **Paroch. Loci.**

**Magister. D. Florianus Mutschler**, una **Organædus.**

## **In Districtu Vinkovcenſi.**

*Regius Pro-Inspector.*

**Rdmus D. Joannes Laush**, Præp. **S. Georgii Mart. de M.**

**Varasd., Oppidi ac Stab. I. Confin. Regim. Brood. Vin-**

**kovcii Par., compl. II. Com. T. J. Ass.**

**Jarmina in Com. Syrm. Schola Trivialis.**

**Rector et Catecheta D. Carolus Hartl**, **Paroch. Loci.**

**Magister. D. Kilian Baraker**, una **Organædus.**

**Nushtar Oppidum Schola Trivialis.**

**Rector. D. Joannes Zuznig**, **Paroch. Loci.**

**Catecheta. — Mathæus Topalovich**, **Coop. Loci.**

**Magister. — Vincentius Dragoevich**, una **Organædus.**

**In Tordincze restat Schola erigenda.**

## **In Districtu Valpovenſi.**

**In Comitatu Veroczeſi, Dioec. Quinque-Eccleſ.**

*Regius Pro-Inſpector.*

**D. Paulus Gottliebovich, V. Archnuſ et Par. Opp. Valpó.**

**Bizovácz Schola Trivialis.**

*Rector et Catech.* **D. Antonius Jozipovich, Par. Loci.**

*Magiſt. una Organ.* vacat, Schola necdum introducta.

**Marjancze Schola Trivialis.**

*Rector et Catecheta.* **D. Joſephus Hainovich, Paròchus loci SS. Theologiae Doctor, Facult. Theologicae ad Universitatem Viennensem Commembrum.**

*Magiſter.* **D. Joannes Preisz, una Organæduſ.**

**Petrievce Oppidum Schola Trivialis.**

*Rector et Catechet.* **D. Carolus Herkecz, Vicarius Petriev.**

*Magiſter.* — **Benedictus Preiszberger, una Organæduſ.**

**Joſephina Fil. Petrievcz. Par. Schola Trivialis.**

*Rector.* **D. Carolus Herkecz, una Catecheta Par. Petriev.**

*Magiſter.* — **Joannes Shrempf, una Organæduſ.**

**Podgaicze Schola Trivialis.**

*Rector et Catech.* **D. Antonius Jozipovich, Par. Loci.**

*Magiſter.* **D. Jacobus Häußler, una Organæduſ.**

**Rádikovcze Schola Trivialis.**

*Rector et Catech.* **D. Joſephus Martinkovich, Par. Loci.**

*Magiſter.* **D. Adamus Kerner, una Organæduſ.**

**Shlivosevcze Schola Trivialis.**

*Rector et Catech.* **D. Simon Ivkovich, Par. Loci.**

*Magiſter.* **D. Michael Dauenhauer, una Organæduſ.**

**Viljevo Schola Trivialis.**

*Rector et Catech.* **D. Aloysius Sárits, Par. Loci.**

*Magiſter.* **D. Petrus Heimb, una Organæduſ.**

## **In Comitatu Syrmienſi.**

**Illokini in Oppido Capitalis Schola.**

*Director.* **P. Marcellinus Dorich. Conv. Quard. et Paroch. Adminiſtr.**

*Catech. simul* } P. Joannes Boháth, Rel. O.S. F.P. C. &  
*Docentes.* } P. Paulinus Tabakovich, detto.

In Oppido Vukovár *Capitalis Schola.*

*Director.* P. Cajus Agych, Conv. Gvardianus, Administrator Parochiae.

*Catecheta.* P. Hieronymus Laczkovich, una Classis Tertiae Docens. Rel. O. S. F. P. C.

*Docens.* D. Antonius Vorgich, Classis 2-ae et 1-ae.

Ruma Oppid. *Capitalis Schola.*

*Director localis.* Rdmus D. Martinus Vicze, Canon. Diakov. hon., Par. Loci, et I. Com. Sym. T. J. A.

*Catecheta.* D. Ignatius Kesegich et } Cooperatores  
 — Alexander Arvay, } loci.

*Docentes.* — Josephus Porta, 3-tiae Cl. Docens.  
 — Conrad de Hötzendorff, 2-dae Cl. una Graphidis Docens.  
 — Joannes Plank, Cl. 1-ae Docens.  
 — Anna Kreutzmayer, puellaris Magistra.

## In Districtu Tovarnikensi.

*Regius Pro-Inspector.*

Rdmus. D. Josephus Calas. Mihalich, superioris syrmii Archi-Diaconus, Par. in Sóth, et I. Com. Sym. T. J. Assessor.

Kukojevce Oppidum *Schola Trivialis.*

*Rector.* D. Marcus Andrassevich, Par. Loci.

*Catecheta.* — Adamus Cvitich, Coop. Loci.

*Magister una Organædus,* D. Jacobus Vidakovich.  
 Lovasz *Schola Trivialis.*

*Rector et Catech.* D. Paulus Gyükich, Par. Loci.

*Magister.* D. Mathias Kohlberger, una Organædus.

Sharengrad Oppidum *Schola Trivialis.*

*Rector.* P. Martinus Gyurich, Administr. Par.

*Catech. et Magister.* P. Michael Benishek, Relig.

Sottin Oppidum *Schola Trivialis.*

*Rector.* D. Jacobus Muravich, Par. Loci.

*Catecheta.* — Jacobus Vorgich, Coop. Loci.

*Magister.* — Adamus Lex, una Organædus.

Tovarnik *Schola Trivialis.*

*Rector.* D. Georgius Matizevich, Parochus.

*Catecheta.* D. Antonius Vladislavljevich, Coop. Loci.  
*Magister.* — Paulus Kovacsevich, una Organædus.

Neo-Vukovár *Schola Trivialis.*

*Rector.* P. Cajus Agych, ut supra.

*Catecheta.* — Augustinus Verner, Relig. O. S. F. P. C.

*Magister.* D. Josephus Brandeker, una Organædus.

## **In Districtu Mitrovicensi.**

*Regius Pro-Inspector.*

Rdmus D. Josephus Celcsich, Præpos. S. Lad. de Semlin, Distr. Mitrovic. V. Archnus, Oppidi et Stab. I. Conf. Regim. Petrov. Mitrovicii Par., I. Com. Syrm. T. J. A.

India Oppidum *Schola Trivialis.*

*Rector et Catech.* D. Jacobus Harcsa, Par. Loci.

*Magister.* D. Vilhelmus Göszl, una Organædus.

Irregh Oppidum *Schola Trivialis.*

*Rector et Catech.* D. Stephanus Krasnik, Par. Loci.

*Magister.* D. Joannes Sebby, una Organædus.

## **In Districtu Petrovaradienensi.**

*Regius Pro-Inspector.*

D. Joannes Philippan, V. Archnus, et priv. Communit. Mil. Carlovic. Parochus.

Kamenica Oppidum *Schola Trivialis.*

*Rector et Catech.* D. Franciscus Shimokovich, Administr. Parochiæ.

*Magister.* D. Josephus Kovacsevics, una Organædus.

## **In Litorali Maritimo Croat-Hung.**

*Regius Pro-Inspector.*

Rdmus D. Antonius Cimiotti, Abbas S. Andr. ad Palum. Can., District. Flumin. Pro-Archnus, et Par. Flumin.

Flumine Primaria *Schola.*

*Director loc. Catech. et Praeparand. Professor.]*

D. Michael Safflich, Presb. Diœc. Modruss.

*Docentes.* D. Carolus Zohar,

— Venceslaus Pluharsh.

— Jacobus Zazanich.

— Joannes Bernt, Graphidis.

**Flumine seorsivum Nauticæ Institutum.**

*Reg. loc. Director.* Sub Inspectione Reg. Gubernii.

*Professores.* D. Jacobus Mikocz, primarius.

Secundarius vacat.

*Ibidem Puellaris Schola in Conv. Mon. S. Bened.*

*Director localis:* idem, qui et primariæ Scholæ.

*Directrix Convent.* Mater Benedicta Abfalter, Abbatissa.

*Catecheta.* D. Joannes Bachich, Presb. Diœc. Modruss.

*Magistræ Mon.* Mater Aloysia Metz.

— Theresia Malsiner.

— Francisca Jakovcich.

---

**In Districtu Buccarano.**

*Regius Pro-Inspector.*

Rdmus D. Nicomedes Mudrovich, Can. Modruss., Pro-Archnus, et L. R. Cittis Buccar. Par.

*Buccari Capitalis Schola.*

*Director loc.* D. Alexander Thianich, Capit. Notar., et I. Com. Zagrab. T. J. Ass.

*Catecheta.* D. Paschalis Zuvicsich, Presb. Diœc. Modruss., una substit. Capitul.

*Docentes.* — Franciscus Pintarich, realis seu civilis Cl. Docens Senior.

— Franciscus Hoffmann, 2-dæ Cl.

— Hieronymus Brughetti, 1-mæ Cl.

*Magist. Scholæ Puell.* Domicella Nob. Anna Jagussich.

*In Portu Regio Schola Trivialis.*

*Rector.* D. Doctor Romualdus Paravich, sacerdos Diœc. Mod. subst. Capit. Buccar.

*Catecheta.* — Andreas Modercin, Cooper.

*Magister.* — Martinus Schleimer.

*Tersacti Schola erigenda restat.*

---

**In Districtu Vinodol.**

*Regius Pro-Inspector.*

Rdmus D. Stanislaus Czar, Abbas, Cath. Eccl. Modruss. Can., Archi-Presb. Par.

*Bribirii Schola Trivialis.*

*Rector.* Rdmus D. Joannes Bapt. Strisich, Cath. Eccl. Modruss. Can., Consist. Ass., et Bribirii Par.

*Catecheta.* D. Joannes Baptista Strisić supplens Capituli Bribiriensis.

*Magister.* D. Stephanus Mihicić, una Organædus.

*Czirkvenicae Schola Trivialis.*

*Rector.* D. Stanislaus Kattnich, Par. Loci.

*Catecheta.* — Mathias Brussia, Coop. Loci.

*Magister.* — Thomas Lukanovich, una Organædus.

*Novii in Vinodol Schola Trivialis.*

*Rector*, idem, qui R. Schol. Pro-Inspector.

*Catecheta.* D. Antonius Mudrovchich, Supplens Capitul.

*Magister.* — Josephus Vonchina, una Organædus.

## **DD. Supremi & Vice-Comites.**

**allique de Magistratibus II. Comitatum in Regnis Croatiae et Slavoniae.**

### **In Comitatu Zagrabiensi.**

#### *Supremus Comes.*

Illustrissimus Dominus Nicolaus Zdenczay de Zahromich-Grada, Reg. Cam. Administr. Zagrabiensis, ad Exc. Cam. Reg. Hung. Aulic. Consiliar., Eques Aurgatus ac I. Com. Zagrab. Supr. Comes.

#### *Officium Vice-Comitum.*

D. Josephus Suvich de Bribér, O. Vice-Comes, una II. Com. Varasd. et Cris. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

— Herrmannus Busan, Substit. V. Comes, et II. Com. Varasd., Cris., Poseg., Veröczen. et Sopron. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

— Joannes Nep. Raizner, Substit. V. Comes in Partibus Trans-Collapianis et II. Com. Varasd. et Cris. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

#### *Officium Notariatus.*

D. Lazarus Praunsperger, Ord. Notarius et II. Com. Zagrab., Varasd. et Cris. T. J. Assessor.

— Eduardus Jellachich de Buzin, Primar. V. Notar., Jur. U. Doctor, et II. Com. Zagr., Varasd. et Cris. Sed. Ass.

— Joannes Bunyevacz, Secundar. V. Notarius.

— Ferdinandus Makanecz, honor. V. Notar. una Sedriallis Assessor.



- D. Com. Samuel Keglevich de Buzin, hon. V. Notarius.**  
 — Carolus Berkovich, detto.  
 — Franciscus Pogledich, hon. V. Notar., una I. Universitatis Nob. Campi Turopolja Ord. Notar. et I. Comit. Varasd. Sedrialis Assessor.  
 — Henricus Mixich, hon. V. Notarius.  
 — Com. Sigismundus Vojkffy de Vojkovich et Klokoeh, hon. V. Notarius.  
 — Sigismundus Preschern, honor. V. Notarius.  
 — Richardus Jellachich de Buzin, detto. detto.  
 — L. B. Levinus Rauch, detto. detto.  
 — Antonius Horvath, detto. detto.  
 — Eugenius Vernich, detto. detto.  
 — Emericus Sandor, detto. detto.

*Officium Archivi et Registraturae.*

- D. Arsenius Bellossevich, Registrator et hon. V. Notar.**  
 — Carolus Gallyuff, Registrans et detto.

*Jurati Cancellistae.*

- D. Stephanus Czvetkovich, hon. V. Judium.**  
 — Stephanus Lugarich.  
 — Franciscus Hervachich, una hon. Jurassor, et Processuum Custos.  
 — Josephus Kengyel.  
 — Josephus Sviglin.  
 — David Bellossevich.  
 — Paulus Shurina.

*Officium Perceptoratus.*

- D. Valentinus Vranichich, Gener. Cassæ Perceptor, una II. Com. Zagrab. et Poseg. Sedrialis Assessor.**  
 — Ignatius Krsnyavi, Gener. Cassæ V. Perceptor, in Processibus Zagrab. et Cis-Colap. Part. Cassæ Perceptor, ac una II. Com. Zagrab., Varasd. et Cris. T. J. Ass.  
 — Emericus Czuliffay, Part. Cassæ Perceptor in Process. S. Joannis et Trans-Savano.  
 — Albinus Szvilichich, Part. Cassæ Perceptor in Partibus Trans-Colapianis.

**JUDICES NOBILIUM.**

*In Processu Zagrabienſi.*

- D. Paulus Keresztury de Szinerszegh, Ord. Judl. ac II. Com. Zagrab., Syrm., Cris. et Varasd. T. J. Ass.**  
 — Paulus Krajachich, Surrogatus District. V. Judl.

**D. Emericus Bussich, Jurassor et honor. V. Judl., ac I.  
Com. Varasd. T. J. Ass.**

— Joannes Koosz, Surrogatus Jurassor.

*In Processu S. Joannis.*

**D. Stephanus Pavlekovich, Ord. Judium, et H. Com.**  
**Zagrab., Cris. et Poseg. T. J. Ass.**

— **Joannes Jurinich, District. V. Judlium, ac I. Com.**  
**Varasd. T. J. Assessor.**

— **Alexander Kerchelich, Jurassor et hon. V. Judlium**

— Aloysius Stauduar,                      detto.      detto.

*In Processu Trans-Savano.*

**D. Budimirus Praunsperger, Ord. Judl., II. Com. Zagrab.,  
Varasd. et Veröcz. T. J. Assessor.**

— Nicolaus Pucz, Distr. V. Judl. ac II. Com. Zagrab.  
et Varasd. Sedrial. Ass.

— Josephus Poldrugach, Jurassor et hon. V. Judlium.

— Alexander Tompa,                      detto.              detto.

*In Processu Cis-Colapiano.*

**D. Alexander Blasekovich, Ord. Judlium, et II. Com.  
Zagrab., Varasd. et Cris. T. J. Ass.**

-- Ignatius Vernich, Distr. V. Judl. et T. J. Ass.

— **Adalbertus Martinkovich**, Jurass. et hon. V. Judl.

— Joannes Bapt. Spissich, Jurassor et hon. V. Judlium.

*In Processu Trans-Colapiano.*

**D. Josephus Bunyevacz, Ord. Judlium, et II. Com. Zagrab. et Varasd. T. J. Ass.**

— **Josephus Leder, Distr. V. Judlium.**

— Ludovicus Bunyevacz, Jurassor et hon. V. Judlium.

— Eduardus Sulyok,                      detto.        detto.

*In Processu Montano.*

**D. Fridericus Piszachich de Hisanovecz, Ord. Judlium.  
ac II. Com. Zagrab., Varasd. et Cris. T. J. Ass.**

-- Joannes Gály, Distr. V. Judl. ac una T. J. Ass.

— Innocentius Kerchelich, Jurass. et hon. V. Judl.

**Alter Jurassor vacat.**

*Honorarii Vice-Judices Nobilium.*

**D. Josephus Vulakovich, T. J. Ass.**

— **Franciscus Czvetkovich.**

— Antonius Koosz.

— **Stephanus Hondrey.**

— Samuel Praunsperger, una I. Cottus Varasd. Sedis  
Jud. Assessor.

— **Josephus Szakach de Kapolna et Vojnovecz.**

— Nicolaus Köosz.

**D. Ladislaus Praunsperger.**

— Philæus Praunsperger, una Tab. Jud. Assessor.

— Petrus Tomassich, una II. Com. Zagrab. et Varasd. T. J. Assessor.

— Stephanus Czvetkovich.

— Adalbertus Makanecz.

— Paulus Blaskovich, una I. Com. Varasd. T. J. Ass.

— Carolus Krajachich.

— Mathias Berkovich.

— Eduardus Svabely.

— Josephus Chachkovich, II. Cottuum Zagrab. et Cris. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

— Aloysius Hrussochy.

— Josephus Chernolatecz.

— Ludovicus Gabelich.

— Ludovicus Karoly.

*Honorarii Jurassores.*

**D. David Bellossevich.**

— Joannes Nep. Francisci.

— Ludovicus Vernich.

— Fridericus Modych.

— Joannes Gvozdanovich.

— Joannes Terputecz.

— Aloysius Gorup.

— Franciscus Hervachich.

— Carolus Domin de Petrushevecz.

— Joannes Nep. Lovinchich.

— Julius Demötörfy, de Hogyis.

— Emericus Spinderk.

— Ladislaus Kallay.

*Officium Fiscalatus.*

**D. Adalbertus Jellachich de Buzin, Ord. Fiscalis et I. Com. Zagrab. T. J. Ass.**

— Franciscus Spissich de Japra, primar. V. Fiscalis.

— Antonius Vakanović, secund. V. Fiscalis

— Eduardus Zerpak, hon. V. Fiscalis.

— Stephanus Pomper, detto. una II. Com. Zagr. et Varasd. T. J. Ass.

— Aloysius Lukinacz, detto. I. Com. Varasd. T. J. A.

— Antonius Kuchtich detto.

— Franc. Kriztianovich, detto.

— Joan. Nep. Stivalich, detto.

— Georgius Panian, detto. una T. J. Ass.

D. Emericus Pogledich, hon. V. Fiscalis.

— Hugo Tersztenyak, detto.

— Albertus Ivanchich, detto.

— Joan. Nep. Terputecz, detto.

— Alexander Sulyok, detto. una T. J. Ass.

— Josephus Tucics, detto.

— Andreas Jakchin, detto.

— Leopoldus Kavich, detto.

— Maximil. Piskorecz, detto.

— Ferdinand. Schweiczer, detto.

— Joan. Nep. Czernkovich, detto. I. C. Var. T. J. A.

— Stephanus Bujanovich, detto.

— Ferdinandus Pucz, detto. I. C. Cris. T. J. A.

— Vincentius Borovjak, detto.

— Carolus Sostarich, detto.

— Antonius Stauduar, detto.

*Officium Exactoratus.*

D. Stephanus Koosz, Exactor.

*Geometra Comitatus, et Navigationis Savanae.*

D. Josephus Szeman, una T. J. Ass.

— Stephanus Farkas, detto.

*Viae Carolinae Director, vacat.*

*Navigationis Savanae Inspectores.*

D. Samuel Praunsperger, qui supra.

— Stephanus Hondrey, qui supra.

*Rationum Colapianae Navigationis Ductor.*

D. Antonius Defranceschi, qui pag. 22.

*Transenalis et Securitatis Commissarii.*

D. Ignatius Lozert, Centralis, una Castellanus Comit.

— Georgius Chaich, in Distr. S. Joannis.

— Georgius Istvanovich, in Distr. Trans-Savano.

— Josephus Szladovich, in Distr. Cis-Colapiano.

— Stephanus Kovats, in Distr. Trans-Colapiano.

— Georgius Petrovich, in Distr. Montano.

— Mathias Ballogh, Transenalis Commisar. in Statione Duga-Szellensi.

— Josephus Barach, Transen. Comm. in Stat. Banicensi.

*Physici Comitatus.*

D. Georgius Nabiach, Carolost., una Com. T. J. Ass.

— Alexius Vanczass, Zagrabiae. dto.

— Franciscus Folnegovich, honor. Physicus, ac II. Com. Zagrab. et Varasd. T. J. Ass.

— Alexander Mrahovich, detto.

— Petrus Rinaldi, una Com. T. J. Ass.

D. Ignat. Domin de Petrushevecz, Med. Doct., hon. Phy.  
huj. Com. quam et L. ac R. Cittis Zagr., ac I. Com.  
Varasd T. J. Ass.

*Chirurgi Comitatus.*

D. Joannes Nep. Travnichek, Centralis in Distr. Zagrab.

— Joannes Nep. Aichmayer, in Distr. Ztubiczensi.

— Joannes Mungyak, in Distr. St. Joan.

— Franciscus Kladnik, in Distr. Dugoszellensi.

— Joannes Schmidt, in Distr. Sisciensi.

— Maxim. Carol. Weiser, in Distr. Turopolitano.

— Josephus Horvath, in Distr. Jazkensi.

— Ignatius Bischan, in Distr. Zamoboriensi.

— Joannes Haas, in Distr. Ozail.

— Antonius Krischekar, in Distr. Boszilyev.

— Marcus Ivanchich, in Distr. Verbovzk.

— Ignatius Petrovich, in Distr. Brod.

— Mathias Hering, in Distr. Csubar.

— Joannes Taboreth, honor. Chirurgus.

— Georgius Berczkovich, detto.

— Silverius Prem, detto.

— Ferdinandus Hadvig, detto.

— Franciscus Frölich, detto.

*Equatii Inspector et Artis Veterinariae Magister.*

D. Martinus Lang.

— Josephus Virth, honor. Equatii Insp. et Veterin.

*Obstetrices.*

Catharina Rupchich, Zagrabiae.

Anna Fabacz, Carolostadii.

Barbara Auer, supernumeraria.

Maria Schurius, detto.

Anna Supnik, detto.

Christina Benchich, detto.

Anna Jaugczer, detto.

Anna Schopp, detto.

Francis. Schweigert, detto.

*Mororum Vice-Inspector.*

D. Emericus Gyurkovechky

*Mororum Curatores.*

Georgius Domitrek, in Distr. Zagrab.

D. Georgius Chaich, in Distr. S. Joan.

Josephus Rustich, in Dist. Trans-Colap.

D. Josephus Szakach de Kapolna et Vojnovecz, quisu-  
pra, in Distr. Cis-et Trans-Colapiano.

*Corporalis.* Nicolaus Terztenyak.

## **Tabulae Judicariae Assessores.**

### *Ex Statu Ecclesiastico.*

- D. Stephanus Stankovich**, Archi-Episcopus Gr. R. n. U. Carlovicensis et Metropolita.
- **Josephus Rajachich**, Episc. Gr. R. u. U. Verschetzii.
  - **Emericus Osegovich de Barlabassevecz**, Episcopus Segniensis.
  - **Josephus Kukovich**, Episc. Diakovariensis.
  - **Gabriel Szmichiklasz**, Episc. Gr. R. U. Crisiensis.
  - **Josephus Schrott**, Cons. Episc. Belgrad. et Semend., Cath. Eccl. Zagrab. Praepos. Major et Prior Auranzæ.
  - **Franciscus Koritich de Mrazovecz**, Cantor et Canon. Zagrab.
  - **Josephus Horvath**, Lector et Canonic. Zagrabiensis.
  - **Franciscus Tuskan**, Custos et                   detto.
  - **Joannes Birling**,                                   detto.
  - **Ignatius Uzorinacz**,                           detto.
  - **Josephus Haramuszteck**,                   detto.
  - **Josephus Mihalicz**,                       detto.
  - **Michael Vuczich**,                           detto.
  - **Michael Mihich**,                           detto.
  - **Matthæus Vukovich**,                       detto.
  - **Joannes Kraly**,                               detto.
  - **Isidorus Hohreiter**,                       detto.
  - **Antonius Vakanovich**,                   detto.
  - **Joannes Vahtarits**,                       detto.
  - **Josephus Shóth**,                           detto.
  - **Antonius Vukassovich**,                   detto.
  - **Stephanus Illiassevich**,                   detto.
  - **Michael Klemen**,                           detto.
  - **Emericus Pendelin**,                       detto.
  - **Ignatius Rochich**,                       detto.
  - **Lazarus Millatich**,                       detto.
  - **Joannes Krizmanich**, Inful. Abbas SS. Trin. de Petro Varadino, nec non I. Com. Varasd. T. J. Ass.
  - **Adamus Mravinecz**, Canonicus Zagrabiensis.
  - **Nicolaus Merzlyak**, Canonicus Modrusiensis.
  - **Paulus Kalliman**, Parochus Lukovdolensis.
  - **Aloysius Christianovich**, Parochus Verbovczensis.
  - **Blasius Mramor**, V.-Arch. D. & Paroch. Kalnikensis.
  - **Antonius Alagovich**, Parochus Szakolnensis.
  - **Stephanus Jurány**, Parochus Valpov.

**D. Stephanus Pogledich, Praepositus B. M. V. de Glogoncza, et Parochus Zagrabiensis.**

— **Josephus Lovrenchich, Parochus Kupiniczensis.**

— **Paulus Stoós, Secretarius Exc. D. Ep̃i Zagrab. et I. Com. Varasd. Tab. Jud. Assessor.**

— **Stephanus Moyses, ut supra pag. 37.**

— **Petrus Marakovich, Infer. Ztubiczae Parochus.**

*E Statu Magnatum.*

**D. C. Thomas Keglevich de Buzin.**

— **C. Georgius Draskovich de Trakostain.**

— **C. Georg. Orssich de Szlavetich, S. C. et R. A. M. Camerarius, et Bander. Milit. Supr. Vigil. Praefectus.**

— **C. Carolus Festetich de Tolna, Camerar. Reg.**

— **C. Alexander Draskovich de Trakostain.**

— **L. B. Franciscus Kulmer, pag. 27.**

— **C. Vilhelmus Orssich de Szlavetich.**

— **C. Joannes Draskovich de Trakostain, S. C. et R. A. M. Camerarius, Parvae Crucis I. Ordinis S. Stephani R. A. Eques.**

— **C. Nicolaus Széchén de Temérin, pag. 10.**

— **C. Josephus Majláth de Székhely, Tab. Distr. Eperiensis Assessor emer.**

— **L. B. Ludovicus Bedekovich de Komor, pag. 11.**

— **C. Nicolaus ab Auersperg.**

— **C. Joannes Nep. Erdödy de Monyorókerék, pag. 10.**

— **C. Carolus Orssich de Szlavetich.**

— **L. B. Antonius Portner, pag. 31.**

— **C. Dionysius Sermage, pag. 29.**

— **C. Josephus Roggendorf, Camerarius Reg. ac C. R. Equitum Magister.**

— **C. Sigismundus Lichtenberg, pag. 22.**

— **C. Petrus Carolus Sermage de Szomszédvár, penes Exc. Cameram Imp. Montanisticam Aulicae Commissionis Commissarius.**

— **C. Franciscus Draskovich.**

— **C. Carolus Draskovich.**

— **C. Georgius Draskovich.**

— **L. B. Carolus Badenfeld.**

— **L. B. Joannes Bapt. Burits, Colonellus.**

— **C. Georgius Erdödy, I. Cottus Varasd. Supr. Comes.**

— **L. B. Nicol. Vecsey, I. Com. Szatmar. Supr. Comes.**

— **Paulus Kiss, pag. 30.**

— **C. Franciscus Gyulay, Generalis.**

- D. C. Albertus Frimont Princeps de Antrodoco, ad Exc. Cameram H. Aulicam Concipista Aulicus.  
 — C. Ladislaus Pejachevich, pag. 27.  
 — C. Augustus Orsich, I. Com. Varasd. Ord. Judlium.  
 — C. Anton Szécsen, ad E. Cancel. R. H. A. Concipista Aulicus.  
 — C. Constans Pálffy, pag. 13.  
 — C. Joannes Nep, Pejachevich, I. Comit. Veröczen-  
 sis Substit. V. Comes.  
 — L. B. Joannes Foray.

*Ex Statu Nobilium.*

- D. Josephus Kussevich, pag. 11.  
 — Aloysius Busan, pag. 29.  
 — Andreas Markovich, pag. 27,  
 — Joannes Inkey de Pálin, Camerarius Reg.  
 — Stephanus Jellachich de Buzin, pag. 28.  
 — Franciscus Carolus Radichevich, S. C. et R. A. M.  
 et C. R. Gubernii Littor. Tergest. Consiliarius.  
 — Nicolaus Busan, Camerarius C. Reg., Actualis pe-  
 nes Forum Nobilium Regni Bohemiae Consiliarius.  
 — Emericus Gombos de Gombosfalva, pag. 11.  
 — Samuel Rehberg Eques de Recheron, Gubernialis  
 Consil., et Circuli Tergest. Capitaneus.  
 — Alexius Junkovich, jubilatus C. R. Gubernii Fiumi-  
 nensis Assessor.  
 — Nicolaus Mixich de Alsó-Lukavec, pag. 27.  
 — Anton Kukulyevich aliter Bassany de Sacci, pag. 27.  
 — Joan. Nep. Labass, I. Com. Varasd. Sedr. Assess.  
 — Josephus Csesznyak, I. Com. Zalad. emer. Ord. Fisc.  
 — Emericus Domin de Petrushevecz, Juris Univ. Do-  
 ctor, et Juris Patrii emer. Profesor.  
 — Stephanus Turcsany, emer. Banalis Offic. Secretarius.  
 — Josephus Gallyuff, Aulae Reg. Famil.  
 — Nicolaus Farkass de Nagy Jóká, Comit. Erdödy  
 Bonorum Croaticorum Praefectus.  
 — Antonius Bonacza.  
 — Josephus Syprak, pag. 21.  
 — Gabriel Spissich, de Japra, pag. 29.  
 — Alexander Dominich, pag. 29.  
 — Franciscus Kukulyevich alter Bassany de Sacci.  
 — Josephus Erdélyi, dirigens in Distr. Poson. Geometra.  
 — Barthol. Mattachich, I. Com. Varasd. emer. Ord. Judl.  
 — Ladislaus Dervarits de Guttorfölde.



**D. Petrus Thomich de Trescheno.**

- **Joannes Szallopek, Aulæ Reg. Famil., S. C. et R. A. M. Consiliarius, et I. Com. Veröcz. Ord. V. Comes.**
- **Antonius Markovich, pag. 29.**
- **Josephus Sorssich, pag. 15.**
- **Emericus Inkey, S. C. et R. Ap. M. Camerarius.**
- **Franciscus Dushek, Consiliarius Aulicus.**
- **Antonius Feyes, pag. 19.**
- **Thomas Zeno Horvath, I. Comit. Varasd. Assessor, et Gener. Cassae Vice-Perceptor.**
- **Bartholomaeus Mariassevich, emer. Districtus Maritimo-Cameralis Comissarius.**
- **Antonius Nagy, ad Exq. Consilium L. H. Librorum Censor et Revisor.**
- **Ludovicus Jellachich de Buzin.**
- **Ludovicus Zelenka, pag. 21.**
- **Josephus Plantak, pag. 18.**
- **Nicolaus Vallichich, jur. Fori utr. Caus. Advocatus.**
- **Michael Sterbetzky, pag. 19.**
- **Thaddaeus Ferrich de Hudibitek, V. Cap. Cath. Eccl. Zagrab. Com. Curialis.**
- **Josephus Stajdacher, L. R. Cittis Zagrab. Judex.**
- **Joannes Kukovich, pag. 29.**
- **Josephus Jurjevich de Tóul, J. U. D., in R. Scient. Univ. Pest. Statist. ac Jur. Metall. Prof. P. O., et I. Cottus Cris. T. J. A.**
- **Valentinus Vranichich, pag. 64.**
- **Georgius Nabiach, qui Phys. Com.**
- **Michael Schweitzer, Postae Camb. Direct. Carolost.**
- **Josephus Vulakovich, qui V. Judlium.**
- **Stephanus Udvardy, Episcop. Zagr. Bonor Praefectus.**
- **Josephus Szeman, qui Geometra Com.**
- **Carolus Sztrechko, Capitan., et Viae Ludov. Director.**
- **Stephanus Churchich, emer. Ord. Judlium.**
- **Emericus Haramiuchich, una Com. Varasd. Ass.**
- **Aloysius Hrussochy, emer. Ord. Fiscal. Distr. Szeverin.**
- **Aloysius Sax, Med. Doctor.**
- **Nicolaus Ghyczy, pag. 19.**
- **Sigismundus Fodroczy, pag. 29.**
- **Stephanus Szuchich, L. R. Cittis Varasd. Senator, et I. Com. Varasd. T. J. Ass.**
- **Franciscus Zengevall, compl. II. Com. T. J. Ass., nec non Eppatus Zagrab. Com. Curialis.**
- **Stephanus Bujanovich, Buccar. Cittis Fiscalis.**

**D. Josephus Brieglevich, pag. 29.**

- Josephus Rietl, Tricesimator Zagrab.
- Alexander Blasekovich, qui Ord. Judlium.
- Eduardus Zerpak, compl. Dominiorum Fiscalis, et I. Com. Varas. T. J. Ass.
- Ignatius Kiepach.
- Carolus Jellachich de Buzin, emer. Locumtenens.
- Georgius Gregurich, penes Exc. Camer. unitam. Imp. Concipista, una I. Com. Cris. T. J. Ass.
- Benedictus Lentulay, compl. Dominior. Fiscalis, et penes Exc. Tab. Ban. Pauperum Adv.
- Polycarpus Paravich de Csubar.
- Joannes Bedckovich, L. R. Cittis Zagrab. Ord. Notar.
- Joannes Kiss de Saulovecz, I. Com. Varasd. T. J. Ass.
- Ignatius Tucics.
- Albertus Modich de Velika Mlaka et Kurillovecz, una I. Com. Varasd. subst. V. Comes.
- Josephus Mayer, R. Insp. Tricesim. in Distr. Flumin.
- Philippus Peichich, pag. 12.
- Ludovicus Nagy, pag. 12.
- Petrus Krajachich de Mirinchich.
- Franciscus Domaniczky, I. Com. Cris. T. J. Ass.
- Maximilianus Radichevich, I. Com. Varasd. V. Judl.
- Nicolaus Halper, I. Com. Varasd. Actual. V. Fiscal.
- Joannes Zidarich, I. Com. Cris. Ord. V. Comes.
- Joannes Chegell, I. Com. Varasd. Ord. Judlium.
- Antonius Kuchtich, qui hon. V. Fiscalis.
- Franciscus Chachkovich de Verhovina, emer. Ord. Judlium.
- Albertus Jellachich de Buzin.
- Joannes Daubáchy de Dolje, Regni Proto-Medicus, et erud. Societ. med. Vindob. Membrum corresp.
- Ignatius Krsnyavi, qui V. Perceptor.
- Ladislaus Ebner, L. R. Cittis. Varasd. Senator.
- Franciscus Rizman, L. R. Cittis. Varasd. Judex.
- Ludovicus Szinkovich, L. R. Cittis Zagrab. Ord. Fisc.
- Franciscus Josephus Piszachich de Hisanovecz, una I. Com. Varasd. T. J. Ass.
- Joannes Briglevich, emer. Com. hujus Ord. Fiscalis, una II. Com. Varasd. et Cris. T. J. Ass.
- Nicolaus Czernkovich, pag. 17.
- Sigismundus Poszavec, pag. 19.
- Franciscus Joannes Kukulyevich, Lib. Portus Urbis et Distr. Bucar. Judex Capit.

**D. Carolus Klobucharich, L. R. Cittis Carolost. substit. Judex.**

- **Antonius Schufflay, emer. in R. Academia Zagrab. Physices Prof. et Facult. Phil. Senior.**
- **Stephanus Pavlekovich, qui Ord. Judlium.**
- **Alexander Malyevacz, I. Com. Posseg. Ord. Judlium.**
- **Franciscus Luchich, pag. 29.**
- **Ludovicus Berger, penes Cameral. Adm. Zagrab. dirigens Geometra.**
- **Georgius Fésüs, Regius Directoralis Fiscalis.**
- **Fridericus Svagell, I. Com. Varasd. O. V. Comes.**
- **Michaël Stivalich, Fiscalis.**
- **Lazarus Praunsperger, O. Notarius.**
- **Paulus Kerezturny, Ord. Judlium.**
- **Josephus Bunyevacz, Ord. Judlium.**
- **Adalbertus Jellachich de Buzin, Ord. Fisc.**
- **Joannes Nep. Sandor de Gyalla, II. Com. Cris. Posseg. et Varasd. T. J. Ass.**
- **Eduardus Zdenczay, de Zahromich-Grada, pag. 29.**
- **Ferdinandus Makanecz.**
- **Franciscus Rauchmüller, per I. Regn. Hung. Partesq. eid. annex. Super. ædil. Director.**
- **Fridericus Piszachich, O. Judlium.**
- **Carolus Spissich, Campi Turop. Capit. et Cassæ Perc.**
- **Carolus Gregorich, pag. 36.**
- **Georgius Bornemisza de Mikulich.**
- **Josephus Andrassy, pag. 15.**
- **Josephus Rudich de Almas, pag. 15.**
- **Emericus Szluha, Cons. Reg., et Supremus Judex Palatinalis Jazygum et Cumanorum.**
- **Vincentius Bujanovich, Bonor. Polit. Fundat. Fiscalis.**
- **Stephanus Pomper, Dominior. Fiscalis.**
- **Paulus Dubovsky.**
- **Ignatius Mihalovits, I. Com. Veröcz. Ord. Judlium.**
- **Joannes Kozich, I. Com. Veröcz. Ord. Fiscalis.**
- **Franciscus Novak, qui pag. 29.**
- **Aloysius Kraft, qui pag. 29.**
- **Georgius Juratovich, L. R. Cittis Poseg. O. Fiscalis.**
- **Alexander Praunsperger, I. Com. Varasd. T. J. Ass.**
- **Budimirus Praunsperger, qui Ord. Judlium.**
- **Eduardus Jellachich de Buzin, qui prim V. Not.**
- **Joannes Galy, qui Distr. V. Judlium.**
- **Alexander Sulyok, Suae. Exc. Ban. Secretarius.**

- D. Josephus Chachkovich, qui V. Judlium.**  
 — Petrus Ochich, Dominior Fiscalis.  
 — Petrus Rinaldy, qui hon. Physikus.  
 — Josephus Krieger, L. R. Cittis Zagrab. honor. Phys.  
 una I. Univ. Pest. Facult. medicae Membrum.  
 — Aloysius Schrabecz, L. R. Cittis Zagrab. Senator.  
 — Ignatius Vernich, qui Distr. V. Judlium.  
 — Metellus Osegovich, I. Com. Varasd. Ord. Notarius.  
 — Franciscus Császár de Kolgyar, Appellatorii Tribunalis Cambio Mercantilii Assessor.  
 — Franciscus Folnegovich, hon. Physicus.  
 — Emericus Haulik, Cassæ Centr. Primat. Contraagens et Ædilis Inspector.  
 — Marcus Milchich, L. R. Cittis Carolost. Senator.  
 — Nicolaus Pucz, qui Distr. V. Judlium.  
 — Georgius Drasich, emer. Prof. Gramm. Schol. Gymn. R. Posegani, et I. Cottus Syrmien. Tab. Jud. Assess.  
 — Ludovicus Nagy, Secretarius Aulicus.  
 — Alexander Zdenczay, I. Com. Cris. Subst. V. Comes.  
 — Antonius Adamovich.  
 — Albertus Zobl, ad Exc. Canc. R. H. Aul. Concept. Practicans.  
 — Andreas Matavovzky, detto.  
 — Theodorus Pauler, qui pag. 36.  
 — Gregorius Degoriczia, jubil. Prof.  
 — Alexius Vanczass, I. Com. Zagrab. Physicus.  
 — Alexius Praunsperger, I. Com. Cris. Ord. Physicus.  
 — Carolus Koritich, I. Com. Cris. Ord. Judlium.  
 — Franciscus Gruden, Trices. Off. Zagrab. Contraagens.  
 — Alexander Zerpak, Com. Franc. Gyulay Secretarius.  
 — Basilius Bubanovich, Cameralis Fiscalis.  
 — Antonius Lukinacz, I. Com. Cris. Exactor.  
 — Josephus Halbritter, Consiliarius Mont. et Supremus Sylvarum Inspector.  
 — Stephanus Köröskényi.  
 — Georgius Sugh, I. Com. Cris. Ord. Fiscalis.  
 — Franciscus Zombor.  
 — Josephus Vuschich, L. R. Cittis O. Fiscalis.  
 — Georgius Kunich, L. R. Cittis Capronc. Judex.  
 — Antonius Minelli, Urbis Flumin. Judex.  
 — Aloysius Sgardelli, Portus Flumin. Capitaneus.  
 — Alexander Thianich, Buccar. Capitaneat. Secret. civ.  
 — Eduardus Markovich, emer. Equitum Magister.  
 — Gustavus Markovich, I. Com. Poseg. O. Notarius.

- D. Antonius Molnar, qui pag. 36.**
- **Paulus Muhich, qui pag. 36.**
- **Petrus Klemenich, qui pag. 37.**
- **Simeon Klarich, qui pag. 31.**
- **Ludovicus Gaj, Philosophiae Doctor, Eph. illyr. Redactor et C. R. priv Typogr. ac I. Com. Varasd. T. J. A.**
- **Ludovicus Szalopek, I. Com. Veröcz. O. Notarius.**
- **Aurelius Kussevich, Regni Archivarius.**
- **Aloysius Frigan, compl. Dominior. Fiscalis.**
- **Franciscus Mohl, detto.**
- **Alexander Mraovich, L. R. Cittis Zagrab. Physicus.**
- **Joannes Nep. Mænner, qui pag. 36.**
- **Raimundus Matsig, R. Cam. Distr. Vinodol. Castel.**
- **Antonius Albely, in R. Acad. Poson. Prof.**
- **Franciscus Czinege alias Daruvary de Eadem, R. directoralis Fiscalis.**
- **Carolus Kraskovich.**
- **Ignatius Peicsich, I. Com. Poseg. O. Judlium.**
- **Xaverius Delimanich, I. Com. Veröcz. O. Judlium.**
- **Eduardus Cheh, I. Com. Syrm. O. Judl.**
- **Franciscus Seth, ad Exc. Cam. Imp. Concipista.**
- **Carolus Catinelli, qui pag. 32.**
- **Joannes Gaspary, L. R. Cittis Cris. Judex.**
- **Ignatius Taller, L. R. Cittis Poseg. Judex.**
- **Ludovicus Sterbeczky, Caus. Regal. Directorat. Off. Expeditior.**
- **Antonius Daniel Jozipovich, Campi Turop. Com. Terr.**
- **Georgius Panian, hon. V. Fiscalis.**
- **Antonius Szussich, Dom. Com. Battyán Inspector.**
- **Fridericus Spun, Domin. Fiscalis.**
- **Steph. Melzer de Kelemen, R. Direct. Fiscalis.**
- **Joan. Boltsek, Registrator ad Exc. Cancell. R. H. A.**
- **Ladislauus Grubiczy, e Familia Dragonum, Concipista Aulicus.**
- **Colomannus Bedekovich, Concept. Pract. Aul.**
- **Isidorus Jankovich de Daruvar, Camerarius Regius.**
- **Philaeus Praunsperger, qui pag. 64.**
- **Ignatius Dussek, Supern. Commissar. Prov. in Distr. Zagrab.**
- **Franciscus Staudaur.**

## In I. Comitatu Varasdinensi.

### *Supremus Comes.*

Excellentissimus ac Illustrissimus D. Comes Georgius Erdödy de Monyorókerek, Montis Claudii et Com. Varasd. perpet. Comes, Arcis, Cittisque ejusd. Nominis hæredit. Capitaneus, S. C. et R. A. M. Camerar. et Act. Int. St. Consil., II. Ord. Melit. et Bavar. R. Merit. Eques, ac I. Com. Varasd. Supr. Comes.

### *Officii Supremi Comitis Administrator.*

Illustrissimus D. Comes Joannes Nep. Erdödy de Monyorókerék, Montis Claudii et Com. Varasd. perpet. Comes, Arcis, Cittisque ejusd. Nominis hæred. Capitaneus, S. C. et R. A. M. Camer., Exc. Cons. R. L. H. Consiliar., et I. Com. Varasd. Off. Supr. Com. Admin.

### *Officium Vice-Comitum.*

D. Blasius Fridericus Svagell, Ord. V. Comes, et II. Com. Varasd., Cris. et Zagrab. T. J. Ass.  
— Albertus Modich de Nagy-Mlaka et Kurillovecz, Substit. V. Comes, et II. Com. Varasd. Cris. et Zagrab. T. J. Ass.

### *Officium Notariatus.*

D. Metellus Osegovich de Barlabassevecz, Ord. Notar. hujus, quam et I. Com. Zagr. T. J. Ass.  
— Josephus Bellosevich, Act. V. Notar., et T. J. Ass.  
— Balth. Krajachich de Myrinchich, Sec. V. Notar et T. J. Assessor.  
— Ladislaus Kukuljevich, Registr. et hon. V. Notar. T. J. Ass.  
— Carolus Svagell, hon. V. Notar.  
— Petrus Horvath de St. Peter detto.  
— Casim. Jellachich de Busin detto.

### *Officium Fiscalatus.*

D. Alexander Simunchich, Ord. Fiscalis, et II. Com. Varasd. et Cris. T. J. Assessor.  
— Nicolaus Halper, Act. V. Fiscalis, et II. Com. Zagrab. et Varasd. T. J. Ass.  
— Aloysius Specziary, hon. V. Fiscalis et T. J. Ass.  
— Franciscus Novak, detto. detto.  
— Georgius Dominich, detto. detto.  
— Aloysius Goriczay, detto. detto.  
— Emericus Podbresnik, detto. petto.

- D. Titus Babich, hon. V. Fiscalis et T. J. Ass.  
— Georgius Sàghy, detto. detto.  
— Aloysius Mattachich, qui Exactor.  
— Ludovicus Mikelini, hon. V. Fiscalis.

*Officium Perceptoratus.*

- D. Josephus Szinkovich, Gener. Cassae Percept., et II. Com. Zagrab., Varasd., Cris. et Veröcz. T. J. Ass.  
— Thomas Zeno Horvath de Sz. Péter, Gener. Cassae V. Perc., et II. Com. Zagrab. et Varasd. T. J. Ass.  
— Stephanus Joannes Jellachich de Buzin, Part. Cassae Perc. et T. J. Ass.

*Officium Exactoratus.*

- D. Aloysius Mattachich, Ration Exactor, et T. J. Ass.

**JUDICES NOBILIUM.**

*In Processu inferiori Campestri.*

- D. Joannes Nep. Vinkovich, Ord. Judlium, et II. Com. Varasd. et Cris. T. J. Ass.  
— Sigismundus Galyuff, Distr. V. Judlium et II. Com. Poseg. et Varasd. T. J. Ass.  
— Joannes Dolachky, Distr. Jurassor, et hon. V. Judlium.  
— Ladislaus Kiss de Shaulovecz, Jurassor. et hon. V. Judlium.

*In Processu superiori Campestri.*

- D. Samuel Busán, Ord. Judlium, et II. Com. Varasd. et Cris. T. J. Ass.  
— Alexander Mattachich, Distr. V. Judlium et T. J. Ass.  
— Carolus Pasztory, Distr. Jurassor, hon. V. Judlium, et T. J. Ass.  
— Eduardus Keresztury de Szinerszegh, Jurassor, et hon. V. Judl.

*In Processu inferiori Zagoriano.*

- D. Joannes Chegell de Lapuch, Ord. Judlium, et II. Com. Varasd. et Cris. T. J. Ass.  
— Thomas Piszachich de Hisanovecz, Dist. V. Judlium, et T. J. Ass.  
— Donatus Kiss de Shaulovecz, Distr. Jurassor et hon. V. Judlium.  
— Mauritius Vinkovich, Jurassor et hon. V. Judlium.

*In Processu superiori Zagoriano.*

- D. Comes Augustus Orssich de Szlavetich, Ord. Judlium, hujus, quam et I. Com. Zagrab. T. J. Ass.

- D. Alfredus Rukavina de Vidov-Grad, Distr. V. Judlium et T. J. Ass.  
 — Maximilianus Radichevich, Distr. Jurassor, hon. V. Judlium, et H. Com. Zagrab. et Vrasd. T. J. Ass.  
 — Thomas Matachich, Dist. Jurassor, hon. V. Judlium et T. J. Ass.

*Honorarii Vice-Judices Nobilium.*

- D. Michaël Augusztich, una Tab. Jud. Assessor.  
 — Emericus Vinkovich, detto.  
 — Ignatius Mihanovich, detto.  
 — Joannes Halper, detto.  
 — Ludovicus Suvich de Bribir, detto.  
 — Narcissus Piszachich, detto.  
 — Ladislaus Jellachich, detto.

*Honorarii Jurassores.*

- D. Joannes Kengyell.  
 — Franciscus Magyar.  
 — Antonius Suvich de Bribir.  
 — Georgius Horvath de Szent Péter.  
 — Jacobus Mikulchich.  
 — Antonius Labass.  
 — Aloysius Cziboczy.

*Jurati Cancellistae.*

- D. Antonius Suvich de Bribir, una hon. Jurassor. et Processuum Custos.  
 — Franciscus Novakovich.  
 — Josephus Gluhak.  
 — Josephus Bunich.

*Geometrae Comitatus.*

- D. Franciscus Baschlin, Ord. Geometra et T. J. Ass.  
 — Carolus Kovachevich, fluvii Dravi Inspector et hon. Geometra.  
 — Mathias Jurinich, hon. Geometra.

*Transenalis Commissarius et Castellanus.*

- D. Georgius Hugyek.

*Serici et mororum culturae Personale.*

- D. Franciscus Mikelini, mororum Curator.  
 — Josephus Lemich, Practicans Krapinae.  
 — Marcus Szluinsky, Practicans in Petrianecz.

*Status Sanitatis.*

*Physici Partium campestrium.*

- D. Matthaeus Schaubauer, primarius et T. J. Ass.  
 — Josephus Mlinarich, secundarius et T. J. Assessor.



- D. Augustinus Hazlinger**, Part. Zagor. Phys. et T. J. Ass.  
— **Innocent Ferk**, hon. Phys.

*Chirurgi.*

- D. Antonius Fürst**, Varasdini.  
— **Joannes Hazlinger**, Viniczae.  
— **Josephus Dürigl**, ad S. Crucem in Zachretjè.  
— **Aloysius Frölich**, in Zlattar.  
— **Adamas Skuly**, in Toplicze.  
— **Martinus Spitzer**, Lepoglavae.  
— **Stephanus Truntich**, in Klanyecz.  
— **Franciscus Klein**, in St. Elisabeth.  
— **Franciscus Celinich**, hon. Chirurg.  
— **Florian. Gürtler**, Equat. Insp. et artis veter. Mag.  
— **Theresia Ferk**, Obstetrix.

**Tabulae Judicariae Assessores.**

*E Statu Ecclesiastico.*

- D. Andreas Böle**, Episc. Sabariensis.  
— **Emericus Osegovich de Barlabassevecz**, Episc. Segn.  
— **Georgius Haulik**, Episc. Zagrab.  
— **Josephus Kukovich**, Episc. Diakov.  
— **Josephus Schrott**, Episc. Belgrad. et Praepos. Major.  
— **Michaël Horvatic**, Canonicus Zagrab.  
— **Franciscus Koritich**, Cantor et detto.  
— **Josephus Horvath**, Lector et detto.  
— **Franciscus Tuskan**, Custos et detto.  
— **Ignatius Uzorinacz**, detto.  
— **Josephus Haramuszte**, detto.  
— **Josephus Mihalicz**, detto.  
— **Michaël Mihich**, detto.  
— **Joannes Vahtarits**, detto.  
— **Michaël Vuchich**, d ito.  
— **Petrus Laurenchich**, Canon Chasm. et Par. Varasd.  
— **Joannes Krizmanich**, Abbas. Inff. SS. Trinit. de Petrovarad. et Par. Bisztricensis.  
— **Michaël Saghy**, Praep. Maj. et Canon Sabar.  
— **Petrus Zanich**, Canon Chasm.  
— **Andreas Golubich**, Can. Chasm.  
— **Josephus Vrachan**, V. Archnus et Par. Ludbreggh.  
— **Ignatius Kerner**, Par. ad S. Georg. in Spinis.  
— **Aloysius Christianovich**, Par. Verbocv.

- D. Martinus Gregurich, Par. Kralyevc.**  
 — **Josephus Szachich, Par. Ztupnik.**  
 — **Joannes Bedenko, V. A. Diac. et Par. Krapin.**  
 — **Stephanus Pogledich, Praepos. B. M. V. de Glogouza et L. R. Cittis Zagrab. Par.**  
 — **Mathias Belloberg, Can. Zagrab.**  
 — **Josephus Hansich, Par. Vinic.**  
 — **Josephus Szever, Canon. hon. Chasmensis.**  
 • — **Josephus Shóth, Canon Zagrab.**  
 — **Emericus Pendelin, Canon. Zagrab.**  
 — **Joannes Markovich, Par. Tuhely.**  
 — **Georgius Krisanich, Par. Pregrad.**  
 — **Georgius Rochich, Paroch. Rozgens.**  
 — **Joannes Maurovich, Canon. Chasm. et R. Gymn. Varsasd. Director.**  
 — **Paulus Mravinecz, Lector et Canon. Chasm.**  
 — **Carolus Latinovich, AA. LL., Phil. et SS. Theolog. Dr.**  
 — **Paulus Stoós, qui p. 70.**  
 — **Joannes Krajachich, Parochus St. Ersöbetensis.**  
 — **Georgius Moluar, Semin. Episcop. Zagr. Praefectus.**

*E Statu Magnatum.*

- D. Comes Georgius Draskovich de Trakostain.**  
 — — **Georgius Orssich de Szlavetich.**  
 — — **Nicolaus Széchen de Temerin, qui pag. 10.**  
 — — **Thomas Keglevich de Buzin.**  
 — **L. B. Ludovicus Bedekovich de Komor, qui p. 10.**  
 — — — **Joannes Nep. Neszmély.**  
 — — — **Carolus Senyey.**  
 — **Comes Augustus Orssich de Szlavetich, qui pag. 7.**  
 — — **Dionysius Sermage de Szomszédvár, p. 29.**  
 — — **Leopoldus Nádasdy.**  
 — — **Alexander Draskovich de Trakostain.**  
 — — **Franciscus Draskovich detto.**  
 — — **Wilhelmus Orssich de Szlavetich.**  
 — — **Gustavus Hugonay.**  
 — — **Carolus Draskovich de Trakostain.**  
 — — **Ladislaus Pejachevich, qui pag. 27.**  
 — — **Carolus Orssich de Szlavetich.**  
 — **L. B. Ignatius Eötvös, qui pag. 8.**  
 — — — **Franciscus Kulmer, qui p. 27.**  
 — **Comes Josephus a Rogendorf, Camer. Reg.**  
 — — **Adamus Reviczky de Revisnye, qui pag. 8.**  
 — — **Fidelis Palfy ab Erdöd, S. C. et R. A. M. Int. St. Consiliar., ac emer. Cancellar. Regius.**

- D. Nicolaus Zdenczay de Zahromich-Grada, qui p. 10.  
 — Comes Carolus Zichy de Vásonykeő, I. Com. Castrif.  
 Offi Supr. Com. Administr.  
 — L. B. Carolus Badenfeld.  
 — Comes Aloysius ab Harbuval et Chamare.  
 — L. B. Franc. ab Ottenfels Gschvind, S. C. et R. A.  
 M. Int. St. ac Conferent. Consiliarius.  
 — Comes Franciscus Nádasdy, I. Com. Moson. Supr. C.  
 — — Antonius Erdödy de Monyorókerék.  
 — — Samuel Keglevich de Buzin.  
 — — Joannes Nep. Salburg.

*E Statu Nobilium.*

- D. Aloysius Busan, qui pag. 29.  
 — Josephus Kussevich, qui p. 11.  
 — Jacobus Szvetich, Consiliar. Reg.  
 — Antonius Kukulyevich, qui pag. 27.  
 — Joannes Labas, emer. Ord. Judlium.  
 — Thomas Svagell.  
 — Andreas Markovich de Czernek, qui pag. 27.  
 — Joannes Szalopek, qui Com. Verőcz. Ord. V. Comes.  
 Consil. R. et Aulae Reg. Familiaris.  
 — Alexander Méréy de Kapos Mére, qui pag. 14.  
 — Josephus Szinkovich, qui supra.  
 — Franc. Kukulyevich.  
 — Pétrus Thomich de Trescheno, Domin. Fiscalis.  
 — Joannes Jurkovich.  
 — Josephus Plantak, qui pag. 18.  
 — Blasius Fridericus Svagell. Ord. V. Comes.  
 — Antonius Markovich, qui pag. 29.  
 — Stephanus Joannes Jellachich, qui supra.  
 — Franciscus Kovachóczy de Kovachiocz, emer. Ord.  
 Judlium.  
 — Stephanus Köröskenyi de Eadem, compl. II. Com.  
 T. J. Ass.  
 — Casimirus Jurinich, I. Com. Zagrab. hon. V. Judlium.  
 — Josephus Galyuff, Aulae Reg. Familiaris.  
 — Martinus Bogathy.  
 — Franciscus Piszachich.  
 — Ignatias Goriczay, qui supra.  
 — Joannes Kiss de Shaulovecz, emer V. Judlium.  
 — Bartholomæus Mattachich, emer Ord. Judlium.  
 — Stephanus Szuchich, L. R. Cittis. Varasd. Senator.  
 — Thaddaeus Ferrich, V. Capit. Zagrab. Comes Curialis.

- D. Ludovicus Köröskenyi de Eadem, emer. Insurr. Aud.  
 — Balthasar Mattachich.  
 — Joannes Nep. Sándor qui p. 74.  
 — Josephus Suvich de Bribir, qui pag. 63.  
 — Alexius Shelley, I. Tab. Distr. Trans-Danub. Ass.  
 — Josephus Csesnak, I. Com. Zalad. hon. Ord. Fiscal.  
 — Josephus Alexander Galyuff, I. C. Cris. emer. Distr.  
 V. Judlium.  
 — Fridericus Bedekovich de Komor.  
 — Eduardus Zerpak, compl. Dom. Fisc.  
 — Paulus Kereszturi, I. Com. Zagrab. Ord. Judlium.  
 — Budimirus Praunsperger, detto.  
 — Franciscus Zengevall, qui pag. 72.  
 — Josephus Stajdacher, L. R. Cittis Zagrab. Judex.  
 — Alexander Blasekovich, I. Com. Zagrab. Ord. Judlium.  
 — Joannes Bedekovich, L. R. Cittis Zagrab. Ord. Notar.  
 — Ludovicus Szinkovich, detto. Fiscal.  
 — Georgius Fodroczy de Eadem et Borkovecz, I. Com.  
 Cris. Ord. Judlium.  
 — Emericus Markich, Fiscalis.  
 — Emericus Karvanchich, L. R. Cittis Zagrab. Senator.  
 — Joannes Briglevich, qui p. 73.  
 — Franciscus Joan. Kukulyevich, I. Com. Zagrab. emer.  
 Ord. Judlium, et Distr. Buccar. Judex.  
 — Paulus Blaskovich.  
 — Emericus Lentulay, Exc. Tab. Ban. Ass.  
 — Michaël Sibrik de Szarvaskend.  
 — Alexander Praunsperger.  
 — Antonius Deak, I. Com. Zalad. emer. Ord. V. Comes.  
 — Ladislaus Czindery, I. C. Simegh. emer. O. V. Comes.  
 — Casparus Inkey, compl. II. Com. T. J. Ass.  
 — Michaël Simeghy, detto.  
 — Nicolaus Farkass, detto.  
 — Joannes Csoka, I. Com. Poseg. Subst. V. Comes.  
 — Georgius Malyevacz.  
 — Stephanus Szazka.  
 — Alexander Zdeuczay de Zahromich-Grada, I. Com.  
 Cris. Subst. V. Comes.  
 — Stephanus Udvardy.  
 — Josephus Nicolaus Kovachich.  
 — Thomas Zeno Horvath de Szent Péter, qui supra.  
 — Ladislaus Ebner, L. R. Cittis Varasd. Senator.  
 — Carolus Ballogh, I. Com. Varasd. emer. Subst. V. Com.  
 — Sigismundus Fodroczy, qui pag. 29.

**D. Albertus Modich de Nagy Mlaka et Kurillovecz, qui supra. p. 76.**

- Emericus Haraminchich.
- Josephus Briglevich, I. T. Dist. Croat. Notar.
- Alexander Zerpak, Domin. Fiscalis.
- Josephus Sorssich, qui pag. 15.
- Josephus Mihalik.
- Alexander Dominich, I. Tab. Dist. Croat. Ass.
- Nicolaus Czernkovich, Cassae polit. fundat. Percept.
- Paulus Rajakovich, L. R. Cittis Varasd. Ord. Fiscal.
- Antonius Rosich, Humaniorum Professor.
- Augustinus Hazlinger, qui supra.
- Joannes Chegell, qui supra.
- Emericus Kukovich, Agens Aulicus.
- Joannes Kukovich, qui pag. 29.
- Ludovicus Zelenka, qui pag. 21.
- Petrus Tomashich, C. R. Capitaneus.
- Aloysius Specziary, qui supra.
- Franciscus Vormastiny, emer. Judex Mont.
- Joannes Nep. Raizner, I. Com. Zagrab. Subst. V. Com.
- Carolus Sztrechko, I. condam Leg. Vukassovich. Capitaneus, et priv. viae Ludov. Director.
- Josephus Syprak, qui pag. 21.
- Benedictus Lentulay, Dom. Fiscal.
- Herrmanus Busan, qui pag. 63.
- Ferdinandus Thomekovich.
- Joannes Gaspari, L. R. Cittis Cris. Judex.
- Georgius Kralyich, L. R. Cittis Capronc. Senator.
- Nicolaus Vallichich, Domin. Fiscal.
- Ignatius Szerdahely, I. Tab. Distr. Trans-Danub. Ass.
- Georgius Chernell.
- Josephus Saghy.
- Carolus Gyömöry.
- Paulus Laky.
- Antonius Hegedüs.
- Emericus Szalay.
- Alexander Szegedy.
- Ludovicus Jellachich de Buzin, qui pag. 72.
- Josephus Jurjevich de Tóul.
- Franciscus Chachkovich de Verhovina.
- Carolus Klobucharich, L. R. Cittis Carolost. Subst. Judex.
- Paulus Chuzy, Camerar. R.
- Franciscus Domaniczky.

**D. Antonius Lukinacz.**

— **Eduardus Zdeuczay, qui pag. 29.**

— **Antonius Cheh, I. Com Syrm. emer. Subst. V. Comes.**

— **Josephus Parcetics, Commis. Provinc. in Syrm.**

— **Georgius Juratovich.**

— **Stephanus Bujanovich.**

— **Alexius Homoky de Eadem.**

— **Balthasar Krajachich, qui supra.**

— **Gustavus Markovich, qui supra.**

— **Josephus Zsombor.**

— **Maximilianus Radichevich, qui supra.**

— **Ferdinandus Spissich.**

— **Nicolaus Halper, qui supra.**

— **Josephus Bunyik, I. Com Poseg. Distr. V. Judlium.**

— **Alexander Farkas, I. Com. Poseg. Ord. Fisc.**

— **Michaël Konyary, Dom. Csaktornya Fiscalis.**

— **Ignatius Mihanovich, qui supra.**

— **Josephus Toth, L. R. Cittis Varasd. Capit.**

— **Joannes Niczky de Eadem, Cons. Reg.**

— **Georgius Orissek, Supr. Vigil. Praefectus.**

— **Alexander Mattachich, qui supra.**

— **Ludovicus Sterbeczky.**

— **Antonius Despoth.**

— **Thomas Piszachich, qui supra.**

— **Ludovicus Paszthory.**

— **Joannes Nep. Horvath de Szalabér, Camer. Reg.**

— **Michaël Sterbeczky, qui pag. 19.**

— **Josephus Mayer, R. Trices. Off. Inspector.**

— **Eduardus Kukulyevich, Canc. Pal. Jur. Notar.**

— **Franciscus Rizman, L. R. Cittis Varasd. Judex.**

— **Petrus Ochich, Domin. Fiscalis.**

— **Leopoldus Vauthier, qui pag. 22.**

— **Thomas Horvath, I. Com. Castrif. emer. V. Judlium.**

— **Antonius Chinorany, R. Tricesimator.**

— **Josephus Bunyevacz, I. Com. Zagrab. Ord. Judlium.**

— **Fridericus Piszachich, detto.**

— **Josephus Verbanich, Domin. Fiscalis.**

— **Joannes Nep. Vinkovich, qui Ord. Judlium.**

— **Marcus Gvozdanovich, qui pag. 28.**

— **Narcissus Piszachich, qui supra.**

— **Franciscus Piszachich, emer. Ord. Judlium.**

— **Sigismundus Galyuff, qui supra.**

— **Samuel Busan, qui Ord. Judlium.**

- D. Georgius Dominich**, qui supra.
- **Franciscus Folnegovich**, Med. Doctor.
  - **Ignatius Ruszek**, compl. II. Domin. Fiscalis.
  - **Paulus Gvozdanovich**, I. Com. Zagrab. Distr. V. Judl.
  - **Joannes Halper**, qui supra.
  - **Ludovicus Chesnyak**, J. F. U. Caus. Adv.
  - **Ludovicus Gigler**, Domin. Exactor.
  - **Alexander Simunchich**, qui supra.
  - **Dominicus Dominich**, emer. Jurassor.
  - **Leopoldus Zorn**, R. Tricesim. Sopron.
  - **Bernardus Wachtler**.
  - **Metellus Osegovich de Barlabassevecz**, qui supra.
  - **Nicolaus Kanovich**, Domin. Exactor.
  - **Alexander Mrahovich**, I. Com. Zagrab. hon. Physicus.
  - **Stephanus Jellachich de Buzin**, qui p. 28.
  - **Stephanus Nestor**.
  - **Ferdinandus Zerjavić**, Domin. Fiscalis.
  - **Josephus Bellossevich**, qui supra.
  - **Joannes Kamauf**, L. R. Cittis Zagrab. Senator.
  - **Ludovicus Suvich de Bribir**, qui supra.
  - **Nicolaus Pucz**, I. Com. Zagrab. hon. V. Judlium.
  - **Antonius Daniel Jozipovich**, qui p. 76.
  - **Ignatius Krsnyavi**, qui p. 64.
  - **Eduardus Jellachich de Buzim**, qui p. 63.
  - **Franciscus Dussek**, Consiliar. Aul.
  - **Ludovicus Wirkner**, Secret. Aulicus
  - **Antonius Kuchtich**, I. Com. Zagrab. hon. V. Fiscalis.
  - **Matthaeus Schaubauer**, qui supra.
  - **Franciscus Lehner**, ad Exc. Cons. R. L. H. Expedit. Off. Jur. Notar.
  - **Carolus Koritich**, I. Com. Cris. Ord. Judlium.
  - **Georgius Dvorszki**, Ling. hung. Prof. Ord.
  - **Stephanus Thomassich**, I. Com. Zalad. Distr. V. Judl.
  - **Josephus Hegedüs Dnii Csaktornya** Fiscalis.
  - **Franciscus Novak**, qui p. 29.
  - **Aloysius Schrabecz**, L. R. Cittis Zagrab. Senator.
  - **Emericus Vinkovich**, qui supra.
  - **Michael Augusztich**, qui supra.
  - **Aurelius Kussevich**, Regnorum Dal. Croat. et Slavoniae Archivarius.
  - **Gustavus Osegovich de Barlabassevecz**, I. Cottus Zalad. T. J. A.
  - **Thomas Bedekovich de Komor**, Consil. Reg.
  - **Alexander Skarecz**, L. R. Cittis Zagrab. Senator.





- D. Aloysius Lukinacz, I. Com. Zagrab. V. Fiscalis.**
- **Martinus Ségercz, Cittis Caprone. Capitaneus.**
- **Felix Delpini, Tricesimator Dubravæ.**
- **Josephus Franchich, Trices. Bezganensis.**
- **Josephus Vidnjevich, L. R. Cittis Varasd. Camerar.**
- **Titus Babich, I. Cottus Varasd. hon. V. Fiscalis.**
- **Colomanus Bedekovich.**
- **Georgius Barabash.**
- **Paulus Basztashich, Physicus Cittis Craponiczensis.**
- **Bazilius Babanovich, Fiscalis Cameralis.**
- **Thomas Blažek, Fiscalis.**
- **Ignat. Dusek, supern. Commis. Prov. in Dist. Zagr.**
- **Josephus Egersdorfer, Fiscalis.**
- **Aloysius Götz, Ingrosista ad Ex-Consilium.**
- **Stephanus Havaich, Parochus Zabokensis.**
- **Georgius Horvath.**
- **Carolus Krajachich, I. Cottus Zag. V. Judlium.**
- **Ladislaus Kukulyevich, I. Cottus Varasd. Registr.**
- **Michael Košćec, Fiscalis.**
- **Josephus Krieger, Med. Doctor.**
- **Nicolaus Köröskenyi, Pens. C, R. Capitän.**
- **Franciscus Kristianovich, Fiscalis.**
- **Antonius Melinčević, V. Not. Cittis Varasdmensis.**
- **Franciscus Magyar, hon. Jurassor.**
- **Josephus Mlinarich, qui supra.**
- **Samuel Praunsperger, Navig. Savanae Inspector.**
- **Joannes Svagell, C. R. Capit.**
- **Georgius Saghy, qui supra.**
- **Joannes Staudinger, Consul. Cittis Varasdinensis.**
- **Franciscus Schiffner, C. R. Capit.**
- **Joannes Vagner C. R. Agens Tricessimalis.**
- **Josephus Zlatarovich, Professor medicae in Josephino Instituto Vienensi.**

## **In I. Comitatu Crisiensi.**

*Supremus Comes.*

**Excellentissimus D. L. B. Bedekovich de Komor, S.C.  
et R. A. M. Camerar., et Act. Int. St. Consiliar., Pro-  
Cancellarius R. Hung. Aul., ac I. Com. Cris. Supr. Com.**

*Officium Vice-Comitum.*

- D. Joannes Bapt. Zidarich de Zudovcz, II. Com. Zagrab.  
et Veröcz. T. J. Ass., Ord. V. Comes.  
— Alexander Zdenczay de Zahromich-Grada, II. Com.  
Zagrab., Varasd. et Syrm. T. J. Ass., Subst. V. Com.

*Officium Notariatus.*

*Ord. Not. vacat*

- D. Ludovicus Farkas, I. Com. Varasd. T. J. Ass., Vice-  
Notarius.  
— Georgius Lendvay, Registrator, et hon. V. Notarius.  
— Marcellus Kiepatch, hon. V. Notar.  
— Carolus L. B. Kuschland, detto.

*Officium Perceptoratus.*

- D. Emericus Osegovich de Barlabassevecz, Gen. Cassæ  
Perceptor, et T. J. Ass.  
— Joannes Nemchich, V. Perceptor, una T. J. Ass.

**JUDICES NOBILIUM.**

*In Processu Submontano.*

- D. Carolus Koritich de Mrazovecz, II. Com. hujus, Va-  
rasd. ac Zagrab. T. J. Ass., Ord. Judlium.  
— Franciscus Kupinich, II. Com. Varasd. et Poseg. T.  
J. Ass., V. Judlium in Distr. Montis Claudii.  
— Gabriel Koritich, V. Judlium in Distr. Verbovczensi.  
— Franciscus Sigrovich, J. C. F. U. Advocatus, Jurass.  
in Distr. Cris. et hon. V. Judlium.  
— Wilhelmus Ladányi, Jurassor in Distr. Verbovczensi  
una hon. V. Judlium.  
— Stephanus Rakodczay, Jurassor in District. Montis  
Claudii.

*In Processu Campestri.*

- D. Georgius Fodroczy de Eadem et Borkovecz, tam hu-  
jus, quam et I. Com. Varasd. T. J. Ass., Ord. Judl.  
— Paulus Gvozdanovich, tam hujus, quam et I. Com.  
Varasd. T. J. Ass., V. Judlium in Distr. Novo-Maroff.  
— Cyprianus Svagell, Jurassor in Distr. Ludbreggh, et  
hon. V. Judlium.  
— Antonius Nemchich, Jurassor in Distr. Capronczen-  
si, et honor. V. Judlium.  
— Marcus Hadrovich, Jurassor in Distr. Novo-Maroff.

*Honorarii Vice-Judices Nobilium.*

- D. Emericus senior Nemchich.  
— Emericus junior Nemchich, una T. J. Ass.

- D. Franciscus Sombor, Tab. Jud. Assess.**  
 — Petrus Tucics.  
 — Lucas Ludovicus Gerloczy.  
 — Mathias Femen.  
 — Jacobus Uzorinacz, una Sed. Jud. Assessor.

*Honorarii Jurassores.*

- D. Mathias Benchak.**  
 — Joannes Szokach.  
 — Joannes Sanovich.  
 — Joannes Hadrovich.

*Officium Fiscalatus.*

- D. Georgius Sugh, II. Com. Simegh. et Zagrab. T. J. Ass.,**  
**Ord. Fiscalis.**  
 — Eduardus Striga, V. Fiscalis.  
 — Bela Alexander Barabás, hon. V. Fiscalis.

*Salarisati Sedis Judiciariae Assessores.*

- D. Stephanus Matachich.**  
 — Vacat.

*Officium Exactoratus.*

- D. Antonius Lukinacz, tam hujus, quam et I. Com. Va-**  
**rasd. ac Zagrab. T. J. Ass., Rationum Exactor.**

*Jurati Cancellistae.*

- D. Demetrius Bubanovich, una hon. Registrator.**  
 — Alexander Vissak.  
 — Ludovicus Petkovich.  
 — Victor Somogyi.  
 — Georgius Kovachich, Practicans et Process. Custos.

*Personale Sanitatis.*

- D. Alexius Praunsperger, Ord. Physicus, hujus et I.**  
**Com. Zagrab. T. J. Ass.**  
 — Josephus Calasan. Schlosser, honor. Physicus.  
 — Antonius Küntzel, Chirurgus in Distr. Crisiensi.  
 — Augustus Stehno, detto. Mont. Claudii.  
 — Joannes Klapsch, detto. Novi-Maroff.  
 — Joannes Straupeznizky, detto. Capronczen.  
 — Joannes Ranfil, Artis Veterinariae Magister.  
 Anna Christian, Obstetrix Crisii.  
 Maria Hersenyak, detto. Ludbreghini.  
 Juliana Dolencz, detto in Monte Claudio.

*Geometra.*

- D. Josephus Nagy, Ord. Geometra, una T. J. Ass.**  
 — Nicolaus Lovrenchich, hon. Geometra.  
 — Georgius Saffarich, detto.

*Propagationis equorum Inspector.*

D. Carolus Mikos.

*Serici, et mororum culturae Personals.*

D. Ladislaus Jurinich, V. Inspector.

— Franciscus Benkovich, Curator.

— Joannes Bubanovich, Practicans.

*Transennales Commissarii.*

D. Emericus Jagodich, Centralis, et Banderii Cottensis  
Locumtenens.

— Joannes Sanovich, Caproncae, una hon. Jurassor.

**Sedis Judicariae Assessores.**

*Ex Statu Ecclesiastico.*

D. Emericus Osegovich, Episc. Segniensis.

— Gabriel Szmichiklasz, Episc. Cris.

— Josephus Kukovich, Episc. Diakovar.

— Georgius Haulik, Episc. Zagrab.

— Josephus Schrott, Episc. Belgrad. et Semendr.

— Franciscus Koritich, Cantor et Canon. Zagrab.

— Michael Horvatic, detto.

— Ignatius Uzorinacz, detto.

— Antonius Vakanovich, detto.

— Joannes Birling, detto.

— Michael Vuczich, detto.

— Joannes Vahtarich, detto.

— Michael Mihich, detto.

— Ignatius Rochich, detto.

— Isidorus Hohreiter, detto.

— Antonius Dellimanich, detto.

— Franciscus Shufflay, detto.

— Joannes Krizmanich, Abbas V. Arch. & Par. Bistric.

— Paulus Mravinecz, Lector & Canon. Chasmensis.

— Petrus Zanich, detto.

— Marcus Badovinacz, Dioc. Cris. Canon. et Archnus.

— Adamus Suvich, Par. Capronc.

— Carolus Latinovich, Presb. Sec. Dioc. Zagrab., AA.

LL. et Phil. ac SS. Theol. Doctor.

— Franciscus Vlaskovich, Par. Stridon.

— Josephus Vrachan, V. Archnus, et Par. Ludbreg.

— Gabriel Jurinich, Par. Oszekovens.

— Franciscus Kiss, Par. Breg.

— Franciscus Magdalenich, Par. Komor.

**D. Stephanus Moyses, qui p. 37.**

— Blasius Mramor, V. A. Diacon. & Paroch. Kalnik.

— Josephus Kobetich, V. A. Diacon. & Paroch. Biszagh.

— Aloysius Benak, V. Arch. et Paroch. Ivanczen.

— Anton Rastich, Paroch. Viszokensis.

— Aloys. Christianovich, Par. Verbovczen.

*Ex Statu Magnatum.*

**D. S. R. I. Princeps Philippus de Battyàn et Stratman, perpet in Németh Ujvár, S. C. et R. A. M. Camerar. et Act. Int. St. Consiliar., I. Com. Castrif. Perpetuus Supr. Comes.**

— Comes Georgius Erdödy, I. Com. Varasd. Supr. Com.

— — Nicolaus Széchen de Temerin, I. Com. Poseg. Supr. Comes.

— Comes Georgius Majláth de Székhely, qui p. 7.

— — Gabriel Keglevich de Buzin, qui p. 9.

— L. B. Franciscus Ottenfels Gschvind, qui p. 82.

— Comes Antonius Majláth, de Székhely, qui p. 9.

— — Thomas Keglevich de Buzin.

— — Georgius Orssich, qui p. 70.

— — Joannes Nep. Erdödy, qui p. 10.

— — Franciscus Draskovich de Trakostain Cam. R.

— — Alexander Draskovich de Trakostain.

— — Joannes Draskovich de Trakostain, qui p. 70.

— — Carolus Draskovich de Trakostain.

— — Josephus a Rogendorf, Camerar. Reg.

— L. B. Carolus Schoenstein, Secret. Aul.

— Comes Petrus Joannes Sermage, qui p. 70.

— L. B. Franciscus Kulmer, qui p. 27.

— Comes Franciscus Nádasdy, I. Com. Moson. Supr. Comes.

— Comes Dionysius Sermage de Szomszédvár, I. Tab. Regni Jud. hon. Ass.

— Pancratius Somsich de Saárd, S. C. et R. A. M. St. et Conferent. Consiliar., I. Com. Barany. Supr. Comes.

— L. B. Sigismundus Perényi de Perén, Exc. Tab. Septemv. Ass., I. Com. Bereg. Supr. Comes.

— L. B. Nicolaus Vécsey de Eadem et Hajnatskö, Camerar. R., I. Com. Szathmar. Supr. Comes.

— L. B. Emericus Redl de Rasztina, ad Exc. Cons. R. L. H. Consiliar.

— Comes Wilhelmus Orssich de Szlavetich, Camerar. R.

— — Const. Pálffy ab Erdöd, I. Com. Poson. V. Not.

**D. L. B. Carolus a Prandau.**

— Paulus Kis de Nemeskér, qui p. 30.

— L. B. Gustavus a Prandau.

— Comes Antonius Széchen de Temerin, Concipista Aulicus.

— — Ladislaus Pejachevich, qui p. 27.

— Nicolaus Zdenczay de Zahromich-Grada, qui p. 10.

— Comes Franciscus Zichy, Gub. Flumin. primar. Ass.

— Comes Joannes Cziraky, Concipista Aulicus.

— L. B. Maximilian Rolsberg de Leiterdorf, Concipista Aulicus.

— L. B. Rudolphus Bedekovich de Komor, ad Ex. Camer. R. H. A. Conceptualis Practicans.

— Stephanus Szerenchy de Szigeth, S. C. et R. A. Majestatis Act. Int. Status Cons., Pers. Praesentiae Reg. in Judiciis Locumt.

— L. B. Sebastianus Gervay, Cons. Aul. in Consilio Status.

*Ex Statu Nobilium.*

**D. Josephus Kussevich, qui p. 11.**

— Aloysius Busan, qui p. 29.

— Andreas Markovich de Czernek, qui p. 27.

— Emericus Inkey de Pálin, Camerar. Reg.

— Thomas Bedekovich de Komor, S. C. & R. A. M. Consil.

— Gabriel Spissich de Japra, I. Tab. Regni Jud. Ass.

— Petrus Thomich de Trescheno.

— Emericus Farkass.

— Emericus Lentulay, Exc. Tab. Ban. Ass.

— Daniel Jellachich, Milit. Insurr. emer. Capitaneus.

— Georgius Hegedüss.

— Stephanus Jellachich de Buzin, qui p. 28.

— Alexius Praunsperger, Ord. Physicus.

— Fridericus Bedekovich de Komor.

— Blas. Frider. Svagell, I. C. Varasd. Ord. V. Comes.

— Michael Sterbeczky, qui p. 29.

— Stephanus Köröskenyi,

— Josephus Sbuly, Milit. Insurr. Capitaneus.

— Ferdinandus Thomekovich.

— Josephus Plantak, qui p. 18.

— Joannes Csoka, I. Com. Poseg. Subst. V. Comes.

— Siegesfridus Catinely, I. Com. Poseg. Gen. Cassæ Perc.

— Emericus Marinovich, Bonor. Episc. Diakov. Praefect.

— Joannes Somogyi, L. R. Cittis Varasd. Ord. Notar,

— Nicolaus Vallichich, qui p. 72.

- D. Josephus Sorssich**, qui pag. 15.
- **Joannes Nep. Raizner**, I. Com. Zagr. Subst. V. Com.
  - **Mathias Szabliar**, pens. C. R. Capit.
  - **Joannes Gaspary**, L. R. Cittis Cris. Judex.
  - **Paulus Basztassich**, Cittis Caprònc. Physicus.
  - **Antonius Lukinacz**, qui Exactor.
  - **Josephus Shufflay**, qui pag. 36.
  - **Antonius Despuh.**
  - **Stephanus Udvardy.**
  - **Nicolaus Farkas**, Bonor. Com. Erdödy Praefectus.
  - **Thomas Kruesz.**
  - **Joannes Szallopek**, I. Com. Veröcz. Ord. V. Comes, Cons. Reg.
  - **Antonius Kukulyevich**, pag. 27.
  - **Alexander Dominich**, I. Tab. Regni Jud. Ass.
  - **Jos. Szinkovich**, I. C. Varasd. Gen. Cassae Perc.
  - **Alexander Sélley**, I. Tab. Distr. Trans-Danub. Ass.
  - **Josephus Czesnak**, I. Com. Zalad. Ord. Fiscalis.
  - **Josephus Mihalik.**
  - **Georgius Malyevacz.**
  - **Stephanus Suvich**, I. Tab. Regni Jud. Ass.
  - **Herrmannus Busan**, I. Com. Zagrab. subst. V. Com.
  - **Alexander Blasekovich**, I. C. Zagr. Ord. Judl.
  - **Antonius Mihalyevich.**
  - **Ladislauus Czindery**, I. C. Simegh. emer Ord. V. Comes.
  - **Ignatius Pery.**
  - **Franciscus Domaniczky.**
  - **Ambrosius Hohreiter.**
  - **Josephus Stajdacher**, L. R. Cittis Zagrab. Judex.
  - **Josephus Syprak**, Fiscalis Reg. p. 21.
  - **Marcus Bedekovich de Komor.**
  - **Joannes Chegell**, I. Com. Varasd. Ord. Judlium.
  - **Josephus Briglevich**, I. Tab. Regni Jud. Notar.
  - **Thaddaeus Ferrich**, V. Capit. Zagrab. Com. Cur.
  - **Joannes Nep. Kiss.**
  - **Michaël Konyary.**
  - **Leopoldus Becker.**
  - **Stephanus Pavlekovich**, I. Com. Zagrab. Ord. Judlium.
  - **Antonius Markovich**, I. Tab. Regni Jud. Ass.
  - **Sigismundus Fodroczy**,                    detto                    hon.
  - **Eduardus Gregusch.**
  - **Emericus Haraminchich.**
  - **Nicol. Mixich**, Regn. Croat. Dalm. et Sl. Proto-Not.
  - **Paulus Keresztury**, I. Com. Zagrab. Ord. Judlium.

- D. Carolus Klobucharich, L. R. Cit. Carol. Subst. Jud.
- Stephanus Szuchich.
- Georgius Gregurich, qui pag. 73.
- Franciscus Novak, pag. 29.
- Franciscus Horváth.
- Benedictus Lentulay, Episc. Zagrab. Ord. Fiscalis.
- Josephus Bossanyi, I Com. Syrm. Subss. V. Comes.
- Franciscus Luchich de Koche, Tab. Reg. Jud. Protoc.
- Franciscus Zengevall, Eppatus Zagrab. Com. Cur.
- Alexander Horvath.
- Simeon Klarich, Guber. Commiss. Flumin.
- Joan. Horváthy de Ead. et Misznos, I. C. Comar. T. J. Ass.
- Sigismundus Prusinszky, I. Com. Comarom. T. J. Ass.
- Franciscus Dussek, Consiliar. Aulicus.
- Franciscus Chernell, Agens. Aul.
- Franciscus Chachkovich, compl. II. Com. T. J. Ass.
- Joannes Nep. Vinkovich, I. Com. Varasd. Ord. Judl.
- Samuel Busan, detto.
- Joannes Briglevich, p. 73.
- Ferdinandus Spissich.
- Marcus Gvozdanovich, qui pag. 28.
- Ludovicus Wirkner, Secret. Aul.
- Eugenius Almásy, Sup. Prov. Com. Dist. Temesvar.
- Franciscus Kukulyevich, Ven. Cap. Zagrab. em. Comes Curialis.
- Sigismundus Poszavec, Consiliar. Cameral.
- Sigismundus Czollner, R. Cam. Adm. Temesv. Prot.
- Nicolaus Czernkovich, Cassaeopol. fund. Zagrab. Perc.
- Josephus Galyuff, I. Com. Varasd. T. J. Ass.
- Josephus Navratyl, Exc. Cur. Reg. V. Archivar.
- Anton. Faber, in R. Scient. Acad. Poson. Stat. Prof.
- Josephus Vincze, ad Exc. Cons. R. L. H. Ration. Off.
- Ludovicus Paszthory.
- Alexander Simunchich, I. C. Varasd. O. Fisc.
- Sigismundus Pasthory.
- Eduardus Zdenczay, qui p. 29.
- Ignatius Kiepack.
- Fridericus Piszachich, I. Com. Zagrab. Ord. Judlium.
- Ignatius Andrievich, L. R. Cittis Zagrab. Consul.
- Adamus Hohreiter.
- Josephus Hollósy, Reg. Directoral. Fiscalis.
- Georgius Fésüs, Regius Direct. Fiscalis.
- Josephus Uzovics de Pethőfalva, Septemv. Ass., et I. Com. Strigon. Off. Supr. Com. Adm.



- D. Ladislaus Szögyényi**, Cons. Aul. et Referend. ad Ex. Cancell. R. H. A.
- **Antonius Jankovich** de Daruvár, Camerar. Reg.
  - **Jos. Siskovich** I. C. Zempl. Off. Supr. Com. Adm.
  - **Josephus Botka**.
  - **Albertus Modych**, I. Com. Varasd. Subst V. Comes.
  - **Metellus Osegovich**, detto. Ord. Notar.
  - **Carolus Döry** de Jobbaháza, I. Com. Toln. Gener. Cassae Perceptor.
  - **Stephanus Vörös**, R. Directoral. Fiscalis.
  - **Stephanus Perczel**, I. Com. Barany. Ord. Judlium.
  - **Joannes Gábriely**, Exc. Tab. Septemv. Protoc.
  - **Ludovicus Rósa**, ad Exc. Cons. R. L. H. Concip.
  - **Joannes Tompak**, AA. LL. et Phil. ac Juris Univ. Doctor, atque Dominii Vucsin Director.
  - **Ignatius Krsnyavi**, I. Com. Zagrab. Cassæ V. Perc.
  - **Georgius Fodroczy**, qui Ord. Judlium.
  - **Eduardus Jellachich**, I. Com. Zagrab. V. Notar.
  - **Joannes Novak**, I. Com. Varasd. T. J. Ass.
  - **Emericus Osegovich**, qui Cassae Perc.
  - **Joannes Nep. Sandor**, qui pag. 74.
  - **Gregorius Degoriczia**, jubil. Professor.
  - **Constantinus Pavlovich**, I. Com. Krassov. T. J. Ass.
  - **Eduardus Zerpak**, I. Com. Zagrab. T. J. Ass.
  - **Josephus Chachkovich**, detto. V. Judlium.
  - **Aloysius Magyar**, R. Tricesimator, in Czvetlin.
  - **Bartholemæus Hohreiter**, I. Com. Simegh. T. J. Ass.
  - **Georgius Piszachich**.
  - **Zeno Horvath**, I. Com. Varasd. Cassae V. Perc.
  - **Carolus Koritich**, qui Ord. Judlium.
  - **Josephus Kamenyak**, Locumt. Milit.
  - **Franciscus Svagell**, C. R. Capitaneus.
  - **Franciscus Sombor**, qui V. Judlium.
  - **Joanes Nemchich**, qui V. Perc.
  - **Nicolaus Köröskenyi**.
  - **Casimirus Oszterhueber**.
  - **Alfredus Rukavina**, I. Com. Varasd. V. Judlium.
  - **Josephus Rober**, Episc. Zagrab. Fiscalis.
  - **Paulus Gvozdanovich**, qui V. Judlium.
  - **Nicolaus Halper**, I. C. Varasd. V. Fiscalis.
  - **Jacobus Uzorinacz**, qui hon. V. Judl.
  - **Emericus Nemchich**, detto.
  - **Josephus Janda**, Episc. Cris. Fiscalis.
  - **Basilius Bubanovich**, Cam. Dominior. Verbovecz et Rakovac<sup>z</sup> Fiscalis.

- D. Emericus Jurissa, C. R. Locumt. Milit.**  
 — **Petrus Klemenich, R. Gymn. Zagrab. Prof. Senior.**  
 — **Georgius Majláth de Székhely, I. Com. Barany. Subst. Vice Comes.**  
 — **Paulus Almásy de Zsadány et Török Sz. Miklós, I. Com. Heves. et exter. Szolnok V. Notar.**  
 — **Mathias Moszlavacz, L. R. Cittis Essek. Judex.**  
 — **Antonius Fejes, S. C. et R. A. M. Consiliar., Caus. Reg. Director.**  
 — **Franciscus Matyasovszky de Eadem, Consil. Cam.**  
 — **Carolus Balogh, I. Com. Varasd. emer. V. Comes.**  
 — **Isidorus Jankovich de Daruvár, Camerar. R.**  
 — **Lazarus Praunsperger, I. Com. Zagrab. Ord. Notar.**  
 — **Nicolaus Faller.**  
 — **Franciscus Radenich, in Acad. Q. Eccl. Jur. Patr. Prof.**  
 — **Antonius Novak, I. Com. Békes. Ord. V. Comes.**  
 — **Andreas Ottlinger, emer. Secret. Cameral.**  
 — **Franciscus Seraph. Scultety, Cons. ad Exc. Cameram R. H. A.**  
 — **Laurentius Szögyényi de Magyar Szögyény, detto.**  
 — **Colomannus Bedekovich, ad Exc. Cancellariam R. H. A. Conceptualis Practicans.**  
 — **Norbertus Burkhard, Status et Conferentiarum Cons.**  
 — **Valentinus Huszár, Cons. Aul. ad intimam Status Cancellariam.**  
 — **Petrus Gály, Aulae R. Famil., Secretarius Aulicus.**  
 — **Sigismundus Ránffy, Secret. Aulicus.**  
 — **Ludovicus Szegedy, Secretar. Aulicus.**  
 — **Aurelius Kussevich, Regni Archivarius.**  
 — **Aloysius Kraft, I. Tabulae Regni Judiciarie Pauperum Advocatus.**  
 — **Leopoldus Vauthier, Dirigentis Regni Geometrae Suppl.**  
 — **Josephus Vuschich, Domin. Fiscalis.**  
 — **Georgius Sággy, Advocatus.**  
 — **Andreas Jakchin, Dominiorum Fiscalis.**  
 — **Georgius Dömöterfy.**  
 — **Josephus Zrinschyak, L. et R. Civit. Capr. O. Notar.**  
 — **Ferdinandus Pucz, I. Com. Zagr. hon. V. Fiscalis.**  
 — **Josephus Jurjevich, de Tóul, pag. 72.**  
 — **Joannes Nep. Henfner, in Universitate Pestana Juris Civilis Romani Professor.**  
 — **Romualdus Quatternik, in R. Academia Zagr. Historiarum Professor.**

## **In I. Comitatu de Posega.**

### *Supremus Comes.*

**Excellentissimus ac Illustrissimus D. Comes Nicolaus Széchen de Temerin, Ins. Ord. S. Steph. Regis Apost. Commendator, S. C. et R. A. M. Act. Int. St. Consiliar., Exc. Camerae C. R. Univ. Aul. V. Præses, et I. Com. de Posega Supr. Comes, residet Viennæ.**

### *Officium Vice Comitum.*

**D. Franciscus Xav. Hranilovich, Ord. V. Comes, S. C. et R. A. M. Consiliarius, Aulæ R. Familiar., II. Com. Poseg. et Veröcz. T. J. Ass.**

— **Joannes Csoka, Subst. V. Comes, et II. Com. tam hujus, quam Veröcz., Cris. et Varasd. T. J. Ass.**

### *Officium Notariatus.*

**D. Gustavus Markovich de Csernek, Ord. Notar, una II. Com. Varasd., Veröcz. et Poseg. T. J. Ass.**

— **Josephus Suvich de Bribir, primar. V. Notar. Vacat.**

### *Officium Perceptoratus.*

**D. Georgius Szubotich, Gener. Cassæ Perc., II. Com. Cris. et Poseg. T. J. Ass.**

— **Ignatius Jacob, V. Perc. ac Contra-Agens, una Com. T. J. Ass.**

### *Particularis Cassæ Perceptor.*

**D. Carolus Adudics.**

### *Officium Exactoratus.*

**D. Ludovicus Mrachich, Exactor.**

---

## **JUDICES NOBILIUM.**

### *In Processu inf. Poseg.*

**D. Alexander Malyevacz, in Dist. Vellicensi Ord. Judlium, ac II. Com. Zagrab. et Poseg. T. J. Ass.**

— **Franciscus Kovacsich, V. Judlium et T. J. Ass., in Distr. Czernekiensi.**

— **Georgius Sztrucsich, V. Judlium, et II. Com. Veröcz. ac Poseg. T. J. Ass., in Dist. Bektexiensi.**

— **Thomas Kralyevich, V. Judlium, et II. Com. tam hujus, quam Syrm. T. J. Ass., in Distr. Pleterniczensi.**

— **Franciscus Erlinger, Jurassor in Centro, una hon. V. Judlium.**

*In Processu superiori Pakraczensi.*

D. Ignatius Peicsich, Ord. Judlium, et tam hujus, quam I. Com. Veröcz. T. J. Ass., in Distr. Pakraczensi.

— Josephus Bunyik de Kiss-hind, V. Judlium, tam hujus, quam II. Com. Veröcz. ac Varasd. T. J. Ass., in Distr. Daruváriensi.

— Martinus Jankovich, V. Jud., tam hujus, quam II. Com. Varasd. ac Veröcz. T. J. Ass., in Distr. Kuttin.

— Antonius Szarachevich de Dobor, Jurass. Pakraczini.

*Officium Fiscalatus.*

D. Alexander Farkas, Ord. Fiscalis et T. J. Ass.

— Antonius Peicsich, V. Fiscalis una T. J. Ass.

*Assessores salarísati ambo vacant.*

*Jurati Cancellistae.*

D. Eduardus Mracsich, una Process. Custos.

— Marcus Thomits.

— Josephus Thomashevich.

*Geometra Ordinarius.*

D. Michael Danielovich.

*Officium Transenalis Commissarii.*

D. Antonius Molnar, Transen. Commiss.

— Ferdinandus Moguss, Locumt. et Admissar. Inspect.

*Serici et mororum culturae Inspector.*

D. Laurentius Grosz.

*Castellanus.*

D. Franciscus Xerjavich.

*Status Sanitatis.*

D. Antonius Pavich, Physicus Ordinarius.

— Joannes Bapt. Graff, Chirurgus Posegæ.

— Josephus Bajer, detto. Pakraczini.

— Joannes Kraicsich, detto. Pleterniczæ.

— Antonius Takacs, detto. Kuttjevæ.

— Josephus Rimpl, detto. Kuttinæ.

— Antonius Gercsich, detto. Daruvarini.

*Cassarmarum Inspectores.*

D. Franciscus Tucich, Pakraczini.

— Josephus Plivelich, Sirachini.

— Michael Dobroviczky, Pleternici.

— Josephus Dvorczaczek, Kuttjevæ.

*Obstetrices.*

Maria Lehner, Posegæ. Juliana Mayer, Pakraczini.

## **Tabulae Judicariae Assessores.**

### *Ex Statu Ecclesiastico.*

- D. Stephanus Stankovich, Archi-Episc. Carlovicz.**  
— **Georgius Chranislav, Episc. Neoplant.**  
— **Stephanus Popovics, Episc. Pakraczensis.**  
— **Stanislaus Szokolich, Cath. Eccl. Bosn. Lect. et Can.**  
— **Antonius Gavrancsich, Canon. Diakovar. hon.**  
— **Josephus Matich, Abbas & Canon. Diœc. Diakovar.**  
— **Michael Csupor, Praep. Maj. & Canon. A. Diœc. Colocensis.**  
— **Franc. Gebel, A. Diœc. Colosc. Can.**  
— **Josephus Schrott, Episc. Belgrad. et Semendr.**  
— **Franciscus Szviranich, L. R. Cittis Poseg. Paroch. & V. Archi Diac.**  
— **Joannes Pettanovich, V. Archnus et Par. Kuttin.**  
— **Josephus Jozipovich, Par. Bizovacensis.**  
— **Joannes Szusznik, Par. Nushtar.**  
— **Paulus Philippovich, Canon. Diakovar.**  
— **Joan. Matizovich, Episc. Roson. et Præp. Maj. Cap. Diak.**  
— **Nicolaus Pinterovich, Cantor et Canon. Diakovar.**  
— **Stanislaus Babich, V. Archnus et Par. Gayensis.**  
— **Joannes Vojnits, Par. Russevensis.**  
— **Stephanus Berkits, Par. Kuttjevensis.**  
— **Gabriel Jurinich, Par. Ossekovensis.**  
— **Joannes Mihich, Par. Kaptolensis.**  
— **Franciscus Fergich, Par. Breztovacensis.**  
— **Joannes Jurich, Par. Straxemanensis.**

### *Ex Statu Magnatum.*

- D. Comes Nicolaus Szécsen de Temerin, qui p. 10.**  
— — **Wilhelmus Orssich.**  
— — **Josephus Battyán, Camerar. R.**  
— — **Carolus Széchen de Temerin.**  
— — **Josephus a Seilern, Secret. Aul.**  
— **Princeps Augustus Longinus a Lobkovicz, Exc. Cam. Aul. in Monetar. et Montanist. Præses.**  
— **Comes Nicolaus Vétsey de Hajnatskeő, I. Comit. Szathmar. Supr. Comes.**  
— **Comes Joannes Draskovich de Trakostain, qui p. 70.**  
— — **Petrus Sermage, qui p. 70.**  
— **Baro Franciscus Kulmer, qui p. 27.**  
— **Comes Carolus junior Szécsen de Temerin.**  
— — **Antonius Festetics de Tolna, Camerar. R.**

D. Franc. Horak, Colonell. Regiminis Gradisc.  
 — L. B. Franc. Grammont V. Colon. detto.

*Ex Statu Nobilium.*

D. Josephus Mihalyevics, Consiliar. R.  
 — Andreas Markovich de Czernek, qui p. 27.  
 — Josephus Szallay.  
 — Joannes Tomassich.  
 — Maximilianus Terputecz.  
 — Carolus Diller.  
 — Emericus Farkas.  
 — Antonius Mihalyevich de Orahovicza.  
 — Isidorus Jankovich de Daruvár.  
 — Joannes Szalopek, Consiliar. R. et Ord. V. Comes.  
 — Joannes Dellimanich.  
 — Josephus Tazza, Gen.  
 — Franciscus Hranillovich, qui Ord. V. Comes.  
 — Hyacinthus Piszachich.  
 — Joannes Csoka, qui Subst. V. Comes.  
 — Franciscus Haaz.  
 — Josephus Bors.  
 — Alexius Zapreczky.  
 — Ludovicus Szentivany.  
 — Alexander Malyevacz, qui Ord. Judlium.  
 — Georgius Szubotich, qui Gener. Cassæ Perc.  
 — Eduardus Gregus.  
 — Franciscus Kovacsich, qui Distr. V. Judlium.  
 — Stephanus Suvich, qui p. 29.  
 — Ignatius Peicsich.  
 — Alexander Farkas, qui Ord. Fiscalis.  
 — Elias Szaracsevich de Dobor. Fiscal. R.  
 — Petrus Bogoevich, Fiscalis.  
 — Josephus Frigan, Inspector.  
 — Georgius Juratovich, Fiscalis.  
 — Joannes Franikich, Professor.  
 — Antonius Prohaska.  
 — Antonius Jankovics de Vucsin, Camerar. R.  
 — Aloysius Busan, qui p. 29.  
 — Emericus Lentulay, Exc. Tab. Ban. Ass.  
 — Emericus Jesenszky.  
 — Josephus Parcsetich, qui Subst. V. Comes.  
 — Josephus Pozsonyi, L. R. Cittis Essek. Judex.  
 — Emericus Mihalyevics de Orahovicza.  
 — Carolus Mihalyevich de Orahovicza.  
 — Joanes Nep. Sandor, qui p. 73.

- D. Stephanus Pavlekovich.**  
 — Sigismundus Gallyuff.  
 — Eduardus Zdenczay, qui p. 29.  
 — Josephus Zsitvay.  
 — Herrmannus Busan, qui p. 63.  
 — Maximilianus Mlagyenovich.  
 — Antonius junior Cseh.  
 — Josephus junior Madarasz, I. Com. Barany. Ord. Judl.  
 — Carolus Gregush.  
 — Petrus Jovanovich.  
 — Samuel Sutlich, I. Com. Veröcz. Ord. Judlium.  
 — Thomas Kralyevich, qui Distr. Judlium.  
 — Daniel Meszaros.  
 — Josephus Bunyik, qui Distr. Judlium.  
 — Josephus Sorsich, Consiliar. R.  
 — Ignatius Mihalovich.  
 — Antonius Moszinszky, hon. V. Judlium I. Com, Veröcz.  
 — Valentinus Vranich, I. Com. Zagrab. G. Cass. Perc.  
 — Jacobus Uzorinacz.  
 — Franciscus Kupinich, I. Com. Cris. Distr. Judlium.  
 — Ignatius Jacobb.  
 — Florianus Filipovich, Fil. Pol. Fund. Cass. C. Ag.  
 — Fridericus Spuun, Domin. Fiscalis.  
 — Georgius Kralyich, L. R. Cittis Capronc. Senator.  
 — Josephus Graff Fiscalis.  
 — Josephus Remekházy de Gurahonecz, qui p. 12.  
 — Franciscus Xav. Chernel, Agens H. Aul.  
 — Michael Sterbeczky, qui p. 19.  
 — Philippus Peichich, qui p. 12.  
 — Eduardus Markovich de Csernek.  
 — Franciscus Zengevall, Eppatus Zagrab. Com. Cur.  
 — Michael Karátsony, J. U. Döctor, I. Com. Posen. T. J. Ass., et Acad. Hung. Membr. correspondens.  
 — Franciscus Wagner, L. R. Cittis Sopron. Judex.  
 — Gustavus Markovich de Csernek.  
 — Franciscus Knexevich Domin. Kuttjevo Inspector.  
 — Carolus Catinely, qui p. 32.  
 — Ignatius Gabriely, Domin. Fiscalis.  
 — Antonius Kukulyevich, qui p. 36.  
 — Adalbertus Modych, I. Com. Varasd. V. Comes.  
 — Alexander Zdenczay, I. Com. Cris. V. Comes.  
 — Carolus Klobusitzky de Eadem.  
 — Josephus Jankovich, I. Com. Veröcz. G. Cass. Perc.  
 — Paulus Bellossevits, I. Com. Veröcz. Judlium.

- D. Thaddæus Ferrich de Hudibitek, qui supra.  
— Georgius Sztrutsits, qui V. Judlium.  
— Martinus Jankovits, detto.  
— Antonius Peichich, compl. Domin. Fiscalis.  
— Ignatius Thaler, L. R. Cittis Poseg. Judex.  
— Franciscus Lukinovits, detto. Capitaneus.  
— Aloysius Kraft, compl. II. Com. T. J. Ass.  
— Joannes Domján, Dominior. Pakracz. et Daruv. Direct.  
— Aloysius Frigan, I. Com. Zagrab. T. J. Ass.  
— Martinus Jankovich, qui V. Judlium.  
— Matthæus Stettner de Makos-Hettye, qui p. 11.
- 

## **In I. Comitatu Veröczeni.**

(Sedés Comitatus L. & R. Civitas Eszek).

*Supremus Comes.* vacat.

*Officium Vice-Comitum.*

- D. Joannes Szallopek, S. C. et R. A. M. Consiliar., Aulæ  
R. Familiar., I. Com. Zagrab., Varasd., Poseg. atque  
Syrm. T. J. Ass., Ord. V. Comes.  
— Comes Joannes Nep. Pejacevich de Veröcze, Subst.  
V. Comes, una T. J. Ass.

*Officium Notariatus.*

- D. Ludovicus Szallopek, Ord. Notar., una II. Com., tam  
hujus, quam Barany. T. J. Ass.  
— Ladislaus Dellimanics, primar. V. Notar., et II. Com.  
tam hujus, quam Barany. T. J. Ass.  
— Stephanus Kugler, secund. V. Notar.  
— Michael Jankovics de Csalma, hon. V. Notar.

*Officium Archivi.*

- D. Jacobus Kussevich, Archivar., Process. Custos, ac  
hon. V. Judlium.

*Jurati Cancellistae.*

- D. Joannes Syprak, Expeditor, et hon. Jurassor.  
— Vitalis Blaxekovich, detto.  
— Josephus Gerstner, Cancellista.  
— Franciscus Bacser, detto  
— Georgius Bacsay, detto.  
— Antonius Kozics, detto.  
— Matthæus Lendvay, Practicans.  
— Stephanus Czikely, detto.



*Officium Perceptoratus.*

- D. Josephus Jankovics, Gener. Cassæ Perc., et II. Com. tam hujus, quam Poseg. T. J. Ass.  
 — Franciscus Gludovacz, Gen. Cas. V. Perc. et T. J. Assess.  
 — Gustavus Kugler, Part. Cassæ Perc.

**JUDICES NOBILIUM.**

*In Processu Essekienſi.*

- D. Franciscus Xav. Dellimanich, Ord. Judlium, et tam hujus, quam compl. aliorum II. Com. T. J. Ass.  
 — Ladislaus Kneſevich, V. Judlium, et II. Com. tam hujus, quam Bacs. ac Syrm. T. J. Ass.  
 — Franc. Ivanossich, Juras., h. V. Jud. et I. C. Syr. T. J. Assess.

*In Processu Valpoviensi.*

- D. Ignatius Mihalovics, Ord. Judlium, et tam hujus, quam compl. alior. II. C. T. J. Ass.  
 — Roch. Bosnyak, V. Jud. in Distr. Miholy. et T. J. Ass.  
 — Ferdinandus Boynichich, Jurassor.

*In Processu Veröczensi.*

- D. Georgius Spiesz, Ord. Judlium et T. J. Ass.  
 — Joannes Jurkovich, V. Judlium in Distr. Vucsin, et II. Com., tam hujus, quam Syrm. T. J. Ass.  
 — Joannes Nep. Jankovics, Jurassor.

*In Processu Deakovariensi.*

- D. Samuel Szutlics, O. Judl. in Dist. Nassic., et T. J. Ass.  
 — Petrus Mihalovics, hon. Ord. Judlium, et T. J. Ass.  
 — Paul. Bellossevich, V. Jud. in Dist. Nassic., et T. J. Ass.  
 — Math. Boynichich, Juras., hon. V. Jud. et T. J. Ass.

*Salarisati Assessores.*

- D. Joannes senior Jurkovics, compl. II. Com. T. J. Ass.  
 — Alter vacat.

*Officium Fiscalatus.*

- D. Martinus Hoblik, Ord. Fiscalis, & tam hujus quam & II. Cottuum Bacsienſis ac Syrmienſis T. J. Assess.  
 — Joannes Kozics de Jerebics, Fiscalis, et II. Com. tam hujus, quam Zagrab. et Barany. T. J. Ass.

*Officium Exactoratus.*

- D. Casimirus Kneſevich, Ration. Exactor, et T. J. Ass.

*Geometrae.*

- D. Franciscus Jagodich, Ord. Geometra.  
 — Alexander Nagy, Secund. Geometra.

*Praefunctionarum Commissarius.*

- D. Antonius Mossinszky, hon. V. Judlium, et I. Com.  
Poseg. T. J. Ass.

*Securitalis Commissarii.*

- D. Georgius Krajaohich, in Proc. Deakov. Merzovicz.  
— Franciscus Xav. Knesevich, in Proc. Veröcz. Szopje.

*Cassarumarum Inspectores.*

- D. Franciscus Hartl, una hon. Jurassor, Essekini.  
— Antonius Munkatsy, una hon. Jurass., in Distr. Veröcz.  
— Antonius Lukacsevics, una hor. Jurassor, Deakov.  
— Alexander Lebanovics, Valpovae.  
— Franciscus Grünvald, Nassicis.  
— Ferdinandus Gazaffi, in Distr. Vucsin.

*Morum Inspectores.*

- D. Stephanus Mohacsy, Essekini.  
— Josephus Tomassics, Veröczae.

*Locumtenens.*

- D. Ignatius Petrovics, una hor. Jurassor.  
— Antonius Heumann, Castellanus.

*Personale Sanitatis.*

- D. Leopoldus Bischoff, Ord. Physicus, et II. Com Veröcz. ac Syrm. T. J. Ass., Essekini.  
— Ferdin. Gorjupp, Sec. Phys. et T. J. Ass. Veröcze.

*Chirurgi.*

- D. Jacobus Resch, Essekini, Centralis.  
— Mathias Beregh, Vuchini.  
— Franciscus Veszelics, Deakovarini.  
— Josephus Melczer, Valpovae.  
— Franciscus Matich, Veröczæ.  
— Joannes Nep. Nikerl, Nassicis.  
— Thomas Riffi Miholczini.

*Obstetrices.*

- Juliana Szebény, Essekini.  
Rosalia Seeburger, Nassicis.  
Anna Lang, Valpovae.

---

**Tabulae Judiciariae Assessores.**

*Ex Statu Ecclesiastico.*

- D. Josephus Kukovich, Episcopus Diakov.  
— Stanislaus Szokolich, Lector et Canon. Diakov.  
— Joannes Nagy, de Felső-Eör, Abbas, Canon. et Cantor Quinque Eccl.

- D. Nicolaus Pinterovics, Capit. Diakov. Cantor.**  
 — **Carolus Pavich, Abbas B. M. V. de Bihar, et Cath. Eccl. Diakov. Custos.**  
 — **Joannen Rastovich, Praepos. S. August. et Can. Diak.**  
 — **Joan. Jozepacz, L. R. Int. Cittis et Praes. Essek. Par.**  
 — **Stephanus Szakaly, Parochus.**  
 — **Eliseus Popovics, Proto-Presb. Gr. R. n. U. et Par. Tenyensis.**  
 — **Michael Kajdacsy, Presb. Secul.**  
 — **Andreas Miskolczy, Praeposit. Maj. et Canon. Quinque Eccl.**  
 — **Josephus Korsos, hon. Canon. Coloc. V. Archid. et Par. Madaras.**  
 — **Andreas Hölczler, V. Archnus.**  
 — **Joannes Zugnig, Par. Nushtariensis.**  
 — **Joannes Lausch, Abbas, Par. et V. Archnus Vinkovc.**  
 — **Stephanus Gavrancsich, Cathedr. Eccl. Diakov. Concionat., et Capit. Praebendar.**  
 — **Spiridion Szenics, Par. Gr. R. n. U. Essek.**  
 — **Josephus Matich, Abb. S. Hel. de Podb., et Can. Deak.**  
 — **Franciscus Benczenleitner, Abbas et Canon. Qu. Eccl.**  
 — **Lazarus Boics, Par. Gr. R. n. U. Essek.**  
 — **Josephus Krebesz, V. Archnus, et Par. Villanensis.**

*Ex Statu Magnatum.*

- D. Comes Emericus ab et in Eltz, qui pag. 11.**  
 — **Josephus Lanczy de Eadem, qui pag. 24.**  
 — **Pancratius Somsich de Saard, qui pag. 92.**  
 — **Comes Carolus Majláth de Székhely, Camerar. R. et ad Exc. Cam. R. H. A. Consiliar.**  
 — **Comes Josephus junior Majláth de Székhely.**  
 — **Baro Georgius Perényi de Perén.**  
 — **Comes Camillus Colloredo, Camerar. R.**  
 — — **Sigismundus Pejacevics de Veröcze.**  
 — — **Petrus Pejacevics de Veröcze.**  
 — **Baro Carolus Hillebrand a Brandau.**  
 — **Comes Wilhelmus Orssich.**  
 — — **Ferdinandus Pejacevics de Veröcze.**  
 — — **Ladislaus Pejacevics de Veröcze.**  
 — **L. B. Josephus Döry de Jobbháza, I. Ord. Mar. Theres. Eques, et Capitaneus.**  
 — **L. B. Antonius Fischer.**  
 — — **Gustavus Hillebrand a Brandau.**  
 — **Comes Joannes Nep. Pejacevics.**  
 — **L. B. Joannes Nep. Bezsan.**

D. Comes Henricus Khuen.

— Nicolaus Zdenczay de Zahromich-Grada, I. Com. Zagrab. Supr. Comes.

*Ex Statu Nobilium.*

D. Joannes C. Adamovich de Csepin.

— Antonius Adamovich de Csepin.

— Joannes Allföldy, I. Com. Bacs. Ord. Judlium.

— Albertus Antunovics, detto. emer. V. Comes.

— Joannes Barcza.

— Josephus Bartossagh.

— Paulus Bollossovich, qui V. Judlium.

— Michaël Bezsan.

— Leopoldus Bischoff, qui Phys. Com.

— Josephus Blaxekovich.

— Petrus Bogoevich, Dom. Pacracz. Fiscalis.

— Matthæus Boynichich.

— Cornelius Bujanovics, Fiscalis Procurator.

— Alexander Csapó, una I. Com. Toln. Ass.

— Ferdinandus Császár.

— Alexander Csavrak.

— Antonius Cseh.

— Joannes Csoka, I. Com. Poseg. Subst. V. Comes.

— Ladislaus Czindery de Nagy Atad.

— Antonius Czierer, I. Com. Barany. Phys.

— Michaël Deaky, I. Com. Barany. T. J. Ass.

— Franciscus Xav. Dellimannich, qui Ord. Judlium.

— Joannes Nep. Dellimanich.

— Antonius Desöffy.

— Sigismundus Dömötör, Domini Valpo Fiscal.

— Antonius Fay de Eadem.

— Bartolomæus Fay de Eadem.

— Bartolomæus Fischer.

— Paulus Fratricsevics.

— Ignatius Furthinyi.

— Josephus Gaal, I. Com. Zalad. T. J. Ass.

— Ladislaus Gazsy, I. Com. Bihar. Fiscalis.

— Eduardus Greguss, Camer. Fiscal.

— Paulus Hegedüs.

— Martinus Hoblik, qui Ord. Fiscal.

— Petrus Horváth de Csaba, I. Com. Bacs. V. Fiscal.

— Franciscus Hranilovics, S. C. et R. A. M. Consiliar.,

Aulae R. Familiar., et I. Com. Poseg. Ord. V. Comes.

— Ladislaus Hunyady.

— Josephus Jankovics de Pribér et Vucsin, Camer. R.

- D. Stephanus Jankovics de Pribér et Vuusin.**  
 — Ladislaus Jankovics                      detto.  
 — Antonius Jankovics                      detto.                      Camer. R.  
 — Isidorus Jankovics de Daruvar, Camer. R.  
 — Michaël Jankovich de Csalma, compl. II. Cot. T. J. A.  
 — Daniel Jankovich de Csalma.  
 — Joannes Inkey, Camer. Reg.  
 — Alexander Inkey.  
 — Josephus Jung, Exc. Camerae R. Ration. Officialis.  
 — Basilius Jurkovich.  
 — Joannes Jurkovich.  
 — Georgius Jurkovich.  
 — Joannes Kardos.  
 — Josephus Kermopotich, L. R. Cittis Essek. Senator.  
 — Benjaminus Kisfaludy.  
 — Carol. Klobussiczky de Ead. Exc. Tab. Sept. Prot.  
 — Casimirus Knezevich, qui Exactor.  
 — Joannes Kőszegy.  
 — Emericus Kovács de Rigicza, I. Com. Bacs. T. J. Ass.  
 — Josephus Kussevich, Consiliar. et Referend. Aul.  
 — Beniaminus Latinovics, I. Com. Bacs. Ord. Notar.  
 — Carolus Latinovics,                      detto                      Ord. Judlium.  
 — Emericus Latinovics,                      detto                      Part. Cassæ Perc.  
 — Blasius Lendvay.  
 — Benedictus Lentulay, Fiscalis.  
 — Emericus Marinovics, Dom. Deakov. Praef.  
 — Paulus Markos, I. Com. Bacs. T. J. Ass.  
 — Joannes Markovics.  
 — Carolus Mediero. pens. Postae Essek. Praef.  
 — Antonius Georgius Mihalovics.  
 — Carolus Mihalovics.  
 — Emericus Mihalovics, I. Com. Barany. hon. V. Judl.  
 — Josephus Mihalovics, Consiliar. R.  
 — Josephus Mihalovics.  
 — Ludovicus Mihalovics.  
 — Antonius Aloysius Mihalovics.  
 — Ignatius Mihalovics, qui Ord. Judlium.  
 — Michaël Mihalovics.  
 — Carolus Naszvady, I. Com. Toln. T. J. Ass.  
 — Josephus Parcsetics, Consiliar. R.  
 — Josephus junior Parcsetics de Rakocz, Distr. Slav.  
 et Syrmii R. Provincialis Commissarius.  
 — Martinus Paukovics, Cam. Fiscalis.  
 — Emericus Perczel.

**D. Stephanus Perczel.**

- Aloysius Petrás, I. Com. Barany. Ass.
- Sigismundus Poszavec, ad Exc. Cam. R. H. A. Cons.
- Josephus Posonyi, L. R. Cittis Essek. Senator.
- Stephanus Pyerker, emer. Equit. Magister.
- Josephus Rudics de Almas, I. Com. Bacs. Off. Supr. Com. Admin., et ad Exc. Cons. R. L. H. Consiliar.
- Sigismundus Sappl.
- Stephanus Sarközy, Consiliarius Regius.
- Franciscus Schlachta, Administr. Camer. Ass.
- Ludovicus Semsey.
- Josephus Sinkovics.
- Georgius Spiesz, qui Ord. Judlium.
- Joannes Spiesz, L. R. Cittis Qu. Eccl. Consul.
- Mathæus Stettner de Makkos-Hettye, qui pag. 11.
- Josephus Stössel.
- Joannes Strazsay, Fisc. Procurator.
- Antonius Sveigert de Dürnstein.
- Steph. Suvich, Tab. Distr. R. Croat. Slav. Ass.
- Samuel Szutlich, qui Ord. Judlium.
- Stephanus Szutsics de Patsér, I. Com. Bacs. T. J. A.
- Joannes Tompak, Domini Vucsin. Director, p. 96.
- Joan. Tönödy de Sz. András, Dist. Debrecz. Prov. Com.
- Antonius Vojnich, I. Com. Bacs. T. J. Ass.
- Georgius Vojnich, detto. V. Judlium.
- Ladislaus Vöröss.
- Joannes Volarics.
- Georgius Záko de Bajsa, I. Com. Bacs. T. J. Ass.
- Eduardus Zdenczay de Zahromich-Grada, qui p. 29.
- Joannes Zelenay, compl. Familiar. Curial. Fiscal.
- Franciscus Zengevall, Eppatus Zagrab. Comes. Cur.
- Joannes Zidarich de Zudovcz, I. Com. Cris. O. V. Com.
- Ludovicus Zsauska.
- Josephus Vittmann, Bonor. Sereniss. A. Ducis Caroli Regens.
- Aloysius Rossy, emer. C. R. Colonellus.
- Alexander Niczky de Eadem.
- Gabriel Döry de Jobbaháza, I. Com. Toln. O. V. Comes.
- Josephus Barthos, I. Com. Barany. emer. O. Judlium.
- Franciscus Illésy, I. Com. Simegh. prim. V. Notar.
- Petrus Mihalovics, qui hon. Ord. Judlium.
- Ludovicus Szallópek, qui Ord. Notar.
- Sigismundus Deurer, C. R. Equit. Magister.
- Demetrius Rogulics, Domin. Fiscalis.

- D. Josephus Jankovics**, qui Gen. Cassae Perc.
- **Dominicus Carolus Mottoni**.
- **Thaddæus Ferrich**, V. Capit. Zagrab. Comes Cur., J. F. U. C. Adv., compl. II. Domin. Fiscal., et compl. II. Com. T. J. Ass.
- **Herrmannus Busán**, I. Com. Zagrab. Subst. V. Comes.
- **Alexander Zdenczay**, I. Com. Cris. Subst. V. Comes.
- **Gustavus Markovich**, I. Com. Zagrab. O. Judlium.
- **Carolus Koritich de Mrazovecz**, I. Com. Cris. detto.
- **Ignatius Peichich**, I. Com. Poseg. Ord. Judlium.
- **Josephus Bunyik**, detto. V. Judlium.
- **Martinus Jankovich**, detto. detto.
- **Emericus Kukovich**, Agens. Aul.
- **Joannes Kukovich**, I. Tab. Jud. Croat. Ass.
- **Ladislaus Vöröss**, Camer. Fiscalis.
- **Georgius Strucsics**, I. Com. Poseg. V. Judlium.
- **Elias Szaracsevics**, Camer. Fiscalis.
- **Franciscus Gludovacz**, qui Gener. Cassæ V. Perc.
- **Ladislaus Knesevich**, qui V. Judlium.
- **Maximus Mladjenovics**, I. Com. Syrm. Gen. Cass. Perc.
- **Ferdinandus Gorjupp**, qui Secund. Physicus.
- **Josephus Gócs**, I. Cottus Barany. Ration. Exactor.
- **Michaël Püspöky**, I. Com. Syrm. salaris. T. J. Ass.
- **Aloysius Schmidt**, L. R. Cittis Essek. Primar Judex.
- **Joannes Jun. Jurkovics**, qui V. Judlium.
- **Ladislaus Dellimanich**, qui Primar. V. Notar.
- **Rochus Bosnyak**, qui V. Judlium.
- **Antonius Bozó**.

## In I. Comitatu Syrmienti.

(Sedes Comitatus Oppidum Vukovar.)

### *Supremus Comes.*

**D. Comes Emericus Josephus** ab et in Eltz, qui pag. 10.

### *Administrator.*

**Illustrissimus D. Adalbertus Bittó** de Sárosfa et Nádasd.  
S. C. et R. A. M. Consiliar., et Off. Supr. Com. Admin.

### *Officium Vice-Comitum.*

**D. Jos. Zsitvay**, O. V. Com. et compl. II. Com. T. J. Ass.  
— **Josephus Bossányi** de Eadem, sub. V. Comes.

### *Officium Notariatus.*

**D. Franciscus Kraicsovics**, Ord. Notarius, I. Cottus Bacsensis T. Judic., Assessor.

- D. Joan. Nep. Dubravay de Eadem, primarius V. Notarius et hon. Ord. Notarius ac T. J. Assessor.  
 — Nicodemus Szalay, Secundarius V. Notarius et I. Com. Bacsensis Tab. Jud. Assessor.  
 — Ignatius Kovátsy, Archivar, et I. Com. Bacs. T. J. A.  
 — Franciscus Persztacsich, primarius Cancellista et Poccissuum Custos.  
 — Alexander Balogh, Secundarius Cancellista.  
 — Joanes Nep. Rittzofy, detto.  
 — Eugenius Rappun, detto.  
 — Emericus Fejérváry de Romanfalva, detto. hon.  
 — Adolphus Kraicsovics, detto. hon.

*Officium Perceptoratus.*

- D. Maximus Mladjenovics, Gener Cassae Perc. et II. Com. Poseg., Veröcz. et Bacs. T. J. Ass.  
 — Martinus Parcsetics, Gener Cassae V. Perc.  
 — Paulus Isakovics, Ration. Exactor.  
 — Joannes Rogulics, Part. Cassae Perc., et I. Com. Bacs. T. J. Ass.

**JUDICES NOBILIUM.**

*In Processu Vukovariensi.*

- D. Carolus Szalay, O. Judlium, et I. Com. Bacs. T. J. A.  
 — Eduardus Cseh, Distr. una hon. Judlium, et I. Com. Bacs. T. J. Ass.  
 — Joseph. Stverteczky, Juras. et I. C. Bacs. T. J. Ass.  
 — Emericus Parcsetics de Rákócz, Jurassor.  
 — Anastas Samphir Securit. Commissarius et hon. Jur.

*In Processu Illokiensi.*

- D. Michaël Urbanecz, Ord. Judlium.  
 — Aloysius Marsó, V. Judlium.  
 — Demetrius Mikovics, Jurassor.  
 — Georgius Novics, detto.

*In Processu Irreghiensi.*

- D. Tryphon. Mladenovics, Ord. Judlium.  
 — Stephanus Jancsó, V. Judlium.  
 — Joannes Stojcsevics, Jurassor.  
 — Carolus Gazapy, detto.

*Salarisati Sedis Judiciariae Assessores.*

- D. Michaël Püspöky, I. Com. Szath. et Veröc. T. J. Ass.  
 — Demetrius Rogulics.

*Officium Fiscalatus.*

- D. Franciscus Gazapy, Ord. Fiscalis.



- D. Joannes Gvozdanovich, V. Fiscalis.**  
 — Paulus Petrovics. hon. V. Fisc. et T. J. Ass.  
*Geometrae Comitatus.*
- D. Ludovicus Lang, Ord. Geometra.**  
 — Eugenius Jeroszlavszky, Secund. Geometra.  
*Personale Sanitatis.*
- D. Antonius Furiakovics, Ord. Physicus.**  
 — Georgius Streim, Secund. Physicus.  
 — Antonius Kovács, Distr. Chirurgus Tovarnikensis.  
 — Josephus Enekes, detto. Vukovar.  
 — Joannes Vessely, detto. Illok.  
 — Antonius Gernath, detto. Irregh.  
 — Joannes Pillinger, detto. Runensis.  
 — Andreas Szegedy, detto. Erdöveggh.  
*Obstetrices.*
- Theresia Asperger, per Processum Rumensem.  
 Catharina Daniel, detto. Illok.  
 Josepha Princz, detto. Vukovar.  
*Locumtenens Comitatus.*
- D. Stephanus Santa de Kozmas, una. hon. V. Judlium.**  
*Rei Sericae V. Inspectores.*
- D. Mathias Uxarevics, V. Insp. in Com. Parte inferiori.**  
 — Vilhelmus Urbanecz, V. Ins. in Parte superiori.  
*Cassarumarum Curatores.*
- D. Franciscus Svagell, Vukovarini ac una Transennalis**  
**Commissarius.**  
 — Antonius Janochna, Tovarnikini.  
 — Paulus Preydigo, Ruma.  
 — Demetrius Baics, Erdövéghini.  
 — Jos. Muics, Castellanus.

### **Hon. Tab. Jud. Assessores.**

- D. Jos. Andrassy, Consiliarius ad Excelsum Consilium.**  
**D. Arvay Josephus.**  
 — Athanaczkovics Plato, Gr. R. n. U. Episc. Budensis.  
 — Andrashevics Marcus, Parochus Kukojevc.  
 — Allaga Stephanus.  
 — Antunovics Paul. de Almás, I. C. Bacs. Sec. V. Not.  
 — Antunovics Adalbertus.  
 — Asi-Markovics Samuel.  
 — Alkovics Carolus, C. R. Capitaneus.  
 — Andrics Hieronymus, Professor.  
 — Athanasievics Basilus, L. R. Cittis Essek. Ord. Phys.

- D. Balogh Ladislaus, *Dominii Ruma Fiscalis*.  
 — Bischoff Leopoldus, *I. Com. Veröcz. Ord. Phys.*  
 — Bossányi Josephus de Eadem, *qui supra*.  
 — Bohdanovits David.  
 — Bohus Joannes, *I. Com. Arad. Ord. Judlium*.  
 — Brünek Carolus, *detto. Ration. Exactor.*  
 — Bucoka Carolus.  
 — Bottlik Martinus, *I. Com. Bacs. V. Judlium*.  
 — Ballun Paulus, *I. Com. Bacs. Archiv. V. Notar.*  
 — Ballun Martinus, *detto. Commissar.*  
 — Bitto Franciscus de Sárosfa et Nádasd.  
 — Bentsak Michaël, *Par. Katsmariensis*.  
 — Burgits Stephanus, *Par. Herkanovcz.*  
 — Bankovits Josephus.  
 — Biza Romeus, *C. R. super. Locumt.*  
 — Bolthausen Blasius, *C. R. Gymn. Vinkove. Gram. Prof.*  
 — Būdöskuty Ludovicus, *I. Com. Zombor. Ass.*  
 — Bossányi Mauritius de Eadem, *Domin. Fiscal.*  
 — Bolla Franciscus, *Cameral. Provisor.*  
 — Baics Joannes.  
 — Ballásy Emericus, *Camer. Fiscalis*.  
 — Benakovics Martinus, *Par. Dalyensis*.  
 — Berits Joannes, *Schol. Nat. Illyr. Actuarius*.  
 — Berndt Josephus, *Tricesimae Inspector*.  
 — Bene Josephus, *R. Cameral. Commissar.*  
 — Bubanovich Petrus, *Domin. Provisor.*  
 — Camber Joannes, *L. R. Cittis Neoplant. Capitan.*  
 — Camber Andreas, *Med. Doctor*.  
 — Chraniszlav Georgius, *Eppus Gr. R. n. U. Neoplant.*  
 — Chernell Franciscus, *Agens Aul.*  
 — Czelcsics Josephus, *Par. V. Archmus Mitrovics., et Praepos. S. Ladislai de Zemlin.*  
 — Csernovics Paulus de Mácsa et Kiss Oroszin, *Consiliarius R.*  
 — Czucz Joannes, *I. Com. Arad. V. Judlium*.  
 — Czollner Ladislaus, *Instit Surdomut. Vac. Perceptor.*  
 — Constantini Demetrius, *Schol. Director.*  
 — Cseh Antonius.  
 — Deak Franciscus, *I. Cottus Zala. Assessor*  
 — Dedinszky Franciscus.  
 — Delimanich Joannes.  
 — Dubravay Joan. de Eadem, *idem qui hon. Ord. Notar.*  
 — L. B. Dietrich Josephus.

- D. Dessö Josephus, C. R. Capitan.**
- **Dessö Adamus, I. Com. Arad. V. Judlium.**
- **L. B. Dillon Antonius, C. R. Capitan.**
- **Dorra Joannes, Lottlis Exactor.**
- **Dozsics Petrus, Fiscalis Dnii Dalya.**
- **Demeny Ignatius de Petrossevacz.**
- **Drásich Georgius, qui p. 75.**
- **Com. Jacobus ab et in Eltz, S. C. et R. A. M. Consiliar., et emer. equit. Magister.**
- **Edelspacher Emericus, I. Com. Arad. Judlium.**
- **Fabry Franciscus, L. R. Cittis Qu. Eccl. Ord. Fiscal.**
- **Fésüs Georgius, Regius Direct. Fiscalis.**
- **Fratricevics Paulus.**
- **Fritz Antonius, emer. equit. Magister.**
- **Furjakovich Antonius, qui Ord. Physicus.**
- **Fülesy Paulus, Dom. Fiscalis.**
- **Faskó Josephus, Consiliar. R.**
- **Ferenczi Georgius, V. Archuus.**
- **L. B. Fleiszner Franciscus, C. R. Supr. Vig. Praef.**
- **Fratricevics Philippus.**
- **Fözmayer Josephus, Dom. Fiscalis.**
- **Gavanzky Josephus, jubil. C. R. Locumt.**
- **Graf Josephus, Caus. Advoc.**
- **Gregus Eduardus, R. Camer. Fiscalis.**
- **Gavrilovits Georgius.**
- **Gabry Alexander, I. Com. Arad. T. J. Ass.**
- **Grohmann Mauritius de Vaiszka et Bogyan, I. Com. Bacs. V. Judlium.**
- **Gabry Carolus, I. Com. Bacs. Jurassor.**
- **Gomboss Carolus.**
- **Gorjupp Ferdinandus, L. R. Cittis Essek. Sec. Phys.**
- **L. B. Glauhoveczky Ernestus a Langendorf, C. R. Colonellus.**
- **Gregus Carolus, L. R. Cittis Neoplant. Senator.**
- **Golless Nicolaus, V. Archuus, et Par. Neopl.**
- **Gyurkovits Eugenius, Tab. R. Advoc.**
- **Gömöreý Ladislaus.**
- **Girk Georgius, Episc. Ansariensis, Cantor et Canon. Archid. Colocs.**
- **Golles Demetrius, Dnalis Fiscalis.**
- **Gazapy Franciscus, qui Fiscalis.**
- **Gvozdanovics Joannes, qui V. Fiscalis.**
- **Galy Petrus, Secret. Aul.**
- **Gaal Josephus, Fiscalis.**

- D. Goles Joannes**, Paroch. Kastensis, Semin. Gr. Cath. Diœc. Cris. Zagrabiae existentis Rector, vacantis Off. Archidiaconi per Generalatum Carolost. Supplens, et Animar. Gr. Cath. per Distr. Zagrab. Curator.
- Groszschmidt Joannes, Camer. Bonor. Bacs. Admin.
  - Gaube Joannes Eques de Bereghán, C. R. Equit. Mag.
  - Hegedüs Paulus.
  - Hertelendy Carolus, Consiliar. R.
  - Herczer Franciscus.
  - Holczer Andreas, V. Archnus, et Par. Sz. Ivanensis.
  - Horvath Michaël de Czabay.
  - Hoblik Martinus, I. Com. Veröcz. Ord. Fiscalis.
  - Hueber Sigismundus, L. R. Cittis Neopl. Ord. Notar.
  - Hajnovics Josephus, Professor.
  - Hudovsky Joannes, Decret. F. R. Advoc.
  - Herchenrötter Julius, Cameral. Ass. Zombor.
  - Hartl Carolus, Parochus.
  - Hegedussevics Antonius, Dnalis Fiscalis.
  - Hegedussevics Josephus, Par. Hanczabeg.
  - Hollosy Josephus, R. Directoral. Fiscalis.
  - Hazy Nicolaus de Szákúl.
  - Jankovics Michaël de Csalma.
  - Ivanovics Euthymius, Protopresb. Mitrovicz. Admin.
  - Ivanich Josephus, Par. Ivankov.
  - Jozepacz Joannes, Praesidii Essek. Par.
  - Jovanovics Pahomia, Archimandrita Shistatov.
  - Julinecz Petrus, emer. Capitan.
  - Jurkovics Joannes.
  - Isaakovich Paulus, qui supra.
  - Ivanossich Franciscus, I. Com. Veröcz. V. Judlium.
  - Jurkovics Joannes, detto. Distr. Judlium.
  - Ivancsi Carolus de Ivancsa.
  - Jankovics Daniel de Csalma.
  - Jankovics Josephus de Csalma.
  - Jankovics Michaël, Dominii Archi-Eppalis Bacs. Fisco.
  - Jaics Marianus, Ex. Provincialis.
  - Jovanovics Euthymius, L. R. Cittis Neopl. Senator.
  - Jovanovics Eugenius, Episc. Gr. R. n. U. Carolost.
  - Jancsó Stephanus, qui V. Judlium.
  - Jovics Stephanus, C. R. Coll.
  - Isaakovics Georgius, C. R. Equit. Magister.
  - Joannovics Paulus, L. R. Cittis Neopl. Senator.
  - Joannovics Petrus, L. R. Cittis Essek. Ord. Notar.
  - Keresztury Paulus, I. Com. Zagrab. Ord. Judlium.

- D. Kersztics Demetrius, Archimandrita Krussedol.**  
 — Kiss Joannes de Szuboticza.  
 — Klacsanyi Paulus.  
 — Klobucsár Mathias, Dom. Inspector.  
 — Kovács Josephus de Rigicza.  
 — Kovács Michaël de Rigicza.  
 — Kovásy Ignatius, qui Archivar.  
 — Krajcsovics Antonius, Dnalis Fiscalis.  
 — Kraszńik Stephanus, Par. Irregh.  
 — Kukovich Emericus, Agens. Aul.  
 — Kukovich Josephus, Episc. Diakovar.  
 — Kussevich Josephus, Consiliar. et Referend. Aul.  
 — Karácson Leopoldus de Kodoss, I. Com. Bacs. V. Judl.  
 — Kaics Valentinus, I. Com. Bacs. Jurassor.  
 — Knezsevics Ladislaus, I. Com. Verócz. V. Judlium.  
 — Kralyevics Thomas, I. Com. Poseg. Ord. Judlium.  
 — Com. Kollovrath Krakovsky Leopoldus, Equit. Mag.  
 — Kluinovits, C. R. Capitan.  
 — Kliszanics Jacobus, Postae Magister Essek.  
 — Kiss Georgius, I. Com. Arad. V. Fiscalis.  
 — Komendo Martinus, Canon. Deakov.  
 — Kozmanovics Petrus, Gr. R. n. U. Protopresb. Vukovar., et Ven. A. E. Metrop. Consistorii Ass.  
 — Karlovits Leopoldus, Par. Cserevits.  
 — Kullungyics Augustinus, Dnalis Provisor.  
 — Kiss Andreas, I. Com. Krassov. Subst. V. Comes.  
 — Koics Paulus.  
 — Krajcsovics Franciscus, qui Ord. Notar.  
 — Kyrkovics Joannes, V. Monast. Gr. R. n. U. Fiscalis.  
 — Konties Georgius, Dnalis Fiscalis.  
 — Kovacsevits Aloysius, Cameral. Reorum Defensor.  
 — Kersztics Stanimirus, Parochus.  
 — Kornely Ignat. Cottus Aradiensis V. Notarius.  
 — Lang Ludovicus, qui supra.  
 — Laushmann Joannes, R. Salis Off. Neopl. Contraagens.  
 — Latinovits Stephanus de Borsod.  
 — Lazits Basilius, Caus. Advoc.  
 — Laush Joannes, qui pag. 58.  
 — Latinovics Ludovicus de Borsod.  
 — Latinovics Mauritius de Borsod, I. Com. Bacs. V. Judl.  
 — Latinovics Emericus de Borsod.  
 — Lenkey Carolus, C. R. pens. Equit. Magister.  
 — Lukavcsics Georg. Protopresb. Schess in I. C. Arad.  
 — Leovics Nicolaus, L. R. Cittis Zombor. Exactor.

- D. Lindenmayer Josephus, Parochus.
- Mallenicza Petrus.
- Malonyay Joannes de Mutnik, I. Ord. R. Lusit. Christi parvæ Crucis Eques.
- Markovics Andreas de Czernek, qui p. 27.
- Marczibanyi Ludovicus de Puchó.
- Mathizovics Joannes, Episc. Roson., qui p. 4.
- Melczer Aloysius de Kelemes.
- Mihalyevics Josephus, Supr. Vigil. Præfectus.
- Mladenovics Maximus, idem qui supra.
- Mrazovics Abrahamus.
- Matics Josephus, Canon. Diakovar.
- Maximovics Joannes, Gr. R. n. U. Par. Bacsinensis.
- Mutibarics Hierotheus, Archimandr. Gergetheg., et V. Monasterior. Syrm. Repraes.
- Mihalovics Antonius.
- Mihalovics Alexander.
- Mihalich Josephus Cal., Par. Sothensis.
- L. B. Meninger, Gen. Campi Vigil. Præfectus.
- L. B. Moltke Carolus, C. R. Colonellus.
- Markovics Nicolaus, Dnalis Fiscalis.
- Mihajlovics Athanasius, Par. Nádudvarionsis.
- Mihajlovics Martinus, Par. Almassiensis.
- Mihajlovics Mathias, qui p. 57.
- Matizovich Georgius, Par. Tovarnik.
- Mladienovics Tryphon, qui Judlium.
- Markovics Antonius, Par. Vaskutiensis.
- Muravics Jacobus, Par. Sottinensis.
- Miroszavlyevich Seraph., Hegum. Privino-Glavensis.
- Mayer Ignatius, ad Exc. Cons. R. L. H. Rat. Off.
- Mihalovics Antonius, detto.
- Matics Joannes, C. R. Capitaneus.
- Marinkovics Joannes, Caus. Advoc.
- Mikovics Adamus, Parochus.
- Marczibanyi Livius de Puchó.
- Nagy Adalbertus, Domin. Director.
- Nagy Innocentius, Dnalis Fiscalis.
- Novics Euthymius, C. R. pens. Capitaneus.
- Novics Georgius.
- Novakovics Gerasimus, Hegum. Kövesdiensis.
- Naymayer Franciscus, R. Cam. Bon. Bacs. Adm. Præs.
- Nikolics Isidorus, I. Com. Bacs. Primar. V. Notar.
- Nikolics Joannes.
- Nagy Ignatius, Cameral. Provisor.

- D. Naypar Matthæus, Parochus Deficiens.  
 — Neumann Franciscus.  
 — Nehiba Joannes, Præposit. S. Pauli de Bács et Can. Archid. Colocs.  
 — Novak Joannes, Annonæ Assistens.  
 — L. B. Orczy Laurentius.  
 — Odry Josephus de Pacsér, I. Com. Bacs. Ord. V. Com.  
 — Odry Andreas, detto. Ord. Judlium.  
 — Osdyanyi Stephanus, Dstus Caron. Senator.  
 — Princeps Odescalchi Ladislaus.  
 — Odescalchi Augustus.  
 — Obrovacz Paulus, in Lyc. Episc. Diakov. Prof.  
 — Ormoss Josephus.  
 — Parcsetics Georg. de Rákócz, I. C. Toront. Ord. Judl.  
 — Parcsetics Josephus de Rákócz, Consiliar. R.  
 — Parcsetics Josephus de Rákócz. R. Prov. Commiss.  
 — Parcsetics Ladislaus de Rákócz.  
 — Paszkovics Joannes.  
 — Pavics Carolus, Abbas, et Canon. Diakov.  
 — Panics Abrahamus, Par. Sydensis.  
 — Com. Pejacevics Petrus de Veröcze, C. R. Camerar.  
 — Com. Pejacevics Sigismundus de Veröcze, emer. Supr. Vigil. Præfectus.  
 — Piukovics Daniel.  
 — Pollereczky Valentinus, V. Archnus & Paroch. Bacs.  
 — Pollyak Martinus, C. R. pens. Supr. Vigil. Præfectus.  
 — Popovics Eliseus, Protopresb. Teny., et Consist. Ass.  
 — Porcsics Thomas, Præpos. B. M. V. de Aiska, Arch-nus Sup. Syrmi, & Paroch. Broodensis.  
 — Parcsetics Martinus, qui V. Perc.  
 — Poszaveczech Sigismundus, Consiliar. Camer.  
 — L. B. Proff Carolus, C. R. pens. Equit. Magister.  
 — Püspöky Joannes, Regim. Reg. Angl. Sup. Vigil. Præf.  
 — Pyerker Emericus de Felső-Eör, pens. Equit. Mag.  
 — Com. Ladislaus Pejacevics de Veröcze, Exc. Tab. Ban. Assessor.  
 — Petrovics Joannes, Par. Novakiensis.  
 — Petras Joannes, Par. Verpolyensis.  
 — Pilaszanovics Anton. de Roglaticza, I. C. Bacs. T. J. As.  
 — Pertics Lucas, I. Com. Bacs. Fiscaliq.  
 — Paukovics Martinus, Camer. Fiscalis.  
 — Petrovics Georgius, L. R. Cittis Zombor. Ord. Fiscal.  
 — Peicsich Antonius, I. Com. Poseg. Fiscalis.  
 — Popovics Eliseus, Parochus.

- D. Pinterovics Nicolaus , Cantor et Canon. Diakov.
- Pajvanovics Franciscus, Dnalis Provisor.
- Popovics Lucian, Hegumenus.
- Philippovics Adamus, Parochus.
- Petrovics Paulus, qui V. Fiscalis.
- Predics Joannes, Regim. Petrovarad. Adjut.
- Petress Alexius , C. R. V. Colonellus.
- Piukovics Michael, Par. Gradisht.
- Petrovics Theodorus.
- Parcsetics Antonius.
- Pinkay Jacobus, ad Exc. Cons. R. L. II. Rat. Off.
- Perakics Franciscus , Par. Almassiensis.
- Poszaveczech Cornelius , C. R. Equit. Magister.
- Philippovich Paulus, Canon. Diakov.
- Popovics Joannes, Fiscalis.
- Paulekovics Michael.
- Rain Jacobus, Canon. Colocs.
- Rezsny Joannes de Pacsir, Dniorum Præfectus.
- Rogulics Joannes, qui Part. Cassæ Perc.
- Rudics Daniel, I. Com. Bacs. Subst. V. Comes.
- Rasztovics Joannes, V. Archnus, et Par. Essek.
- Rossy Aloysius, Equit. C. R. Colonellus.
- Reiszinger Vincentius, Par. Barany.
- Rankovics Georgius, Dom. Neo-Becse Sup. Off.
- Russics Georgius, Consist. Fiscalis.
- Radoszavljovics Abraham, C. R. Capitaneus.
- Bankovich Gregorius, C. R. Colonellus.
- Rogulics Georgius.
- Rukavina Georgius de Vidov Grad, R. V. Capitan.
- Riemer Franciscus, Fiscalis.
- Syprak Josephus, qui p. 21.
- Szokolics Stanislaus, Lector et Canon. Diakov.
- Shumanovics Andreas, Semin. Diakov. Prof.
- Com. Somogyi Joan. de Megyes, S. C. et R. A. M. Cam.
- Com. Somogyi Jos. de Megyes, S. C. et R. A. M. Cam.
- Szalay Carolus, qui supra.
- Specz Antonius, ad Exc. Cons. R. L. H. Secret.
- Sperg Jacobus, C. R. pens. Capitaneus.
- Spiesz Georgius, I. Com. Veröcz. Ord. Judlium.
- Com. a Stahrenberg, Gener. Campi Vigil. Præfectus.
- Streim Georgius, qui Secund. Physicus.
- Szallopek Joan. Cons. R., et I. C. Veröcz. O. V. Com.
- Schmidt Franciscus.
- Schrott Andreas.



- D. Comes Szécsen Carolus.
- L. B. Szina Georgius.
- Schwerer Joannes, Parochus.
- Strilics Daniel, I. Com. Bacs. Jurassor.
- Sztanislavics Joannes Nep.
- Szebastianovics Franciscus, Professor.
- Szavics Georgius, L. R. Cittis Neopl. Senator.
- Comes Széchenyi Stephanus.
- — Szapáry Josephus.
- — Szapáry Franciscus.
- Strilics Tobias, I. Com. Bacs. Salat. Ass.
- Szutlics Samuel, I. Com. Verőcz. Ord. Judlium.
- Szaracsevics Franciscus, I. Com. Poseg. Fiscalis.
- Com. Spanochi Leopoldus, Gener. Campi Vigil. Præf.
- Shurter Josephus, C. R. Colonellus.
- Suvics Stephanus.
- Sebeő Josephus, Domin. Præfectus.
- Schirer Joannes, Par. Rigicensis.
- Söjtöry Gabriel, Par. Privlakensis.
- Stankovics Steph. A. Eppus et Metrop. Karlovicz.
- Szokoly Lucas, Par. Lutyensis.
- Stojcsevics Petrus.
- Szalay Stephanus.
- Szerencsy Stephanus de Szigeth, Pers. Præs. Reg. in Judiciis Locumt., et I. Com. Arad. Supr. Comes.
- Susan Joannes, C. R. V. Colonellus.
- Tököly Pet. de Kővörmes, I. C. Csanad. Supr. Com.
- Tamássy Stephanus, Par. Plavnnensis.
- Temesváry Nicolaus, ad Exc. Cons. R. L. H. Secret.
- Thán Joannes, Provisor.
- Ungerhoffer Max. Gen. Campi Vigil. Præf. et Brig. Vinkovecz.
- Urbanecz Michael, qui Ord. Judlium.
- Vicze Martinus, Canon. hon., et Par. Rumensis.
- Vugrinovich Matthæus.
- Vásárhelyi Joan., Cons. R., et I. C. Arad. T. J. Ass.
- Vojnits Daniel de Bajsa.
- Volarits Joan. de Felső Lukavec, I. C. Bacs. Sal. Ass.
- Vojnits Barnabas de Bajsa.
- Vojnovics Alexius, Tabularis Advocatus.
- Várossy Joannes, R. Camer. Actuar.
- Vaszilievics Josephus, Par. Ottokiensis.
- Vojvodics Mathias, Par. Tavarnikensis.
- Vachtelbaum Ignatius, V. Archnus.

- D. Verner Michael, Parochus.  
 — Wassertrinker Joannes, Parochus.  
 — Velkov Demetrius, Postæ Magister Soroksariensis.  
 — Vukovics Demetrius, Cittis Essek. Ord. Fiscalis.  
 — Zdenczay Nicolaus de Zahromich-Grada, I. Com. Zagrab. Supr. Comes.  
 — Zako Stephanus, hon. Ord. Fiscalis.  
 — Zsivanovics Moyses, I. Regim. Petrovarad. Adjut.  
 — Zdenczay Alexander de Zahromich-Grada, I. Com. Cris. Subst. V. Comes.  
 — Zengevall Franciscus, Eppatus Zagrab. Com. Cur. ac compl. II. Com. T. J. Ass.  
 — Zsitvay Antonius, Gen. Campi Vigil. Præf.  
 — Zsitvay Josephus, qui Ord. V. Comes.  
 — Zsivkovics Panteleimon, Eppus Temesvariensis.  
 — Zsitvay Stephanus, Par. Szemelycz, et Consist. Ass.  
 — Zrimsky Franciscus.  
 — Zelenak Joannes.  
 — Zuznik Joannes, Par. Nushtariensis.  
 — Zsitvay Ladislaus, C. R. Capitaneus.  
 — Zsitvay Julius de Guthor.  
 — Zsitvay Carolus, C. R. pens. Equit. Magister.
- 

## Magistratus,

Assessores et Vice - Assessores Incl. Universitatis  
 Nobilium Campi Turopolja.

### *Comes Terrestris.*

- D. Antonius Daniel Jozipovich, una ejusd. Campi Sedis Comitalis Præses, et compl. II. Com. T. J. Ass.  
*Substitutus Comes Terrestris, et una Vice-Comes Districtus Montani.*

- D. Franciscus Pogledich de Kurillovecz, I. Com. Varsadinensis Sedis Judiciaræ Assessor.

### *Capitaneus.*

- D. Carolus Spissich de Japra, I. Com. Zagrab. T. J. Ass.  
*Cassæ Perceptor.*  
 D. Carolus Spissich, qui supra.

### *Officium Notariatus.*

- D. Joannes Nep. Terputecz, J. F. U. Caus. Advoc.  
 — Franciscus Hervachich, V. Notar., una Registrator.  
 — Carolus Pogledich de Kurillovecz, hon. V. Not.

*Officium Fiscalatus.*

**D. Franciscus Novak**, Ord. Fiscalis, et compl. II. Com. T. J. Ass.

— **Ferdin. Pucz**, J. F. U. C. Adv. & I. Com. Cris. T. J. Assess.

— **Aloysius Mattachich**, J. F. U. Caus. Advoc., I. Com. Varasd. Rat. Exactor & Sed. Jud. Assessor.

*Geometra.*

**D. Josephus Szeman**, I. Com. Zagrab. T. J. Ass.

*Exactor.*

**D. Ferdinandus Pucz**, qui supra.

*Fiscus.*

**D. Ladislaus Chernich.**

*Cancellista.*

**D. Andreas Spissich de Japra.**

*Castellani Arcis Lukavec.*

**N. Stephanus Vagyich.**      **N. Joannes Bapt. Vagyich**

*Inspectores Luci.*

**N. Nicolaus Chunchich.**      **N. Antonius Czekovich.**

*Vice-Inspectores.*

**N. Michael Briglevich.**      **N. Jacobus Czvetnich.**

*Jurati Campestris.*

**N. Petrus Czundekovich.**

— **Paulus Sostarecz**, V. Jur. Campestr.

*Jurati Montani.*

**N. Antonius Czekovich.**      **N. Georgius Brebrich.**

*Jurati honorarii.*

**N. Georgius Brebrich.**      **N. Michael Czerovzky.**

— **Nicolaus Radenich.**      — **Joannes Briglevich.**

— **Paulus Koosz.**      — **Mathias Zernchich.**

*Assessores reales.*

**D. Josephus Briglevich de Kurillovecz** aliter Urbancz, compl. II. Com. T. J. Ass., una T. Distr. J. Notar.

— **Albertus Modych de Nagy Mlaka et Kurillovecz**, I. Com. Varasd. Subst. V. Comes.

— **Carolus Spissich**, qui supra.

— **Petrus Thomassich**, I. Com. Zagrab. T. J. Ass.

— **Joannes Briglevich**, Fiscalis.

— **Franciscus Luchich**, I. T. J. Protocollista, et compl. II. Com. T. J. Ass.

— **Joannes Nep. Raizner**, I. Com. Zagrab. Subst. V. Comes, et compl. II. Com. T. J. Ass.

— **Antonius Jozipovich**, qui supra.

— **L. B. Bedekovich de Komor**, qui p. 10.

**D. Franciscus Pogledich de Kurillovecz, qui supra.**

— **Ladislaus Chernich, qui supra:**

— **Ludovicus Jellachich de Buzin, compl. II. Cet. T. J. A.**  
*Assessores honorarii.*

**D. Franciscus Tuskan, C. Eccl. Zagrab. Cust. et Canon.**

— **Emericus Haraminchich, compl. II. Com. T. J. Ass.**

— **Josephus Gallovich, hon. Canon., et Par. Dubranc.**

— **Nicolaus Pucz, I. Com. Zagrab. Distr. V. Judlium,**  
 et compl. II. Com. T. J. Ass.

— **L. B. Franciscus Kulmer, qui p. 27.**

— **Paulus Keresztury de Szinerszégh, qui p. 64.**

— **Paulus Blaskovich, I. Com. Zagrab. hon. V. Judl.**

— **Joan. Nep. Terputecz, qui supra**

*Vice-Assessores.*

**D. Stephanus Chunchich, I. Com. Zagrab. T. J. Ass.**

— **Franciscus Czvetkovich, detto. hon. V. Judl.**

— **Joannes Nep. Sandor, qui p. 74.**

— **Bartholomæus Mattachich, I. Com. Varasd. T. J. Ass.**

— **Alexander Blasekovich, I. Com. Zagrab. Ord. Judl.**

— **Mathias Belloberg, Canon. Zagrab.**

— **Nicolaus Klaffurich.**

— **Paulus Franetich.**

— **Franciscus Chachkovich de Verhovina, I. Com. Za-**  
**grab. T. J. Ass.**

— **Josephus Leder, I. Com. Zagrab. V. Judlium.**

— **Fridericus Modych de Nagy Mlaka, et Kurillovecz.**

— **Eduardus Zdenczay de Zahromich-Grada, qui p. 29.**

— **Albertus Jellachich de Buzin, qui p. 66.**

— **Antonius Kuchtich, J. F. U. Caus. Advoc.**

— **Ferdinandus Pucz, qui supra**

— **Franciscus Hervachich, qui supra.**

— **Franciscus Novak, qui supra.**

— **Franciscus Spissich de Japra, I. Com. Zagrab. Pri-**  
**mar. V. Fiscalis.**

— **Andreas Spissich de Japra, qui supra.**

— **Emericus Bussich, I. Com. Zagrab. V. Judlium.**

— **Joannes Nep. Leder.**

— **Aloysius Mattachich, qui supra.**

— **Stephanus Pavlekovich, I. Com. Zagrab. Ord. Judl.**

— **Georgius Bornemisza de Mikulich, compl. II. Com.**  
**T. J. Ass.**

— **Emericus Chunchich.**

— **Carolus Pogledich de Kurillovecz, qui supra.**

## Series

**DD. Advocatorum in Regnis Croatiae & Slavoniae  
allegantium, ordine alphabetico disposita.**

- |                                |                               |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>D. Andrassevich Joseph.</b> | <b>D. Goriczay Ladislaus.</b> |
| — Antolkovich Joannes.         | — Graf Fridericus.            |
| — Baan Franciscus.             | — Graf Josephus.              |
| — Babich Titus.                | — Gvozdanovich Joannes.       |
| — Babukić Aloys.               | — Halper Nicolaus.            |
| — Barabass Georgius.           | — Heimb Alexander.            |
| — Baszarovich Josephus.        | — Heimb Ignatius.             |
| — Bedekovich Joannes.          | — Horvath Antonius.           |
| — Borovjak Vincent.            | — Jagunich Jacobus.           |
| — Bosnyakovich Rochus.         | — Jakchin Andreas.            |
| — Briglevich Joannes.          | — Janda Josephus.             |
| — Britvecz Josephus.           | — Jellachich Adalbertus.      |
| — Bubanovich Basilius.         | — Jellachich Eduardus.        |
| — Bunyevacz Joannes.           | — Jellachich Richardus.       |
| — Bunyevacz Ludovicus.         | — Juratovich Georgius.        |
| — Bussich Emericus.            | — Ivanchich Albertus.         |
| — Cattalinich Vincent.         | — Karvanchich Emericus.       |
| — Celebrini Antonius.          | — Kavich Leopoldus.           |
| — Chubekovich Joannes.         | — Kellemen Franciscus.        |
| — Chubekovich Josephus.        | — Kengyel Josephus.           |
| — Chukacz Georgius.            | — Kiszely Josephus.           |
| — Czernkovich Joannes.         | — Klemenich Petrus.           |
| — Czernkovich Nicolaus.        | — Klinsich Antonius.          |
| — Dikovich Daniel.             | — Klobuchar Georgius.         |
| — Dimssich Jacobus.            | — Kosčec Michael.             |
| — Degoriczia Gregorius.        | — Koosz Stephanus.            |
| — Domin Carolus.               | — Kopcsany Michaël.           |
| — Eggersdorfer Joseph.         | — Kovach Paulus.              |
| — Farkas Daniel.               | — Kovachich Carolus.          |
| — Farkas Ludovicus.            | — Kozich Joannes.             |
| — Ferenchich Josephus.         | — Krafft Aloysius.            |
| — Ferrich Thaddæus.            | — Krajachich Balthasar.       |
| — Fodroczy Georgius.           | — Kraly Alexander.            |
| — Frigan Aloysius.             | — Kraly Georgius.             |
| — Gallyuff Carolus.            | — Kriztianovich Francisc.     |
| — Gerencsér Nicolaus.          | — Kukulyevich Eduardus.       |
| — Gmaz Stephanus.              | — Kukulyevich Ladislaus.      |

**D. Kušland (L. B.) Dragutinus, nobilis a Mosthal.**  
 — Kussevich Aurel.  
 — Lanovich Adamus.  
 — Lemich Aloysius.  
 — Lentulay Bened.  
 — Lopašić Ladislaus.  
 — Lopassich Octavianus.  
 — Lukinacz Aloysius.  
 — Lukinacz Antonius.  
 — Lukssich Josephus.  
 — Lust Vincentius.  
 — Makanecz Ferdinand.  
 — Makanecz Adalbertus.  
 — Malloshegh Joannes.  
 — Marakovich Nicolaus.  
 — Mariassevich Barthol.  
 — Markich Emericus.  
 — Mark Franciscus.  
 — Martini Joannes.  
 — Mattachich Aloysius.  
 — Mattachich Stephanus.  
 — Mattachich Thomas.  
 — Mažuranić Antonius.  
 — Mažuranić Joan.  
 — Medanich Sigismundus.  
 — Mekovecz Ferdinandus.  
 — Mikelini Ludovicus.  
 — Mikulchich Jacobus.  
 — Mikuletecz Aloysius.  
 — Mikulich Josephus.  
 — Milesics Marcus.  
 — Minelli Antonius.  
 — Mixich Henricus.  
 — Mudrovchich Franc.  
 — Novak Franciscus.  
 — Obradovich Josephus.  
 — Ochich Petrus.  
 — Osegovich Metellus.  
 — Osegovich Gustavus.  
 — Osjak Stephanus.  
 — Ostoich Franciscus.  
 — Ostoich Henricus.  
 — Palle Josephus.

**D. Panian Georgius.**  
 — Paracz Mathias.  
 — Paszthory Ludovicus.  
 — Pechenik Franciscus.  
 — Peichich Antonius.  
 — Pevalek Georgius.  
 — Piernath Alexius.  
 — Piskorecz Maximilian.  
 — Piszachich Franciscus.  
 — Podbresnik Emericus.  
 — Pogledich Franciscus.  
 — Pomper Stephanus.  
 — Popovich Michaël.  
 — Pucz Ferdinandus.  
 — Rajakovich Paulus.  
 — Rakodcoy Stephan.  
 — Rakovec Dragutinus.  
 — Reizer Franciscus.  
 — Renaldi Joannes.  
 — Rizman Michaël.  
 — Rober Josephus.  
 — Rukavina Alfredus.  
 — Ruszek Ignatius.  
 — Scarpa Josephus.  
 — Schinczek Franciscus.  
 — Schmidt Franc.  
 — Schrabecz Nepomuc.  
 — Stajdacher Henricus.  
 — Sulyok Alexander.  
 — Schweitzer Ferd.  
 — Seidl Jos.  
 — Sepich Anton.  
 — Simunchich Alex.  
 — Sinich Mauritius.  
 — Syprak Josephus.  
 — Skarecz Alexander.  
 — Somogyi Joannes.  
 — Sostarich Carolus.  
 — Spaich Damianus.  
 — Speciary Aloysius.  
 — Spissich Franciscus.  
 — Staudauer Josephus.  
 — Stivalich Joan. Nep.  
 — Stivalich Michaël.

**D. Striga Eduardus.**  
 — Subotić Alexander.  
 — Sučić Antonins.  
 — Sugh Georgius.  
 — Suppe Faustin.  
 — Szale Adolphus.  
 — Szarachevich Elias.  
 — Szarachevich Xaver.  
 — Szegybaky Petrus.  
 — Szmendrovacz Joseph.  
 — Szmodek Mathias.  
 — Szinkovich Ludovicus.  
 — Szitkay Alexius.  
 — Terputecz Joan. Nep.  
 — Tersztenyak Hugo.  
 — Thaller Philippus.  
 — Thomekovich Adolph.  
 — Thomich Petrus.

**D. Tomasich Joannes.**  
 — Tuczich Josephus.  
 — Vakanović Anton.  
 — Vakanovich Nicolaus.  
 — Vanczass Antonius.  
 — Verbanich Josephus.  
 — Verbanich Franciscus.  
 — Vernich Adolphus.  
 — Vrabchevich Stephan.  
 — Vrabecz j. Ludov.  
 — Vulakovich Eduardus.  
 — Vuschich Josephus.  
 — Zaplatich Franciscus.  
 — Žerjavić Ferdinandus.  
 — Zerpak Eduardus.  
 — Zlatarovich Robertus.  
 — Zrinyshak Josephus.

## **AMPLISSIMI MAGISTRATUS LIB. & REG. CIVITATUM.**

### **a) Montis Graecensis Zagrabliensis.**

- D. Josephus Stajdacher, Judex et II. Com. Zagrab.,**  
 Varasd. et Cris. T. J. Ass.  
 — Ignatius Andrievich, Consul, J. F. U. Caus. Advoc.,  
 et II. Com. Varasd. et Cris. T. J. Ass.  
 — Josephus Lukshich, Subst. Capitaneus, et J. F. U.  
 Caus. Advoc.  
 — Aloysius Schrabecz, Senator, et II. Com. Zagrab. et  
 Varasd. T. J. Ass.  
 — Joannes Kamauf, Senator, J. F. U. Caus. Advoc., et  
 I. Com. Varasd. T. J. Ass.  
 — Emericus Karvanchich, Senator, J. F. U. Caus. Adv.,  
 et I. Com. Varasd. T. J. Ass.  
 — Alexander Skarecz, Senator, J. F. U. Caus. Advoc.  
 et I. Com. Varasd. T. J. Ass.  
*Duo Stalla Senatorialia vacant.*  
 — Joannes Bedekovich, Ord. Notar., J. F. U. Caus. Adv.  
 et II. Com. Zagrab. ac Varasd. T. J. Ass.  
 — Josephus Verbanich, Primar. V. Notar., J. C. F. utr.  
 Advoc. et I. Com. Varasd. Tab. Jud. Ass.  
 — Leopoldus Kavich, Registrator et hon. V. Notar., una  
 J. F. U. Caus. Adv.  
 — Georgius Panian, hon. V. Notar., una J. F. U. C. Adv.

- D. Adolph. Thomekovich**, hon. V. Notar., una **J. U. C. A.**  
 — **Joannes N. Schrabecz**, detto. detto.  
 — **Aloysius Kraft**, Fiscus Subst. **J. F. U. ac Tab. Regni**  
 Subst. Paup. Advoc., una **II. Com. Zagrab. et Varasd.**  
**T. J. Ass.**  
 — **Ludovicus Anton. Szinkovich**, Ord. Fiscalis, una **II.**  
**Com. Zagrab. et Varasd. T. J. Ass.**  
 — **Josephus Mikulich**, hon. V. Fiscalis.  
 — **Emericus Pogledich**, hon. V. Fiscalis.  
 — **Aloysius Lukinacz**, detto. **I. Com. Varasd.**  
**T. J. Ass.**  
 — **Franciscus Kelemen**, Contribut. Cassae Perc., una  
**Piar. Summar. Curator**, et **J. F. U. Caus. Adv.**  
 — **Stephanus Derchich**, Camerarius.  
 — **Franciscus Baan**, Cassae Contrib. Contraagens, una  
**J. F. U. Caus. Adv.**  
 — **Aloysius Fruck**, Cassae Camerat. Contraag.  
 — **Joannes Nep. Czernkovich**, Rat. Exactor. **J. F. U.**  
**Caus. Adv. et I. Com. Varasd. T. J. Ass.**  
 — **Carolus Lopuh**, Pupillor. Curat.  
 — **Henricus Stajdacher**, Libri Fund. Praefect., et **J. F. U.**  
**Caus. Adv.**  
 — **Joannes Nep. Vibrat**, Primar. Cancellista.  
 — **Andreas Mikulich**, Diurnista Cancellariae.  
 — **Ladislaus Fodroczy**, detto.  
 — **Joannes Havlichek**, detto.  
 — **Ferdinandus Thomekovich**, Aedituus Ecclesiar., una  
 compl. **II. Com. T. J. Ass.**  
 — **Martinus Verbanich**. Fori et Macell. Iuspector.  
 — **Franciscus Bann**, detto. detto.  
 — **Alexander Mraovich**, Physicus, et **I. Com. Varasd.**  
**T. J. Ass.**  
 — **Josephus Krieger**, hon. Physicus, una **R. Univ. Pest.**  
**Facult. Med. Membr.**, et **I. Com. Zagrab. T. J. Ass.**  
 — **Ignatius Domin de Petrushevecz**, hon. Phys., qui p. 66.  
 — **Sylvester Prem**, Chirurgus.  
 — **Thomas Horvatich**, Quaterior. Milit. Magister.  
**Franciscus Kavich**, Castellanus.  
**Barbara Auer**, Obstetrix.

### **b) Varasdinensis.**

- D. Franciscus Rizman**, actualis Judex, una **II. Com. Za-**  
**grab. et Varasd. T. J. Ass.**  
 — **Joannes Staudinger**, Consul. et **I. Com. Varasd T. J. A.**



- D. Josephus Tóth, Capitan. una I. Com. Varasd. T. J. A.**
- **Stephanus Max. Szuchich, Senator, una II. Com. Varasd., Zagrab., Cris. et Zalad. T. J. Ass.**
- **Ladislaus Ebner, Senator, una II. CC. Zagrab. et Varasd Tab. Jud. Ass.**
- **Georgius Voiszkecz, Senator.**  
*Una Sedes Senatorialis vacat.*
- **Joannes Somogyi, Surrog. Ord. Notar. J. F. U. Caus. Advoc. et I. Com. Cris. T. J. Ass.**
- **Antonius Melinčević, actualis V. Notar., una J. F. U. Caus. Adv. et I. C. Varasd., T. J. A.**
- **Emericus Plochlin, Registrator et hon V. Notar.**
- **Franc. Pechenik, hon. V. Notar., et J. F. U. C. Adv.**
- **Michaël Rizman, detto. detto.**
- **Paulus Kovach, Prim. Cancell., Process. Custos et J. F. U. Caus. Advoc.**
- **Nicolaus Zgubich, hon. detto.**
- **Josephus Mikulchich, Sec. Cancell., et Pass. Improt.**
- **Josephus Zgubich, Primar. Accessista.**
- **Franciscus Horvathek, Sec. detto.**
- **Aloysius Korbus, hon. detto.**
- **Alexius Tóth, hon. detto.**
- **Antonius Pekovich, hon. detto.**
- **Paulus Rajakóvich, Ord. Fiscalis, una I. Com. Varasd. T. J. Ass.**
- **Josephus Egersdorfer, actualis V. Fiscalis et I. C. Varasd. T. J. Ass.**
- **Ferdinandus Mekovecz, hon. V. Fiscalis.**
- **Michaël Kosčec, Rat. Exactor, J. F. U. C. Adv. et I. C. Varasd. T. J. Ass.**
- **Josephus Vidnyevich, Surrog. Camerar. et Cassæ Perc. una I. Com. Varasd. T. J. Ass.**
- **Joannes Petrovich, Surrog. Contraag. et Fund. Manip.**
- **Franciscus Kollarich, Pupill. Curator.**
- **Joannes Petak, Contra-Agens surr.**
- **Franciscus Karba, Libri Fundual. Insp.**
- **Bernardus Guil. Müller, Ord. Physicus.**
- **Thomas Loborecz. Chirurgus.**
- **Venceslaus Zenner, Instit. Paup. Curator.**
- **Ludovicus Kettig, Xenodochii civici Insp.**
- **Henricus Bernath, Ecclesiar. et Capellar. Ædituus.**
- **Stephanus Kovachich, Fori et Macell Insp.**
- **Joannes Rosich, Supplehs,**
- **Stephanus Jakopovich, Provisor Dominalis.**

- D. Deodatus Szekovanich, Rationista Dominalis.**  
 — Josephus Hönig, Sylvar. Indagator.  
 — Carolus Parth, Quarterior. Magister.  
 — Josephus Novoszel, Castellanus una Janitor.  
 Lucia Travizany, Obstetrix.

### **c) Crisliensis.**

- D. Joannes Gaspary, Judex, et II. Com. Zagrab., Cris. et Varasd. T. J. Ass.**  
 — Fridericus Schmidt, Consul.  
 — Lazarus Gujdovics, Subst. Capitaneus.  
 — Paulus Bubanovich, Senator.  
*Una Sedes Senatorialis vacat*  
 — Andreas Barich, Surrog. Ord. Notar., J. F. U. Caus. Adv., et I. Com. Zalad. T. J. Ass.  
 — Franciscus Shinczek, Surrog. Registrator et hon. V. Notar., una J. F. U. Caus. Adv.  
 — Georgius Szvillichich, Tribunus Plebis.  
 — Josephus Vushich, AA. LL. et Phil. Doctor, Ord. Fiscalis, J. F. U. Caus. Advoc., et II. Com. Zagrab., Varasd. et Cris. T. J. Ass.  
 — Josephus Janda, J. F. U. Caus. Adv., Rat. Exactor, et I. Com Cris. T. J. Ass.  
 — Balthasar Boczak, Surrog. Perc. Camerar. et Process. Custos.  
 — Jacobus Rogan, Surrog. Pupill. Curator.  
 — Nicolaus Lovrenchich, Sylvar. Indagat. et Geometra.  
 — Alexius Praunsperger, Med. Doctor, Ord. Physicus, et I. Com. Cris. T. J. Ass.  
 — Josephus Havranek, Chirurgus.  
 — Eugenius Tellezar, Accessista.  
 — Emericus Ferkich, Diurnista.  
 — Andreas Grokssa, Ecclesiar. Gremial. Aedituus, et Xenodochii Paup. Syndicus.  
 — Franciscus Benkovich, serici ac moror. cult. Curator.  
 — Michaël Kovachich, Fori Inspector.  
 Laurentius Poverzanovich, Supplens Fori Inspector.  
 Michaël Kovachich, Vigiliar. Magister.  
 Anna Saager, Obstetrix.

### **d) Caproncensis.**

- D. Georgius Kunich, act. Judex, una Surrog. Consul, et I. Com Zagrab. T. J. Ass.**

(Schemat. R. Croat. et Slav. 1841.)

- D. Martinus Ségercz**, Capitan., et **I. Com. Varasd. T. J. A.**  
 — **Ignatius Katho**, Senator.  
*Tres Sedes Senatoriales vacant.*  
 — **Josephus Zrinschyak**, Ord. Notar., una **S. Senator**,  
 per **I. Regnum Hung. Partesq. eid. adnex. J. F. U. Caus.**  
**Adv. et I. Com. Cris. T. J. Ass.**  
 — **Josephus Ferrenchich**, V. Notar., **Registrator**, una **S.**  
**Senator et J. F. U. Caus Adv.**  
 — **Ignatius Demetrovich**, **Tribunus Plebis.**  
 — **Georgius Pevalek**, una **S. Rat. Exactor et Ord. Fis-**  
**calis, J. F. U. Caus. Adv.**  
 — **Georgius Vukovich**, **Camerar., et Quanti Contrb. Perc.**  
 — **Theodorus Pantelich**, **Pupillor. Curator, et J. F. U.**  
**Caus. Advoc.**  
 — **Paulus Bastassich**, **Med. Doctor, Ord. Physicus, et**  
**I. Com. Cris. T. J. Ass.**  
 — **Josephus Pogátser**, **Chyrurgus.**  
 — **Georgius Kukovich**, **moror. Insp.**  
 — **Franciscu Horvath**, **Prim. Cancellista, et Pass. Protoc.**  
 — **Josephus Vugyan**, **Sec. Cancell. et Process. Custos.**  
 — **Martinus Ztolec**, **Diurnista.**  
*Alter Diurnista vacat.*  
 — **Ludovicus Schicketanz**, **Xenod. civici Insp.**  
 — **Josephus Szobotichanecz**, **centr. Eccl. Par. Synd.**  
 — **Blasius Maczekovich**, **Eccl. Par. Vill. Bregghens. Synd.**  
 — **Ignatius Mihalicz**, } **Fori et Macellorum**  
 — **Andreas Figurecz**, } **Inspectores.**  
 — **Joannes Klement**, **Sylvar. Indagat., ac Geometra.**  
 — **Josephus Czibulich**, **Vigiliar. Magister, una Janitor.**  
**Theresia Labek**, **Obstetrix.**

### **e) Carolostadiensis.**

*Judex. Vacat.*

- D. Vincentius Lust**, **Subst. Consul, et J. F. U. C. Adv.**  
 — **Marcus Milchich**, **Subst. Capitaneus, J. F. U. Caus.**  
**Adv. ac I. Com. Zagrab. T. J. Ass.**  
 — **Josephus Sporer**, **Senator.**  
*Tres Sedes Senatoriales vacant.*  
 — **Joannes Obradovich**, **Subst. Ord. Notar., et J. F. U.**  
**Caus. Advoc.**  
 — **Alexius Piernath**, **Subst. V. Notar., et J. F. U. C. Adv.**  
 — **Octavianus Loppashich**, **Registrator, hon. V. Notar.,**  
**et J. F. U. Caus. Adv.**

- D. Nicolaus Vakanovich, Regestrator, hon. V. Notar., et J. F. U. Caus. Adv.**  
 — **L. B. Carolus Rosich, hon. V. Notar. et Jur. Cancell.**  
 — **Maximilianus Piskorecz, Subst. Ord. Fiscalis, et J. F. U. Caus. Adv.**  
 — **Ferdinandus Schweitzer, V. Fiscalis, Rat. Exactor, J. F. U. Caus. Adv., et I. Com. Zagrab. hon. V. Fisc.**  
 — **Ignatius Pillepich, Tribunus Plebis.**  
 — **Antonius Bernardich, Camerar., et Quanti Contribut. Perceptor.**  
 — **Mathias Pavechich, Surrog. Contraag.**  
 — **Antonius Bischan, Pupill. et Xenod. Curator.**  
 — **Aloysius Ztipich, Surrog. Pupill. et Xenod. Adj.**  
 — **Antonius Tkalecz, Jur. Cancellista.**  
 — **Josephus Konyich, Jur. Cancell. et Process. Custos.**  
 — **Joannes Ferrich, Jur. Cancell.**  
 — **Petrus Tkalecz, Diurnista, et Exc. Tab. Ban. Jur. Not.**  
 — **Augustus Ferdinandus König, Jur. Diurnista.**  
*Officium Ord. Physici vacat.*  
 — **Joannes Taboreth, Chirurgus, una I. Com. Zagrab. hon. Chirurgus.**  
 — **Ferdinandus Lust, Fori et Macell. Inspector.**  
 — **Joannes Peterle, Castellanus, et Vigil. Magister.**  
 — **Josephus Brazdessich, Janitor.**  
**Theresia Giosio, Obstetrix.**

## **P) Poseganae.**

- D. Ignatius Thaller, Judex, et II. Com. Poseg. ac Zagrab. T. J. Ass.**  
 — **Franciscus Xav. Miljevich, Senator.**  
 — **Josephus Mudrovchich, detto.**  
 — **Franciscus Xav. Schorndorffer, detto.**  
 — **Josephus jun. Priklmayer, detto.**  
 — **Joannes Martinich, detto.**  
 — **Ignatius Gabriely, Ord. Notar., J. F. U. Caus. Adv. et I. Com. Poseg. T. J. Ass.**  
 — **Ignatius Heim, V. Notar. J. F. U. Caus. Adv.**  
 — **Philippus Thaller, hon. V. Notar., et J. F. U. Caus. Adv.**  
 — **Georgius Juratovich, Ord. Fiscalis, et II. Com. Poseg. Varasd. ac Zagrab. T. J. Ass.**  
 — **Sigismundus Ballogh, hon. V. Fisc. et J. F. U. C. A.**  
 — **Eduardus Jozepacz, detto. detto.**

- D. Josephus senior Prikelmayer, surrog. Tribunus Plebis, et Ext. Senator.
- Florianus Filipovich, Rat. Exactor, et I. Com. Poseg. T. J. Ass.
- Antonius Mallessits, Camerar., et Quanti Contribut. Perceptor.
- Carolus Cziraky, Surrog. Pupill. Curator.
- Joannes Pricklmayer, Xenod. Insp.
- Josephus Jellacsich, Ord. Physicus.
- Joannes Kraitsits, hon. Chirurgus.
- Stephanus Rochus Mladjenovich, Primar. Cancell., et moror. culturae Insp. •
- Joannes Lukich, Cancellista.
- Petrus Dernich, detto.
- Joannes Bakich, Exterior. Senator.
- Josephus Schlüssler, detto.
- Andreas Gollub, detto.
- Josephus Gollub, Provisor Dominalis.
- Stephanus Vinczianovich, Frumentarius, una Fori, et Macell. Inspector.
- Josephus Ballogh, Sylvar. Obequitator.
- Antonius Prebig, Vigil. Magister.
- Joannes Rakiashich, Castellanus.
- Magdalena Szuier, Obstetrix.

## Status Militaris.

**Suprema Armorum C. R. unita Banali-Varasdino-Carolostadiensis Praefectura.**

*Supremus Armorum Cæsareo Regionum Praefectus.*

Excellentissimus ac Illustrissimus D. Comes Lavalus a Nugent, Princeps Romanus, II. OO. Austr. Coronae ferreae Eques primae Classis, tum milit. M. Theresiani, et Lepoldi Imp. Commendator, R. Sicil. S. Ferdinandi et Meritor., quemadmodum et milit. S. Georgii Reunions, R. Hannoverani Guelph. — tum R. M. Britan. Bath-Ord., sic et R. Sard. S. Mauritii et Lazari, ac Hetrur. S. Josephi Ordinum Magnae Crucis, nec non Imp. Russ. Aquilae albae Ord. Eques, S. C. et R. A. Majestatis Camerarius, et Actualis Intimus Status Consiliarius, unius Legionis Pedestris Ordinis Nr. 30. Pro-

prietarius, Generalis Rei Tormentariae prout Supremus  
Armorum Caesareo Regiorum per Croatiam Praefectus.

*Divisionum Commandantes.*

Illustrissimus D. Antonius Wöber, Russ. S. Annae 2dæ,  
et Polen. S. Stanislai 1mæ Cl. Eques, R. Sicil. S. Georgii  
Unit. Commendans, et R. Sard. S. Mauritii, et Lazari  
Ord. Eques, Regim. Ped. No. 53. propriet. 2dus, Gen.  
Campi Maresch. Locumt., Divis. Commend. Zagrabiae.  
Illustriss. D. Georgius L. B. de Waldstätten, Ins. Ord.  
Leopoldi, et Russ. S. Annae 2dæ Cl. Eques, Imp. Re-  
gim. Venat. Proprietar. 2dus, Gener. Campi Maresch.  
Locumt., et Divisionis Commend. Carolostadii.

*Brigaderii.*

Illustriss. D. Ladislaus Kussevich de Szamobor, Gener.  
Campi Vigil. Praefectus Gospichii.  
Illustriss. D. Ferdinandus Antonius L. B. Hauer, II. OO.  
Russ. S. Annae 2dæ, et S. Vladimiri 4tæ, Polon. S. Sta-  
nislai 1mæ Cl. Boruss., Milit. Merit., Francon. Milit. S.  
Ludov., Würtemb. Friderici, et M. Ducatus Hassiae  
Ludov. Eques, Gener. Campi Vigil Praef., Bellovarini.  
Illustriss. D. Carolus Eques ab Hartlieb, Gener. Campi  
Vigil. Praefectus, Carolostadii.  
Illustriss. D. Carolus Bossard, Gener. Campi Vigil. Prae-  
fectus, Petriniae.  
Illustriss. D. Balthasar Nob. a Simunich, Ins. Ord. Russ.  
S. Annae 2dæ Class. Eques, S. C. et R. A. M. Genera-  
lis Campi Vigiliar. Praefectus, Zagrabiae.

**Departementum in Militaribus.**

D. Daniel Rztich Colonelli Locumtenens. I. Liccani Re-  
gim. Nr. 1., Supr. Arm. Praefecturae Adjut. et Referens  
in Militaribus.  
— Herrmannus Ramp, Capitaneus Regim. Brood. Nr. 7.,  
Ad Latus.

**Departementum in Publico-Politicis.**

D. Josephus Augmüller, Camp. Bell. Secretar., Referens  
in Publico-Politicis, et Cancellariae bell. Director.

*Campestres bellici Concupistae.*

D. Josephus Rengelrod, Ad Latus.  
— Josephus Koniček.  
— Joannes Thaller.  
— Ernestus L. B. Hiller de Butyin, et Perkossova, Du-  
catuum Styriae, et Carinthiae, item Com. Tyrol. Com-

membrum, nec non Sto-Gallensis in Helvetia Indigena,  
Linguar. Orient. Interpres.

*Campestres bellici Protocollistæ.*

D. Emanuel Storch. D. Josephus Lichtenberg.

*Campestres bellici Regestrantes.*

D. Stephanus Schmidt. D. Josephus Felderer.

— Carolus John.

*Campestres bellici Cancellistæ.*

|                         |                     |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| D. Daniel Paunovich.    | D. Joannes Denk.    |
| — Josephus Forster.     | — Aloysius Himmel.  |
| — Franciscus Grimm.     | — Adolphus Roschek. |
| — Gregorius de Hellwig. | — Vitus Pavichich.  |
| — Franciscus Stiech.    | — Franc. Carlovsky. |
| — Wilhelmus Baldauf.    | — Carolus Gazdich.  |
| — Vincentius Rosner.    |                     |

*Campestres bellicæ Cancellariæ Adjuncti.*

|                          |                        |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| D. Carolus Czvettsich.   | D. Antonius Zini.      |
| — Josephus Lasztovitzka. | — Stephanus Szokolich. |

*Campestres bellicæ Cancellariæ Practicantes.*

|                     |                          |
|---------------------|--------------------------|
| D. Georgius Szever. | D. Franciscus Rebrovich. |
|---------------------|--------------------------|

*Cancellariæ Famulus.*

Antonius Kuhn.

**Departementum in Oeconomicis.**

D. Joannes Wieser, Supr. camp. bell. Commissarius, et  
Referens in Oeconomicis.

*Campestres bellici Commissarii.*

D. Franciscus Ekher, Zagrabiæ, ad Latus.  
— Josephus Dollhopf, Zagrabiæ.  
— Georgius Erschek, Petrinia.  
— Josephus Langthaler, Bellovarini.  
— Franciscus Delpini, Zagrabiæ.  
— Carolus Gödel, Carolostadii.

*Campestres Bellici Commissariatus Adjuncti.*

D. Antonius Seifert, Gospichii.  
— Franciscus Ráz, Zagrabiæ.  
— Antonius Freiburger, Ottochacii.  
— Joannes Supplikacz de Vitéz, Zagrabiæ.  
— Joannes Weinert, Carolostadii.  
— Richardus Hausenbüchler, Zagrabiæ.

- Campestres bellici Commissariatus Accessistae.*  
 D. Joannes Goldmayer, } Zagrabiae.  
 — Josephus Rothe, }

## **Departementum in Annonariis.**

- D. Josephus Peneke nobilis ab Ebersberg, Supr. Annonae Praefectus, et Referens in Annonariis.  
 — Wilhelmus Kubin, Annonae Praef. pro visitatione.  
 — Georgius Kaim, Annonae Adjunctus.  
 — Joannes Czezik, Annonae Assist.  
 — Eduardus Peneke nobilis ab Ebersberg, Annonae Pract.  
     *Annonarium Magazinum Zagrabiae.*  
 D. Joannes Rothe, Annonae Adjunctus et Rat. Ductor.  
 — Carolus Tauschinsky, Annonae Assist.  
     *Magazinum Carolostadii.*  
 D. Albertus Heythunn, Annonae Adjunctus, et Rat. Ductor.  
 — Wilhelmus Liberi, Annonae Assist.  
 — Joannes Sax, Annonae Pract.  
     *Magazinum Flumine.*  
 D. Josephus Thomas, Annonae Adjunctus, et Rat. Ductor.  
 — Eduardus Grenso, Annonae Assist.  
     *Magazinum Siscii.*  
 D. Joannes Paulich, Annonae Assistens, et. Rat. Ductor.

## **Departementum in Justitialibus.**

- D. Wilibaldus Skacel, Gener. Auditoris Locumt., et Referens in Justitialibus.  
 — Josephus Mallay, Stab. Audit. ad Latus.  
 — Joannes Swoboda, Capitaneus Auditor.  
     *Praesidialis Auditoriatus.*  
 D. Thomas a Gvosdanovich, Capitan. Auditor.  
 — Franciscus Xav. Friedrich, pens. super. Locumt. Audit., Adjunctus.

## **JUDICIUM DELEGATUM MILITARE.**

### **Praeses.**

Exell. D. Comes Lavallus Nugent, etc. ut supra.

### *Assessores, et Referentes.*

- D. Wilibaldus Skacel, ut supra.  
 — Josephus Mallay, ut supra.  
 — Thomas Gvosdanovich, ut supra.



*Actuarii.*

D. Joannes Gollubkovich.

— Aloysius Petter.

■ *Per C. R. Confinium militare Croaticum Advocati.*

D. Joannes Ludovicus Vrabecz.

— Nicolaus nob. a Czernkovich.

*Caes. Reg. campestre belli Solutorium.*

D. Thomas Navratill, Cassæ Perceptor.

— Josephus Rausch, Contraag. Cassæ Offalis.

— Carolus Böck, Cassæ Cancellista.

*Departementum Sanitatis.*

D. Andreas Schlosser, C. R. Consiliar., et dirig. Stabalis Medicus.

*Caes. Reg. Staticaria bellica Pharmacopæa.*

D. Joannes Popp, Senior.

— Cajetanus Bodnar, subalt. Offalis.

— Franciscus Daniel, detto. detto.

*Militare Commando Zagrabiae.*

D. Ferdinandus Bertich, Capitaneus, et Commandans.

*Militare Fortalitium Carolostadii.*

D. Franciscus L. B. de Baumgarten, Ins. Ord. Bad. Zaringensis Leonis Eques, Colonell. et Fortal. Command.

— Nicolaus Gorssich, Super. Locumt.

*Commando Arcis Czetin.*

D. Elias Millosseovich, Supr. Vigil. Præf., et Arc. Cam.

*Militare Commando Flumine.*

D. Joannes Kleindienst, Locumt. Colonell.

— Franciscus Kühnel, Locumt.

*Militare Commando Segnia.*

D. Anselmus Poglayen nob. a Leyenburg, Locumt. Colonellus, et Commandans.

— Joannes Perl, Super. Locumt.

*Militare Commando Carlopagini.*

D. Joannes Drushak, Supr. Vigil. Præf., et Command.

*Praesidiariae Rei Tormentariae Distr. Directio Carolostadii.*

D. Henricus nob. a Vandenesse, Supr. Vigil. Præfect., et Distr. Commandans.

*Rei Geometricæ, et Fortificationis Distr. Directio Carolostadii.*

D. Petrus Deési, Supr. Vigil. Præf.

— Conradus Petrasch, Geom. Capit.

— Albertus Czirka, Geom. Super. Locumt.

— Adamus a Stöhr, Rat. Ductor.

— Franciscus Reissner, Rat. Adjunctus.

- D. Mathias Magdich, Rat. Assist.  
 — Josephus Reschke, Rat. Pract,  
*Aedilis Directio in Confinio Banali-Varasdinensi-Carotostadiensi.*  
 D. Antonius Mallinarich nob. a Silbergrund, Supr. Vigil. Præf., Director.  
 — Georgius Thyr, Capitaneus, et Ædilis V. Director.  
 — Joannes Battigelli, Primar. Ædilis Adjunctus.  
 — Franciscus Dani, Secund. detto.  
 — Josephus Justi, Ædilis Scriba.  
 — Franciscus de Koszka, detto.  
 — Thomas Roichevich, detto.
- 

## Status Personalis.

### universorum Postæ Cambiatoristarum in Confiniis Militaribus.

#### *Postæ Cambiatorum Director.*

- D. Michael Schweitzer, I. Com. Zagrab. T. J. Ass.  
 — Petrus Chubellich, Contraag. Postæ Offalis.  
 — Franciscus Kretschmer, Expeditor.

#### *Postæ Cambiatoristæ.*

- Generalskistol.* D. Josephus Gollub.  
*Josephsthal.* — Stephanus Kettun.  
 — Ferdinandus Paerovich, Exped.  
*Jexeranae.* — Joannes Vukovich.  
*Xutaloqua.* — Anna Utvich.  
 — Franciscus Rupchich, Exped.  
*Segniae.* — Antonius Hesky.  
*Ottochacz.* — Franciscus Perpich.  
*Perrussich.* — Maria Oreskovich.  
 — Thomas Oreskovich, Exped.  
*Gospich.* Vacat.  
*Medak.* — Nicolaus Dragoszsvacz.  
*St. Rocho.* — Martinus Shulentich.  
 — Leopoldus Shulentich, Exped.  
*Muly Hallan.* — Lazarus Omchikus.  
*Vojnich.* — Stephanus Skara.  
*Verginmost.* — Arsenius Dragoilovich.  
*Glinæ.* — Carolus Muchnyak.  
*Petrinæ.* — Josephus Hödly.

|                      |                               |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Bednik.</i>       | D. Paulus Kottur.             |
|                      | — Raphael Kottur, Exped.      |
| <i>Kostainiczae.</i> | — Theodorus Perenchovich.     |
| <i>Dubiczae.</i>     | — Michael Kostich.            |
| <i>Jessenovacx.</i>  | — Franciscus de Petrak.       |
|                      | <i>Literarum Collectores.</i> |
| <i>Carlopagmi.</i>   | Dna Maria Mallessevich.       |
| <i>Ogulini.</i>      | D. Josephus Vischnich.        |

## Status Personalis.

Tricesimal. in Regno Croatiae R. Officialium.

### IN DISTRICTU VARASDINENSI.

*Inspector et cameralis salis Visitator vacat.*

#### Capitalia Depositorialia Tricesimae Officia

##### *Zagrabiae.*

- D. Josephus de Rietl, Supr. Tricesimator, Pontis Sav.  
 Supr. Rat. Ductor, I. Com. Zagrab. T. J. Ass. &  
 Lib. Portus ac Distr. Buccar. Patricius.
- Franciscus Gruden, Contraag., I. C. Zagr. T. J. As.
  - Ignatius Polonay, Adjunctus.
  - Joannes Bradovich, Revisor.
  - Stephanus Dimich, detto.
  - Petrus Kollmann, Cancellista.
  - Stephanus Huszar, detto.
  - Henricus Mayer, Tricesim. Pract.
  - Fridericus Hoffmann, Revis. Pract.

##### *Varasdini.*

- D. Vincentius Jurelich, Tricesimator, Pont. Drav. Sup.  
 Rat. Ductor, et Lib. Portus ac Distr. Buccar. Patricius.
- Joannes Borovich, Contraagens.
  - Carolus Moné de Alsó Venicze, Adjunctus, et I. Distr.  
 Fogaras. T. J. Ass.
  - Joannes Bogdanovich, Revisor.
  - Arnoldus Redelstein, Cancellista.
  - Franciscus Pemecz, Manipul. Pract.
  - Franciscus Pöschl, Revis. Pract.
  - Joannes Stürtzer, detto.

**Commerciale Tricesimae Officium in**

- Berdovecz.** D. Antonius Malloshegg, Tricesimator.  
 — Gabriel Rajakovich, Contraag. Canc.  
**Nedelicz.** — Josephus Sonleitner, Tricesimator.  
 — Michael Czigan, Contraagens.  
 — Josephus Hutter, Cancellista.  
 — Josephus Schenk, detto.  
**Raczkanisa.** — Joannes Dubassievich, Tricesimat.  
 — Josephus Punik, Contraag.  
**Siscii.** — Maximilianus Ivicsich, Tricesimator.  
 — Josephus Franchich de Dereske, Contraag. Canc. et I. Com. Varasd. T. J. A.  
 — Franciscus Heimerich, Magaz.  
**Dobravac.** — Felix de Delpiny, Tricesimator.  
 — Carolus Nimecz, Contraag. Canc.

**Regio confiniaria Tricesimae Officia in**

- Millena.** D. Joannes Steinitz, Tricesimator.  
**Bezgan.** — Joannes Berndt, Tricesimator.  
**Czvetlin.** — Aloysius Magyar, Tricesimator, et II. CC. Varasd. ac Cris. T. J. Ass.  
**Krapina.** — Ludovicus de Adelsfeld, Tricesimat.  
**Jugovicza.** — Carolus Petsak, detto.  
**Klanjecz.** — Franciscus de Bosinszky, detto.

**R. Trices. passuales Stationes in**

- Drenye.** D. Franciscus Kraysely, Passualista in Ponte Szutla.  
**Lupinyah** — Joannes Herchenröther, detto.

**Regia Salis Officia.**

**Varasdini.**

- D. Vincentius Juretich, Salis Perceptor.  
 — Joannes Borovich, Contraagens.  
 — Franciscus Busich, Ponderum Magister.  
 — Arnoldus Redelstein, Cancellista.  
 — Ludovicus Rüssel, Salis Ponderator.

**Therexovaczi.**

- D. Joannes Lissy, Salis Perc.  
 — Joannes Farkas de Eör, Contraag.  
 — Aloysius de Losonczy, Pond. Mag.  
 — Carolus Machek, Salis Ponderator.  
 — Carolus Szedlaczek, Vigil.

*Bartsii.*

*Salis Pereceptor vacat.*

D. Josephus Bertich, Contraag.

— Franciscus Kömesch de Három Halom, Cancellista.

— Andreas Sommerfeld, Salis Ponderator.

*Nagy Kamsae.*

D. Carolus de Szabó, Salis Perceptor.

— Carolus de Horváth, Contraag.

— Carolus Szobotik, Salis Ponderator.

**IN DISTRICTU CAROLOSTADIENSI.**

*Inspector et Salis Visitator vacat.*

D. Carolus Kesterzanek, Practicans.

*Capitale depositoriale Officium Carolostadii:*

D. Antonius Trezler de Lindenau, Super. Tricesimator,  
et compl. erud. Societ. Membrum.

— Josephus Šostarić, Contraag.

— Athanasius Diaković, Revisor.

— Antonius Lakner, Cancellista.

— Aloysius Rudmann, Practicans.

*Commercialia Tricesimae Officia.*

*In Jassenovac.* D. Georgius Majorincz, Tricesimator.

— Lazarus Petrović, Passualista Kos-  
sutariczae.

*Kostainiczae* Tricesimator vacat.

D. Aloysius Kopainigg, Contraag.

*Tricesimae Officia.*

*Dubiczae.* D. Josephus Reitter, Tricesimator.

*In Korlath.* — Joannes Wrba, detto.

— *Oblay.* — Josephus Müller, detto.

— — Joan. Peterffy de Jagács, Pass. Glinæ.

— *Malyevacz.* — Lucas Filletich, Tricesimator.

— *Prosichenikamen.* D. Demetrius Muntian, detto.

— *Zavalje.* D. Maxim. Wrba, detto.

— *Modragreda.* — Carolus Engel, detto.

— *Pechenczae.* — Mathias Ugarkovich, detto.

— *Szeverin.* — Carolus Otto, detto.

— *Möttling.* — Cosmas Akachich, detto.

— Vincentius Seitz, Contraag.

— Vincent. Müller, Cancell.

— *Bregana.* — Ludovicus de Vinkovich, Tricesim.

— Joannes de Novak, Contr.

D. Ludov. Illavsky de Illava, Pass.  
Otokini.

|                |   |                     |                   |
|----------------|---|---------------------|-------------------|
| In Landstrass. | — | Josephus Jurass,    | Tricesimator.     |
| — Wabensfeld.  | — | Jacobus Rosmann,    | detto.            |
| — Alben.       | — | Fridericus Rumpfer, | detto.            |
| — Ossionitz.   | — | Franciscus Mulley,  | detto.            |
| — Pirtsche.    | — | Josephus Poch,      | detto.            |
| —              | — | Anton Widmar        | Contraagens Canc. |
| — Altenmarkt.  | — | Joannes Mrak,       | Tricesimator.     |
| — Gruble.      | — | Vitus Krischnitzka, | detto.            |
| — Freithurn.   | — | Antonius Parma,     | detto.            |
| — Kermachina.  | — | Vincentius Patek,   | detto.            |
| — Radoviczæ.   | — | Ignatius Klausher,  | detto.            |
| — Laken.       | — | Josephus Krašna,    | detto.            |
| — Gaberje.     | — | Antonius Pliker,    | detto.            |
| — Weinitz.     | — | Josephus Léeb,      | detto.            |

## IN DISTRICTU R. CROAT.-HUNG. LITTORALI FLUMINENSIS

*Inspector et Salis Visitor.*

- D. Josephus de Mayer, II. Com. Zagrab. et Varasd.  
T. J. Ass., Lib. Portus Flumin. ac Buccar. Patricius,  
et Frauendorf. Agric. Societ. Membrum.
- Albertus de Szilviny, Inspectoralis Adj.
  - Antonius Hrabich, Pract.
  - Vincentius Sabliar, Visitans Super. Commissar.
  - Franciscus Borg. Komaitsch, Visitans Comissar. in  
Distr. Flumin.
  - Petrus de Eckhardt, Vis. Com. Segniæ.
  - Davidus Seegner, Visit. Commissar. in Distr. Carlost.

*Inspicientes Super. Curatores.*

- D. Ferdinandus Akacich.
- Josephus Biondich.
  - Joannes de Blaxeovich.
  - Petrus Buttoracz.
  - Stephanus Ivanishevich.
  - Beniaminus Macioli.
  - Franciscus Wostry.
  - L. B. Ferdinandus Sensen a Söldenhofen.
  - Dominicus Skargatich.
  - Joannes Sostarich.

**D. Laurentius de Szvillichich.**

— Joannes Xagar.

— Josephus Zoppich.

*Commerc. Tricesimae Officium in Buccari.*

**D. Carolus Kossovich, Tricesimator.**

— Guido Mallossegg, Contraag.

*Commerc. Tricesimae Officium in Carlobago.*

**D. Vincentius Segher de Weissenhaus, Tricesimator.**

— Nicolaus Schopf, Contraagens.

— Stephanus Shevich, Revisor in Mala Dražica.

— Franciscus Szarka de Lukafalva, Cancellista.

*Capitale depositoriale Officium Flumine.*

**D. Franciscus Urbany, Tricesimator, et Lib. Portus ac Distr. Flumin. Patricius.**

— Laurentius Zandonati, Contraag., et Lib. Portus Buccar. Patricius.

— Josephus de Steinberg, Vices Gerens.

— Josephus Raabenhaldt, Revisor, et Lib. Portus, ac Distr. Buccar. Patricius.

— Nicolaus Persich, Secund. Revisor.

— Antonius Supanchigh, Cancellista.

— Georgius Krieghammer, detto.

— Ernestus Krisner, Trices. Pract.

— Nicolaus Kindermann, Revis. Pract.

*Subsidiale Tricesimae Officium in Klana.*

**D. Franciscus Xav. Müller, Subsid. Tricesimator.**

— Vincentius dell' Ara, Contraag. Cancellista

*Commerc. Tricesimae Officium Orehoviczae.*

**D. Franciscus de Baborzky, Tricesimator.**

— Philippus Schrott, Contraag.

— Steph. Bichanich, Cancell.

*Capitale depositoriale Officium Segniae.*

**D. Franciscus Kesterzanek, Tricesimator.**

— Ferdinandus Slamnig, Contraagens.

— Fridericus Osvald, Revisor.

— Sigismundus de Heil, Revisor ad S. Viti.

— Georgius Pallevich, Revisor ad S. Martini.

— Antonius Tropeani, Cancellista.

— Carolus Burdacs de Kopesany, Practicans.

— Alexander de Domazetovich, detto.

**Officia Tricesimalia in Confiniis.**

*In Jelenye.* **D. Gabriel Topolchich, Tricesimator.**

*Ad S. Cosmae.* — Vincentius Seitz, detto.

*Ad S. Josephi.* D. Antonius Pillepich, Tricesimator.  
*Buccariczae.* — Samuel Tintor, detto.  
*In Portu Reg* — Joannes Nep. Kerner, detto.  
*In Szelcze.* — Vincentius de Domazetovich, detto.  
*Novii.* — Julius Raabenhalt, detto.  
*Ad S. Georgii.* — Alexius Akacich, detto.  
*In Jablanacz.* — Michael Degoriczia de Freienwald, Tricesimator.

*Ad S. Rochi.* — Mathias Mocznay, Tricesimator.  
*In Grachacz.* — Andreas Hellmann, detto.  
*In Zvonigrad.* — Aloysius Keraus, detto.

*Regiae Tricesimales Passualistarum Stationes.*

*In Kriviput.* D. Josephus Grivichich, Passnalista.  
 — *Gospich.* — Josephus Zagoracz, detto.  
 — *Richicza.* — Petrus Jankovich, detto.  
 — *Tiskovacz.* — Antonius Gayer, detto.

**Regia Salis Officia per Littor. Hung.**

*In Buccari.*

D. Carolus Kossovich, Salis Perc.  
 — Guido Mallossegg, Contraagens.  
 — Josephus Burdacs de Kopcsany, Ponderum Magist.  
 — Franciscus Pallumma, Salis Ponderator.

*In Carlobago.*

D. Vincentius Segher de Weissenhaus, Salis Perc.  
 — Nicolaus Schopf, Contraagens.  
 — Adolphus Denk, Salis Ponderator.

*Flumine.*

D. Franciscus Urbany, Salis Perc.  
 — Laurentius Zandonati, Contraagens.  
 — Martinus Planinacz, Ponderum Mag.  
 — Antonius Lipovchich, Salis Ponderator.

*Segniae.*

D. Joannes Sertich, Salis Perc.  
 — Antonius Gyurkovich, Contraagens.  
 — Fridericus Mariantsik, Ponderum Mag.  
 — Blasius Czarich, prov. Ponderum Mag.  
*Cancelista vacat.*  
 — Antonius Buhovacz, Practicans.  
 — Antonius Kriskovich, Salis Ponderator.



## **Status Personalis** **Districtus Postalis Varasdinensis.**

### **Postae Praefectoratus Officium.**

- D. Ignatius Griller, Postar. Praefectus.**  
— **Antonius Müntzberger, Contraagens.**  
— **Josephus de Nátly, Postae Officialis, uná Cursus dilig.** Exped.  
— **Josephus Horvatich, Accessista.**  
— **Fridericus Nonner, Practicans.**  
— **Antonius Vanczáss, detto.**  
**Joan. Ramer, Literarum Portitor.**

### **Postarum Magistri:**

- Zagrabiensis.** **D. Juliana Comit. Orssich.**  
— **Mathias Pallain, Contraag. Postæ.** Officialis.  
— **Vincentius Batz, Postæ Exped.**  
— **Michael Shluga, Litet. Portitor.**  
**Alsó-Lendvænsis.** — **Ludovicus de Dervarits.**  
**Babocsensis.** — **Joanna de Végh.**  
— **Josephus Németh, Exped.**  
**Baksaensis.** — **Paulus de Soos.**  
— **Emericus Paszthory, Exped.**  
**Berzenczensis.** — **Com. Ladisl. Festetics, Camer. R.**  
— **Antonius Takáts, Exped.**  
**Breznicensis.** — **Josephus de Osegovich.**  
**Böröndiensis.** — **Adamus Farkas.**  
**Capronczensis.** — **Julianua Draskovich.**  
— **Vitus Klucharich, Exped.**  
**Carlostadiensis.** Vacat.  
— **Petrus Chubellich, Contraag. Postæ** Officialis.  
— **Franciscus Krechmer, Exped.**  
— **Josephus Grahovatz, Lit. Port.**  
**Chaktornyensis.** **D. Josephus de Sombor.**  
**Crisiensis.** — **Joannes Gaspary.**  
— **Emericus Ferkich, Exped.**  
**Czirkveniczensis.** — **Franciscus Ratko.**  
— **Theodorus Monasteriotti, Exped.**  
**Devecciensis.** Vacat.  
**Dugoszellensis.** **D. Comes Georgius Draskovich.**  
— **Carolus Toth, Exped.**

|                        |                                       |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| <i>Fluminehsis.</i>    | D. Vincentius Dani.                   |
|                        | — Josephus Brelich, Contr. Post. Off. |
|                        | — Ludovicus Rabenhaldt, Exped.        |
|                        | — Cajetan Zohar, Literar. Port.       |
| <i>Hahotensis.</i>     | — Melchior de Baranyay.               |
|                        | — Franciscus Josa, Exped.             |
| <i>Jaszakensis.</i>    | — Comes Georgius Erdödy.              |
|                        | — Mathias Karatturovich, Exped.       |
| <i>Jellenye.</i>       | — Josephus Adamich.                   |
|                        | — Alexius Adamich, Exped.             |
| <i>Ihdros-Berény</i>   | Dna. Theresia de Inkey.               |
|                        | D. Michael Noszlopy, Exped.           |
| <i>Istvándyensis.</i>  | — Princ. Paulus Eszterházy.           |
|                        | — Josephus Hoffmann, Exped.           |
| <i>Kanisaiensis.</i>   | — Balthasar Chinorany.                |
|                        | — Emericus Kovács, Exped.             |
| <i>Körmöndiensis.</i>  | — Princ. Philippus de Battyán.        |
|                        | — Gustavus Schelle, Exped.            |
|                        | — Ludovicus Vaniss, Cancellista.      |
| <i>Lapancensis.</i>    | — Franciscus Mangoldt.                |
| <i>Lekenikensis.</i>   | — Josephus Klempay.                   |
| <i>Lépséng.</i>        | — Comes Thomas Nádasdy.               |
|                        | — Stephanus Hoffmann, Exped.          |
| <i>Loque.</i>          | — Thaddaeus Hefele.                   |
|                        | — Carolus Eberth, Exped.              |
| <i>Lövöiensis.</i>     | — Joannes Tuboly.                     |
| <i>Ludbreghiensis.</i> | — Princ. Philippus de Battyán.        |
|                        | — Josephus Zsoldy, Exped.             |
| <i>Martxaliensis.</i>  | — Comes Paulus de Széchenyi.          |
|                        | — Franciscus Heiszler, Exped.         |
| <i>Nagy Goriczae.</i>  | — Antonius Daniel de Jozipovich.      |
|                        | — Joannes Haramuztek, Exped.          |
| <i>Nagy Szigeth</i>    | — Ladislaus de Czindery.              |
|                        | — Franciscus László, Exped.           |
| <i>Nemes Vid</i>       | — Ladislaus de Thassy.                |
|                        | — Alexander Sály, Exped.              |
| <i>Netretish.</i>      | — Emericus de Haraminlich.            |
|                        | — Georgius Kurzweil, Exped.           |
| <i>Öreg Lak.</i>       | — Josephus Jankovics de Pribér.       |
|                        | — Josephus Bacsy, Exped.              |
| <i>Ostriczensis.</i>   | Dna. Anna Ruszek, Vidua.              |
|                        | D. Antonius Balogh, Exped.            |
| <i>Palotaensis.</i>    | — Ignatius Wagner.                    |

*Popovczensis.*

Dna. Catharina Salecz, Vidua.  
D. Adalbertus Jakopovich, Exped.

*Quinque-Eccles.*  
*Rakorpotokensis.*  
*Rátóth.*

— Lazarus Klobucharich.  
— Joannes Szmendrovich.  
— Ladislaus Zelles.  
— Emericus Boros, Administr.  
— Moyses Voynovich.

*Siklosiensis.*  
*Siofokiensis.*

Vener. Capit. Cath. Eccles. Veszprim.  
D. Paulus Laurum, Administr.  
— Michael Czopf, Exped.

*Skrad.*  
*Simeghiensis.*  
*Szalaberiensis.*  
*Szala-Egerszeg.*  
*Szalantensis.*

— Franciscus Hackel.  
— Ludovicus Sauber.  
— Wolfgangus de Kozary.  
— Franciscus Danassy.  
Vener. Capit. Cath. Eccl. Quinq. Eccl.  
D. Antonius Lukrits, Administr.

*Szamoboriensis.*  
*Szemesiensis.*

— Adamus de Rumpler.  
— Com. Josephus Hunyady.  
— Josephus Kozak, Exped.

*Sz. Ivaniensis.*  
*Sz. Kereszt.*  
*Sz. Lőrincz.*

— Franciscus Pielhofer.  
— Josephus Beschorner.  
— Princ. Paulus Eszterházy.  
— Anselmus Piuffchich, Exped.  
— Ambrosius de Vranyczany.

*Szeverin.*

— Aloysius Illyevits, Exped.  
— Josephus Jankovich de Pribér.  
— Nicolaus Kocsis, Exped.

*Szölös-Györök.*

*Varasdinensis.*  
*Varaslödiensis.*  
*Vasváriensis.*  
*Verbovczensis.*  
*Vesprimiensis.*

— Antonius Nell.  
— Joannes Renkard.  
— Joannes Bölcs.  
— Antonius Pecsuvatz.

Vacat.

*Vuchinichszello*  
*Zakanyensis.*

D. Alexander Fülöp, Exped.  
— Joannes Frank.  
— Comes Stephanus Széchenyi.  
— Michaël Hallvak, Exped.

*Keszthely. Literar. Collector, S. L. C. D. Com. Ladis-*  
*laus Festetits.*

D. Georgius Horvath, Exped.  
— Carolus Hödly.

*Siscii.*

## **Expositio Zagrabiensis Currus diligentiae.**

---

*Currus diligentialis Expeditor Zagrabiae.*

D. Jacobus Steiner.

— Josephus John, Conductor.

Franciscus Lehmann, Compos. ac Tabellarius.

*Currus diligentiae advenientes.*

Currus Viennensis, advenit per Varasdinum ex tota Germania, Gallia et Anglia de omni *die Martis* circa meridiem.

Currus Carolostadiensis quovis *die Sabbathi*, et medio ejusdem Dalmaticus omni altera hebdomade appellit.

Currus Labacenses ex tota Italia singulis *diebus Solis et Mercurii* sub meridiem veniunt.

*Currus diligentiae abeuntes.*

Omni *die Lunæ* h. 1. pomeridiana hinc per Varasdinum Viennam. — Literæ cum pecuniis Paquettæ &c. eo directæ *diebus Sabbathi* ac *Solis*, et quidem ante meridiem ab h. 8 — 12 mer., postmeridiem vero ab h. 2 — 6 vesp. consignantur

Carolostadium, et cum hoc quavis altera hebdomade in Dalmatiam discedit hinc currus omni *die Martis* post merid. — Consignatio fit *die Martis* ante merid.

Singulis *diebus Lunæ* et *Veneris* post merid. abit currus diligentiae hinc Labacum, indeque Tergestum, Goriciam, Flumen et in universam Italiam. — Consignatio promovendorum fit *diebus Lunæ* ac *Veneris* ante merid.

---

## **CURSUS POSTÆ VARASDINENSIS.**

*Postae advenientes.*

*Die Lunæ.* Vienna, ex Bohemia et Moravia h. 11 a. m. — Jadera, Flumine, Carolostadio, Zagrabia h. 2. p. m. — Græcio, Marburgo, Petavia, ex Carinthia, Tyroli h. 5 p. m.

*Die Mercurii.* Buda, Pestino, ex Slavonia, Banatu h. 8. matut. — Vienna, ex universa Germania, Polonia h. 11. a. m. — Græcio, Marburgo, ex Styria h. 3. p. m.

*Die Jovis.* Carolostadio, Zagrabia h. 8 matut. — Posonio, Vienna, ex tota Germania h. 12 merid. — Jadera Flumine, Carolostadio, Zagrabia h. 3 p. m.

*Die Veneris.* Græcio, Marburgo, ex Styria, Carinthia, Carniolia, Tyroli h. 3 p. m.

*Die Sabbathi.* Carolostadio, Zagrabia h. 8 matut.

*Die Solis.* Buda, Pestino, ex Slavonia, Banatu h. 8 matut. — Posonio, Vienna, ex Germania h. 12 merid.

*Postae abeuntes.*

*Die Lunae.* Zagrabiam, Carolostadium h. 11 a. m. — Posonium, Viennam, in totam Germaniam h. 2 p. m.

*Die Martis.* Græcium, Marburgum, in integram Styriam, Carnioliam, Carinthiam, Tyrolim, Italiam h. 11 a. merid.

*Die Mercurii.* Budam, Pestinum, in Slavoniam, Banatum h. 8 matut. — Zagrabiam, Carolostadium h. 11 a. merid.

*Die Jovis.* Viennam, in universam Germaniam h. 8 matut. — Jaderam, Flumen, Carolostadium, ad Conf. mil. Banalia h. 11 a. m. — Posonium, Viennam, in integram Germaniam h. 2 p. m. — Græcium, in totam Styriam &c. h. 5 p. merid.

*Die Sabbathi.* Viennam, in universam Germaniam &c. h. 8 matut.

*Die Solis.* Jaderam, Flumen, Carolostadium, Zagrabiam, in Dalmatiam, Littorale h. 11 a. m.

## CURSUS POSTÆ ZAGRABIENSIS.

*Postae advenientes.*

*Die Lunae.* Vienna, ex tota Germania h. 1—3 manc. — Petrinia, ex Conf. mil. Banalibus, Slavonia et Banatu h. 3. p. m.

*Die Martis.* Vienna, ex tota Germania h. 2 manc.

*Die Mercurii.* Labaco, ex Carinthia, Carniolia, Styria et integra Italia h. 3 p. m. — Carolostadio h. 4½. vesp.

*Die Jovis.* Jadera, Flumine, Carolostadio h. 12—1 merid. — Vienna, ex integra Germania h. 2—3 matut. — Buda, Pestino, Capronca h. 10 a. m.

*Die Veneris.* Vienna, ex universa Germania h. 2—3 matut. — Petrinia, ex Conf. mil. Banalibus, Slavonia et Banatu h. 3 p. m. — Carolostadio vesperi h. 4½.

*Die Solis.* Buda, Pestino, Capronca, h. 10 a. m. — Jadera, Flumine, Carolostadio h. 10—12 vesp.

*Postae abeuntes.*

*Die Lunae.* Carolostadium, Flumen, Jaderam 2—3 matut. — Labacum, in Styriam inf., Italiam h. 12 merid.

*Die Martis.* Carolostadium mane h. 2—3.

*Die Mercurii.* Budam, Pestinum, in totam Hungariam h. 9 matut. — Petriniam, ad Conf. mil. Banalia, Banatum h. 11 a. m. — Viennam, in integram Germaniam h. 4 vesp. — Viennam et in omnem Germaniam noctu h. 10—12.

*Die Jovis.* Carolostadium h. 2—3 mane.

*Die Veneris.* Carolostadium, Flumen, Jaderam mane h. 2—3. — Viennam et in universam Germaniam h. 4 p. m. — Labacum, in Italiam h. 12 mer.

*Die Sabbathi.* Budam, Pestinum, in totam Hungariam mane h. 9. — Petriniam, in Conf. mil. Banalia, Banatum h. 5 vesp.

*Die Solis.* Viennam et in totam Germaniam noctu h. 10—12.

---

**CURSUS POSTÆ CAROLOSTADIENSIS.**

*Postae advenientes.*

*Die Lunae.* Vienna, ex omni Germania h. 3 p. m. — Flumine mane h. 8. — Semlino, ex Slavonia, Banatu, Transylvania, h. 2 p. m.

*Die Martis.* Vienna, ex tota Germania h. 3 p. m.

*Die Mercurii.* Labaco, Tergesto, Flumine, ex integra Italia h. 8 matut. — Jadera, ex Conf. mil. Carolostadiensibus mane.

*Die Jovis.* Vienna, e tota Germania h. 3 p. m.

*Die Veneris.* Vienna, ex universa Germania h. 3 p. m. — Semlino, e Slavonia, Banatu, Transylvania h. 2p. m.

*Die Sabbathi.* Labaco, Tergesto, Flumine, ex integra Italia vesperi h. 5.

*Die Solis.* Jadera, ex tota Dalmatia h. 8 matut.

*Postae abeuntes.*

*Die Lunæ.* Jaderam, in universam Dalmatiam h. 3 p. m. — Labacum, Tergestum, Flumen, in totam Italiam h. 4 p. m.

*Die Mercurii.* Viennam, in totam Austriam mane h. 6., et h. 10 a. m. — Ad Conf. mil. Banalia, Semlinum, in Slavoniam, Banatum, Transylvaniam h. 9 a. m.

*Die Jovis.* Flumen h. 5 vespert.

*Die Veneris.* Viennam et in omnem Germaniam h. 6 matut. — Jaderam, in integram Dalmatiam h. 3 p. m. — Labacum, Flumen, Tergestum h. 4 p. m.

*Die Solis.* Viennam, in universam Germaniam h. 10 a. m. — Ad Conf. mil. Banalia, in Slavoniam, Banatum, Transylvaniam h. 9 matutina.

## CURSUS POSTARUM IN REGNO CROATIE.

### *Zagrabià per Varasdinum Viennam.*

| Zaprabia        | Post.                         | Mill.                         |
|-----------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Popovecz . . .  | 1                             | 2                             |
| Sz. Ivan . . .  | 1                             | 2                             |
| Brezniczam . .  | 1                             | 2                             |
| Ostriczium . .  | 1                             | 2                             |
| Varasdinum . .  | 1                             | 2                             |
| Csaktornyam . . | 1                             | 2                             |
| Alsó Lendvam .  | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> | 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> |
| Baksam . . .    | 1                             | 2                             |
| Lövö . . .      | 1                             | 2                             |
| Körmendinum .   | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> | 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> |
| Sabariam . . .  | 1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> | 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> |
| Gimsium . . .   | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> | 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> |
| Nagy-Barum . .  | 1                             | 2                             |
| Sopronium . . . | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> | 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> |
| Nagy-Höflein .  | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> | 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> |
| Vimpassing . .  | 1                             | 2                             |
| Laxenburg. . .  | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | 3                             |
| Viennam . . .   | 1                             | 2                             |

Summa | 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> | 41

### *Zagrabia per Varasdinum Es- sekinum, Semlinum.*

| Zagrabia       | Post.                         | Mill. |
|----------------|-------------------------------|-------|
| Varasdinum . . | 5                             | 10    |
| Ludbreghinum . | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | 3     |
| Capronczam . . | 1                             | 2     |
| Zákány . . .   | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | 3     |

| Nagy-Kanisam      | 1                             | 2 |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| Iháros . . . . .  | 1                             | 2 |
| Bresznicz . . .   | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | 3 |
| Babócsam . . .    | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | 3 |
| Istvády . . . .   | 1                             | 2 |
| Nagy-Szigeth .    | 1                             | 2 |
| S. Laurentium .   | 1                             | 2 |
| Quinque-Eccl. .   | 1                             | 2 |
| Szalantam . . .   | 1                             | 2 |
| Siklosinum . . .  | 1                             | 2 |
| Lapancz . . . .   | 1                             | 2 |
| Baranyvár . . .   | 1                             | 2 |
| Laskaföld . . .   | 1                             | 2 |
| Essekinum . . .   | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | 3 |
| Veram . . . . .   | 1                             | 2 |
| Vukovarinum .     | 1                             | 2 |
| Opatovacz . . .   | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | 3 |
| Illokinum . . . . | 1                             | 2 |
| Szussek . . . .   | 1                             | 2 |
| Cserevics . . . . | 1                             | 2 |
| Petrovaradinum    | 2                             | 4 |
| Pétskam . . . .   | 2                             | 4 |
| Banovoze . . . .  | 2                             | 4 |
| Semlinum . . . .  | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | 3 |

Summa | 38<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> | 77

### *Zagrabia per Crisium Canisam.*

| Zagrabia         | Post.                         | Mill. |
|------------------|-------------------------------|-------|
| Dugoszello . . . | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | 3     |
| Verbovecz . . .  | 1                             | 2     |

|                   |    |    |
|-------------------|----|----|
| Crisium . . . . . | 1½ | 3  |
| Capronczam . . .  | 2  | 4  |
| Zákány . . . . .  | 1½ | 3  |
| Nagy-Kanisam . .  | 1  | 2  |
| Summa             | 8½ | 17 |

*Zagrabia per Varasdinum  
Graecium in Styria.*

| Zagrabia          | Post. | Mill. |
|-------------------|-------|-------|
| Varasdinum . .    | 5     | 10    |
| Szaurich . . . .  | 2     | 4     |
| Pettovium . . .   | 1     | 2     |
| Marburgum . . .   | 1½    | 3     |
| Ehrenhausen . .   | 1½    | 3     |
| Lebring . . . . . | 1     | 2     |
| Kahlstorf . . . . | 1     | 2     |
| Græcium . . . . . | 1     | 2     |
| Summa             | 14    | 28    |

*Zagrabia per Varasdinum  
Posonium.*

| Zagrabia          | Post. | Mill. |
|-------------------|-------|-------|
| Sopronium . . . . | 15¾   | 31    |
| Sierecz . . . . . | 1     | 2     |
| Pahrendorf . . .  | 1½    | 3     |
| Köptsény . . . .  | 1½    | 3     |
| Posonium . . . .  | ½     | 1     |
| Summa             | 20¼   | 40    |

*Zagrabia Budam.*

| Zagrabia          | Post. | Mill. |
|-------------------|-------|-------|
| Dugoszelo . . . . | 1½    | 3     |
| Verbovecz . . . . | 1     | 2     |
| Crisium . . . . . | 1½    | 3     |
| Capronczam . . .  | 2     | 4     |
| Zákány . . . . .  | 1½    | 3     |
| Berény . . . . .  | 1     | 2     |
| Vid . . . . .     | 1     | 2     |
| Marczal . . . . . | 1     | 2     |
| Lek . . . . .     | 1     | 2     |
| Györök . . . . .  | 1     | 2     |
| Szemes . . . . .  | 1     | 2     |
| Sió-Fok . . . . . | 1½    | 3     |

|                   |   |   |
|-------------------|---|---|
| Lepseny . . . . . | 1 | 2 |
| Albam-Regalem . . | 1 | 2 |
| Velenceze . . . . | 1 | 2 |
| Márton-Vásár . .  | 1 | 2 |
| Tetény . . . . .  | 1 | 2 |
| Budam . . . . .   | 1 | 2 |

Summa 21 12

*Zagrabia per Carolost. Flumen.*

| Zagrabia           | Post. | Mill. |
|--------------------|-------|-------|
| Rakovpotok . . .   | 1     | 2     |
| Jazka . . . . .    | 1     | 2     |
| Carolostadium . .  | 1½    | 3     |
| Netretich . . . .  | 1     | 2     |
| Szeverin . . . . . | 1½    | 3     |
| Vuchinichszelo . . | 1½    | 3     |
| Szkrad . . . . .   | 1     | 2     |
| Delnicze . . . . . | 1     | 2     |
| Merz. Vodicza . .  | 1     | 2     |
| Kamenyak . . . .   | 1     | 2     |
| Flumen . . . . .   | 1     | 2     |

Summa 12½ 25

*Zagrabia per Flum. Tergestum.*

| Zagrabia          | Post. | Mill. |
|-------------------|-------|-------|
| Flumen . . . . .  | 12½   | 25    |
| Lippa . . . . .   | 1½    | 3     |
| Materia . . . . . | 2     | 4     |
| Tergestum . . . . | 2     | 4     |

Summa 18 36

*Varasdina per Marburgum  
Clagenfurtum.*

| Varasdino           | Post. | Mill. |
|---------------------|-------|-------|
| Szaurich . . . . .  | 2     | 4     |
| Pettavium . . . .   | 1     | 2     |
| Marburgum . . . .   | 1     | 2     |
| St. Oswald . . . .  | 2     | 4     |
| Mahrenberg . . . .  | 1     | 2     |
| Inf. Drauburg . . . | 1     | 2     |
| Eis . . . . .       | 1     | 2     |
| Völkermarkt . . .   | 1     | 2     |
| Klagenfurtum . . .  | 1½    | 3     |

Summa 11½ 23



*Varasdino per Lab. Goricziam.*

| Varasdino            | Post. | Mill. |
|----------------------|-------|-------|
| Szaurich . . . .     | 1½    | 3     |
| Pettavium . . . .    | 1     | 2     |
| Feisztricz . . . .   | 1½    | 3     |
| Gonovicz . . . .     | 1     | 2     |
| Cjilejam . . . .     | 1½    | 3     |
| Franz . . . .        | 1½    | 3     |
| St. Oswald . . . .   | 1     | 2     |
| Potpetsch . . . .    | 1     | 2     |
| Labacum . . . .      | 1½    | 3     |
| Sup. Labacum . . . . | 1     | 2     |
| Lase . . . . .       | 1     | 2     |
| Adelsberg . . . .    | 1     | 2     |
| Prewald . . . .      | 1     | 2     |
| Vippach . . . .      | 1     | 2     |
| Czerniczam . . . .   | 1     | 2     |
| Goricziam . . . .    | 1     | 2     |

**Summa** 18½ 37

*Varasdino per Marburgum  
Rakospurgum.*

| Varasdino           | Post. | Mill. |
|---------------------|-------|-------|
| Marburgum . . . .   | 4½    | 9     |
| Ehrenhausen . . . . | 1½    | 3     |
| Mureck . . . . .    | 1     | 2     |
| Rakospurgum . . . . | 1½    | 3     |

**Summa** 8½ 17

*Varasdino per Essekinum  
Temesvarinum.*

| Varasdino           | Post. | Mill. |
|---------------------|-------|-------|
| Essekinum . . . .   | 18½   | 37    |
| Herczeg-Szöl. . . . | 1½    | 3     |

|                         |    |   |
|-------------------------|----|---|
| Bezdan . . . . .        | 1½ | 3 |
| Zombor . . . . .        | 1½ | 3 |
| Nemes-Milicz . . . .    | 1  | 2 |
| Baymak . . . . .        | 1½ | 3 |
| Theresianopolim . . . . | 1½ | 3 |
| Horgass . . . . .       | 1½ | 3 |
| Kanisam minor. . . .    | 1  | 2 |
| Moklein . . . . .       | 1½ | 3 |
| Komlos . . . . .        | 1  | 2 |
| Csatár . . . . .        | 1  | 2 |
| Kis-Bechkerek . . . .   | 1  | 2 |
| Temesvarinum . . . .    | 1  | 2 |

**Summa** 35 70

*Varasdino per Körmendinum  
Jaurinum.*

| Varasdino           | Post. | Mill. |
|---------------------|-------|-------|
| Csáktornyam . . . . | 1     | 2     |
| Lendvam . . . . .   | 1     | 2     |
| Baksam . . . . .    | 1     | 2     |
| Lövö . . . . .      | 1     | 2     |
| Körmendinum . . . . | 1     | 2     |
| Vasvárinum . . . .  | 1     | 2     |
| Szalabér . . . . .  | 1     | 2     |
| Sümeghium . . . .   | 1½    | 3     |
| Vásárhely . . . .   | 1     | 2     |
| Papam . . . . .     | 1½    | 3     |
| Thétt . . . . .     | 1½    | 3     |
| Jaurinum . . . . .  | 1½    | 3     |

**Summa** 14 28

## **Juristitiorum univers. tempora**

Articulo 29. 1723. definita.

A Festo S. Thomæ Apost. usque Dominicam primam post Epiphaniam.

Hebdomada Bachanalium.

Duabus ante, et totidem post Pascha hebdomad.

Tribus diebus Rogationum.

Integra hebdomade Sacra Pentecostes, usque nimirum Dominicam SS. Trinitatis.

Festo S. Ladislai usque Festum S. Stephani Reg. Hung.

A Festo S. Michaëlis usque Festum S. Martini Episcopi, seu 11. Novembris.

Triginta diebus ante Diætam, et sub totali decursu Diætæ usque ad reditum Nunciorum, actamque (sensu Articuli 49. 1655.) legationis eorundem Relationem; ab hoc nihilominus Juristitio Diætali excipiuntur sensu Articuli 16. 1792. § 3. Causæ liquidi debiti, Violentiales, Repositoræ, Fiscii Magistratualis, et omnes indiscriminatim Judicatu Civicum Magistratum ex præscripto Legum obnoxie.

Tempore Insurrectionis generalis, omnibus diebus Dominicis et Festivis, et una quæque Parochia suum Patronum et Dedicationem Ecclesiæ (sensu S. Ladislai Cap. 38. Libri I.) celebret.

### ***Dies Decretales,***

sub Terminis Cursus Juridici occurrentes, S. Ladislai Cap. 38.

Libro I. & Cap. IV. Kitionichiani Quæstione XII. contenti, æque Juristitiales.

In Januario. 25. Conversionis S. Pauli.

In Febuario. 2. Purificationis B. M. V., — S. Mathiæ Apostoli.

In Martio. 12. S. Gregorii Papæ, 25. Annunciat. B. M. V.

In Aprili. 24. S. Georgii Martyris, 30. Vigilia SS. Philippi et Jacobi.

In Majo. 1. SS. Philippi et Jacobi. 3. Inventionis S. Crucis, Festo Ss. Corporis Christi.

In Junio. 24. S. Joannis Baptistæ.

In Augusto. 20. S. Stephani, 24. S. Bartholomæi, 29. Decolationis S. Joannis Baptistæ.

In Septembri. 8. Nativitatis B. M. V., 14. Exaltationis S. Crucis, 21. S. Matthæi Apost., 24. S. Gerardi Eppi.

In Novembri. 19. S. Elisabethæ, 25. S. Catharinæ Virg., 30. S. Andræ Apost.

In Decembri. 6. S. Nicolai, 8. Conceptionis B. M. V.

Quæ Juristitia sensu Articuli 70. 1618. (præter solas Causas Matrimoniales) ad Sacras etiam Sedes extenduntur.



## DIES NUNDINARUM

per Regnum Croatiae, Slavoniae & Syrmium.

*Notandum.* Dum continget aliquem illum diem, in quem Nundinae modo praevio translatae sunt, incidere in Dominicam aut festum fori; in eo casu transferuntur ubivis Nundinae in alium diem feriale immediate subsequum.

*Locis Ordine alphabetico dispositis.*

*Zagrabiae:* 1) die Jovis ante Dom. Palmar. 2) die, quæ Festum S. Marci sequitur. 3) Festo S. Margarethæ M. 13. Jul. 4) die post Fest. S. Stephani Reg. Hung. 5) Festo SS. Sim. et Judæ Ap. 6) die subsequa feriali immac. Concept. B. M. V.

*Babskini:* 1) die post Fest. Ss. Corp. Chr. 2) die post Fest. Nativit. B. M. V.

*Sub Belec:* 1) Festo S. Georg. 2) die fer. post Fest. Pentecost. 3) Festo S. Ladislai. 4) Festo Visit. B. M. V. 5) Festo S. Michaëlis. 6) Festo S. Catharinæ. 7) die fer. post Fest. B. M. V. ad nives titul. Eccl. Par.

*Berczkovljan, vulgo S. Brictii supra Bosjakovinanam:* 1) Festo Ss. Corp. Chr. 2) Festo Visit. B. M. V. 2. Jul. 3) Festo S. Michaëlis Archang. 4) Festo S. Brictii. 13. Nov.

*Berdoviczii ad S. Vitum:* 1) Feria 3. Paschat. 2) Feria 3. Pentec. 3) die post Fest. S. Viti M. 4) die Lunæ post Fest. SS. Petri et Pauli. 5) die Lunæ post Dom. Angelor. 6) Festo S. Barbaræ.

*In Biskupecz:* 1) die post Fest. Assumt. B. M. V. 2) die post Fest. Nativit. B. M. V.

*Bisztrae:* 1) die 26. Jul. 2) die 9. Sept.

*Bosjakovinae:* 1) Festo S. Joannis Nep. 2) Festo S. Mariæ. 3) Festo S. Rochi. 4) die post Fest. SS. Sim. et Judæ.

*Brezoviczæ*: 1) die Lunæ post. Dom. 4. Quadrag. 2) Festo S. Barnabæ. 3) Festo S. Donati.

*Capronczæ*: 1) Festo S. Blasii 3. Febr. 2) die post Fest. Annunc. B. M. V. 3) Festo S. Floriani 4. Maji 4) Festo Visit. B. M. V. 2. Jul. 5) Festo S. Simonis 28. Oct. 6) die Fest. S. Nicolai sequente.

*Chasmae*: 1) Dom. post Fest. Epiph. 2) die fer. post Fest. Pentec. 3) Festo S. Magdalenæ. 4) Dom. post Fest. S. Catharinæ.

*Carolostadii, Duboviczii et Vugroviczii*: 1) die. Apparit. S. Michaëlis Archang. 8. Maji. 2) Festo S. Viti M. 15. Jun. 3) Festo S. Jacobi Apost. 25. Jul. 4) Festo S. Michaëlis Archangeli 29. Sept. 5) Festo S. Thomæ Apost. 21. Dec.

*Celebrantur praeter ea Carolostadii omni die Veneris celeberrimae hebdomadales Nundinae.*

*Crisii*: 1) Festo SS. Fabiani et Sebastiani 20. Jan. 2) die Lunæ post Dom. Palm. 3) die Inventionis S. Crucis 3. Maji. 4) Feria 3. Pentec. 5) Festo S. Ladislai 27. Jun. 6) Festo S. Portiunculæ 2. Aug. 7) Festo Exalt. S. Crucis 14. Sept. 8) Festo S. Lucæ 18. Oct. 9) Festo S. Martini Eppli 11. Nov. 10) Dom. ante Nativit. Salvatoris.

*Czernekini*: Festo S. Leonardi.

*In Deszinich*: 1) die fer. post Fest. S. Georgii titul. Eccl. Par. 2) Festo S. Annæ.

*Diakovarini*: 1) die post Fest. Annunc. B. M. V. 2) die post Fest. SS. Petri et Pauli Apost. 3) Festo S. Annæ. 4) die post Fest. Nativit. B. M. V.

*Duboviczii*: 1) Festo S. Francisci Xav. 2) die Lunæ post Dom. 5. post Pascha. 3) die Lunæ post Dom. 8. post Pentec.

*In Dubrava ad Saurich*: 1) Festo S. Annæ. 2) die post Fest. Assumt. B. M. V. 3) die post Fest. Nativ. B. M. V. 4) Festo S. Michaëlis. 5) Festo S. Nicolai.

*In Sz. Ersebeth*: 1) die Lunæ ante Pentec. 2) die post Fest. Assumt. B. M. V. 3) die post Fest. Elisabethæ titul. Eccl. Par.

*Essekini*: 1) Festo SS. Fabiani et Sebastiani. 2) Festo S. Georgii. 3) Festo S. Eliæ Proph. 4) Festo S. Lucæ Evang.

*Glinæ*: 1) 16. Maji. 2) 20 Sept.

*Goriczæ*: 1) die Lunæ post Fest. Purif. B. M. V. 2) die 1. Maji. 3) die Lunæ post Fest. Theophor. 4) die 10.

**Aug. 5)** die Lunæ ante Nativit. **B. M. V.** **6)** die **21. Sept.**  
**7)** die **15. Oct.** **8)** die **14. Dec.**

*Jamniczæ:* **1)** Festo S. Antonii **17. Jan.** **2)** die  
**Martis post Pascha.** **3)** die **Martis post Dom. Ss. Trinit.**  
**4)** Festo S. Rochi **16. Aug.**

*Jamniczæ in Acidulis:* Festo S. Ignatii **31. Julii.**

*Jarkii:* die post Fest. SS. Petri et Pauli Apost. juxta  
**Græcor. Calend.**

*Jaszkae:* Feria **3. Pentecostes.**

*Ad S. Joann. Zelinae:* **1)** Festo invent. S. Crucis.  
**2)** die post Fest. Theophor. **3)** Festo S. Joann. Bapt.

*Irigini:* **1)** Græc. Festo Theodorici. **2)** die Lunæ  
post Dom. **1. Quadrag.** **3)** Græc. Festo obdormit. **B. M. V.**  
**id est 25. Aug.**

*Ivanichii:* **1)** die **12. Mart.** **2)** die **4. Maji.** **3)** die  
**29. Jun.** **4)** die **4. Oct.** **5)** die **21. Dec.**

*Ivankoviczii:* Festo S. Joann. Bapt.

*Kaptotini:* die post Fest. SS. Petri et Pauli Apost.

*Kostainiczæ:* **1)** die **10. Mart.** **2)** die **6. Jul.** **3)** die  
**14. Novembris.**

*In Oppido Klanjecz in Zagoria:* **1)** die post Fe-  
stum Epiph. **2)** die post Dom. ante Fer. Bachan. **3)** die  
Lunæ post Dom. Palm. **4)** die Lunæ post **4. Dom. Pasch.**  
**5)** die Lunæ post Fest. S. Petri et Pauli **6)** Festo S.  
Laurentii. **7)** Festo S. Leonardi. **8), 9), 10), 11)** dieb.  
Lunæ, quæ Dominicas **4** temporum immed. sequuntur.

*In Klenovnik:* **1)** die Lunæ post Dom. Ss. Trinit. **2)**  
Festo S. Antonii de Pad.

*Krapinae:* **1)** Festo S. Josephi. **2)** Festo S. Floriani.  
**3)** **16. Maji.** **4)** Festo S. Ladislai. **5)** Dom. post Festum  
Scapulare. **6)** die Lunæ post Transfigurat. **7)** die Lunæ  
post Fest. Nom. Mariæ. **8)** Festo S. Michaëlis. **9)** Festo  
S. Martini. **10)** Festo S. Nicolai.

*In Kutjevo:* **1)** die post Fest. Assumt. **B. M. V.** **2)**  
die post Fest. Nativit. **B. M. V.**

*In Lobor ad Capellam B. M. V.* **1)** die Lunæ post  
**1. Dom. a Pasch.** **2)** die post Fest. SS. Petri et Pauli Ap.  
**3)** die post Fest. Nativit. **B. M. V.**

*Ludbreghini:* **1)** Festo S. Thomæ Apost. **2)** **30. Apr.**  
**3)** Festo **B. M. V. de Monte Carm.** **4)** die Lunæ ante Fe-  
stum Nativit. **B. M. V.**

*Lussanii:* Festo S. Margarethæ M.

*Lyubeschiczæ:* **1)** Feria **3. post Pascha.** **2)** Die  
**5. post Pentec.** **3)** Festo Visit. **B. M. V.** **4)** Festo divis.

**Apost. 5) Festo B. M. V. ad Nives 5. Aug. 6) Festo S. Bartholomæi 24. Aug. 7) Festo S. Matthæi Apost. 8) Festo SS. Simonis et Judæ.**

**Mitroviczii:** 1) die post Fest. Epiph. 2) Festo S. Vincentii M. 3) Festo S. Eliæ Proph. 4) Festo B. M. V. ad Nives.

**Nagy Kanisæ:** 1) die 1. Febr. 2) die 5. Apr. 3) die 24. Maji. 4) die 9. Aug. 5) die 11. Oct. 6) die 6 Dec.

**Nassiczis:** 1) Festo S. Antonii de Pad. 2) die post Fest. Assumt. B. M. V.

**Nemezii:** 1) Festo S. Catharinæ Virg. 2) Festo S. Annæ. 3) die post Fest. S. Stephani R. Hung.

**Nustræ:** 1) Fer. 3. 4. et 5ta Pentec. 2) Festo S. Jacobi Apost. 3) Festo SS. Simonis et Judæ.

**Ochærae:** Festo S. Jacobi Apost.

**Orahoviczæ:** 1) die post Fest. Purif. B. M. V. 2) Festo invent. S. †. 3) 19. Sept. 4) Festo S. Catharinæ.

**Oraviczii:** 1) Festo S. Emerici Ducis Hung. 2) Festo S. Thomæ Apost.

**Ottokini:** 1) Festo S. Nicolai Eppli. 2) Festo S. Antonii de Pad.

**Pakraczini:** die post Fest. Assumt. B. M. V. in Cœl.

**In Oppido Petrianecz:** 1) Festo S. Rosaliæ 4. Sept. 2) die post Fest. SS. Petri et Pauli.

**Petriniae:** 1) die Parascev. 2) die post Fest. Corp. Chr. 3) die post Fest. S. Laurentii titul. Par. 4) Festo S. Thomæ Apost.

**Petro-Paradini:** 1) Festo S. Martini Eppli. 2) die post Fest. SS. Petri et Pauli Apost. 3) Festo S. Matthæi Evang.

**Petraniczii:** Festo S. Nicolai Eppli.

**Podvini:** 1) die post Fest. Annunc. B. M. V. 2) Festo S. Antonii de Pad. 3) die post Fest. Assumt. B. M. V. 4) Festo S. Thomæ Apost.

**Pokupszko:** 1) die post Fest. SS. Petri et Pauli Ap. 2) die Lunæ post Fest. S. Jacobi Apost.

**Posegae:** 1) Festo S. Antonii Abb. 2) die Lunæ post Dom. Palm. 3) Die Lun. Pentec. 4) Festo S. Joan. Bapt. 5) Festo S. Laurentii. 6) Festo S. Thomæ Apost.

**Rakoviczii:** 1) Græcor. Festo Transfigur. Dni. 2) Festo SS. Cosmæ et Damiani MM. juxta Græc. Calend.

**In Ravna Gora:** 1) Festo S. Theresiæ. 2) die post Fest. Epiph.

**Ad tres Reges:** 1) die post Fest. Epiph. 2) die Lunæ

post 1. Dom. a Festo S. Stephani Reg. Hung. 3) Festo S. Elisabethæ Virg.

*Rechiczæ*: 1) die 12. Maji. 2) Festo S. Joannis Bapt. 24. Jun. 3) Festo decollat. S. Joannis Bapt.

*In Rozgo ad S. Annam*: Festo S. Annæ.

*Rumæ*, iisdem diebus, quibus Mitroviczii.

*Ad omnes Sanctos*: 1) die 25. Maji. 2) die 22. Jul. 3) die post Fest. OO. SS.

*In Oppido Shid in Syrmio*: 1) Festo S. Josephi. 2) Festo S. Laurentii. 3) Festo OO. SS. cum nundinis peculiaribus.

*In Oppido Szissek*: 1) die Mercurii post Fest. Purific. B. M. V. 2) die Martis post Dom. Palm. 3) Festo S. Floriani 4. Maji. 4) die post Fest. Ascens. Dom. 5) Festo divis. Apost. 15. Jul. 6) Festo S. Claræ 12. Aug. 7) 19. Sept. 8) Festo S. Elisabethæ 19. Nov.

*Celebrantur præterea singulis diebus Jovis Nundinae hebdomadales.*

*Szissatovaczi*: die post Festum Nativit. B. M. V.

*In Szella*: 1) die post Fest. S. Catharinæ. 2) die Lunæ post Dom. in Albis.

*Szeverini*: 1) Festo S. Joannis Bapt. 24. Jun. 2) Festo S. Rochi 16. Aug.

*In Szoboth*: Festo Apparir. S. Michaëlis Archang.

*Szotini*: Festo S. Viti M.

*In Kiss-Tabor*: 1) Festo S. Joannis Bapt. 2) die post Fest. SS. Petri et Pauli.

*In Oppido Toplika*: 1) Festo SS. Philippi et Jacobi. 2) pridie Festi Theophor. 3) die post Fest. S. Martini titul. Eccl. Par. 4) Festo Exalt. S. †.

*In Oppido Topolovecz alias Buzin*: 1) Festo conversionis S. Pauli 25. Jan. 2) die post Dom. Palm. 3) Festo S. Joannis Bapt. 24. Jun. 4) Festo S. Lucæ Evang. 18. Oct.

*Varasini*: 1) Festo S. Georgii M. 2) Festo S. Joan. Bapt. 3) Festo S. Jacobi. 4) Festo S. Emerici.

*Valpovæ*: 1) die post Fest. immac. Concept. B. M. V. 2) Festo S. Joannis Bapt.

*Veröczæ*: 1) die post Fest. Epiph. 2) Festo SS. Philippi et Jacobi Apost. 3) die indulg. Portiunc. 4) Festo S. Matthæi Apost. et Ev.

*In Verbovecz*: 1) 3. Maji. 2) 15. Jun.

*Vimiczæ*: Festo S. Marci Evang.

*In Oppido Vinicza:* 1) die post Fest. S. Marci Ev. titul Eccl. Par. 2) die Cœnæ Dom. 3) pridie Festi Theophor. 4) Festo S. Nicolai. 5) diebus Lunæ fer., quæ Dom. 4 temporum immed. sequuntur.

*Vinkovczii:* 1) Festo S. Eliæ Proph. 2) Festo B. M. V. ad Nives.

*In Vocha:* diebus Lunæ, quæ 4. Dom. 4 temporum immediate sequuntur.

*Ad B. M. V. in Vochretje:* 1) Festo Exalt. S. †. 2) Festo S. Bartholomæi.

*Vukovarini:* Festo SS. Philippi et Jacobi.

*Zamoborini:* 1) Festo S. Valentini 14. Febr. 2) Festo S. Josephi 19. Mart. 3) die Parasc. 4) Festo S. Helenæ 22. Maji. 5) Festo S. Innocentii 28. Jul. 6) die Sabbathi ante Fest. S. Laurentii. 7) Festo S. Thomæ 21. Dec.

*Ad S. Crucem in Zachretje prope Krapinam:* 1) Festo Invent. S. †. 2) pridie Festi Ascens. Dom. 3) die post Fest. Exalt. S. †. 4) Festo S. Bartholomæi.

---



## **SUPPLEMENTUM**

Neo erecta per Art. 15. 183<sup>9</sup>/<sub>40</sub> pro Regno Hungariae,  
Partesque Eidem adnexas Tribunalia Cambialia.

### **Forum Cambiale Appellatorium Pestini.**

*Praeses.*

D. Ignatius Végh de Veréb, S. C. et R. A. Majest.  
Consiliarius Aulicus.

*Assessores.*

- D. Alexander Luka.  
— Franciscus Császár.  
— Franciscus Vághi.  
— Joannes Laczkovich.  
— Vilhelmus Lipovniczky.  
— Paulus Arztales, S. C. et R. A. M. Consiliarius.

*Expeditior vacat.*

### **Forum Cambiale 1-mae Instantiae Pestiense.**

*Praeses.*

D. Comes Mauritius Almássy de Zsadány, et Török  
Szent-Miklós, S. C. et R. A. Majest. Camerarius.

*Assessores ex Jurisperitis.*

- D. Daniel Rudics de Almás.  
— Nicolaus Derra.  
— Florianus Ordódy.  
— Emericus Frieb.  
— Sigismundus Pákozdey.  
— Joannes Gabriely.

*Assessores e Gremio Mercatorum.*

- D. vacat.  
— detto.  
— detto.  
— detto.

*Actuarii.*

- D. Démetrius Joannovics.  
— Emericus Szabó.  
— Josephus Csernetzky.

*Protocollista.*

D. Ignatius Hersich.

*Expeditor.*

D. Joannes Offner.

*Cancellista vacat.*

*Mediastini vacant.*

---

## **Forum Cambiale 1-mae Instantiae Posoniense.**

*Praeses.*

D. Comes Franciscus Zichy de Vásonkeő, S. C. et R.

A. Majest. Camerarius, et Consiliarius Aulicus.

*Assessores ex Jurisperitis.*

D. Joannes Németh de Nyék.

— Georgius Gyurikovich.

*Assessores e Gremio Mercatorum.*

D. Ladislaus Weisz.

— Josephus Jiringer.

*Actuarius.*

D. Georgius Szinovác.

*Protocollista.*

D. Ludovicus Kunsch.

*Expeditor.*

D. Albertus Beke.

*Cancellista vacat.*

*Mediastini vacant.*

---

## **Forum Cambiale 1-mae Instantiae Aradinense.**

*Praeses.*

D. Ludovicus Nagy de Vásárhely, S. C. et R. A. M.  
Consiliarius.

*Assessores e Jurisperitis. Vacant.*

D. Michael Tarnay.

— Joannes Szergely.

*Assessores e Gremio Mercatorum.*

*Actuarius.*

D. Julius Sárossy.

*Protocollista.*

D. Emericus Balogh.

(Schemat. R. Croat. & Slav.)

*Expeditor.*

D. Emericus Szenger.

*Cancelista vacat*

*Mediastini vacant.*

---

**Forum 1-mae Instantiae Cambiale  
Carolostadiense.**

*Praeses.*

D. Emericus Lentulay, compl. II. CC. Tab. Jud. Assess.

*Assessores ex Jurisperitis*

D. Carolus Katinely, I. Cottus Posegani Sed. Judicac  
Assessor.

D. Carolus Klobucharich, I. Cottus Zagrab. Varasd.,  
Crisiensis, et Soproniensis Tab. Jud. Assessor.

*Assessores e Gremio Negotiatorum vacant.*

*Actuarius.*

D. Alexander Súlyok, J. C. F. U. et Cambialis Advoca-  
tatus, nec non II. CC. Zagrab. et Varasd. Tab.  
Jud. Assessor.

*Protocollista.*

D. Henricus Mixich de Alsó-Lukavec, J. C. F. U. et  
Cambialis Advocatus.

*Expeditor.*

D. Adolphus Szále, J. C. F. U. et Cambialis Advocatus.

*Cancellistae vacant.*

*Mediastini vacant.*

---

**Forum Cambiale 1-mae Instantiae  
Soproniense.**

*Praeses.*

D. Ignatius Noszlopy, S. C. et R. A. Majest. Consiliar.

*Assessores ex Jurisperitis.*

D. Georgius Márton.

— Joannes Nagy.

*Assessores e Gremio Mercatorum vacant.*

*Actuarius.*

D. Martinus Szluha.

*Protocollista.*

D. Ludovicus Chernell.

*Expeditor.*

D. Gustavus Schreiber.

*Cancellista vacat.*

*Mediastini vacant.*

---

**Forum Cambiale 1-mae Instantiae  
Debrecinense.**

*Praeses.*

D. Franciscus Fáy, S. C. et R. A. M. Consiliarius.

*Assessores e Jurisperitis.*

D. Alexander Karapp.

Alter nondum resolutus.

*Assessores e Gremio Mercatorum vacant.*

*Actuarius.*

D. Carolus Barcsay.

*Protocollista.*

D. Franc. Sárváry.

*Expeditor.*

D. Ludovicus Szentimrey.

*Cancellista vacat.*

*Mediastini vacant.*

---

**Forum Cambiale 1-mae Instantiae  
Eperiesiense.**

*Praeses.*

D. Ladislaus Merse de Szinye, S. C. et R. A. Majest.  
Consiliarius.

*Assessores ex Jurisperitis.*

D. Titus Berzeviczy.

— Leo Stiller.

*Assessores e Gremio Mercatorum vacant.*

*Actuarius.*

D. Lucianus Okolicsányi.

*Protocollista.*

D. Franc. Gázsik.

*Expeditor.*

D. Franc. Allemann.

*Cancellistae vacant.*

*Mediastini vacant.*

---

# Conspectus

## alterius hujus Schematismi Partis.

---

|  | <i>Pag.</i> |
|--|-------------|
| Archiepiscopi et Episcopi Latini I. Regni Hungariae . . .                    | 1           |
| Archiepiscopi et Episcopi G. R. n. Un. per Hungariam . . .                   | 6           |
| <i>Status Politicus in Regnis Hungariae, Croatiae et Slavoniae:</i>          |             |
| Barones Regni . . . . .  | 7           |
| Supremi Comites Regnorum Croatiae et Slavoniae . . .                         | 9           |
| Cancellaria Regia Hungarico-Aulica . . . . .                                 | 10          |
| Consilium Regium Locumtenentiale Hungaricum . . .                            | 14          |
| Gremialis Consilii R. L. Hung. Commissio Studiorum . .                       | 18          |
| Camera Regia Hungarico-Aulica . . . . .                                      | —           |
| Regio-Cameralis Administratio Zagradiensis . . . .                           | 21          |
| Regio-Cameralis Inspectoratus Trans-Colapiano Maritimus .                    | 22          |
| Judicii montani Regia Substitutio pro regnis Croatiae et Slavoniae . . . . . | 23          |
| Tabula Septemviralis . . . . .   | 24          |
| Tabula Reg. Judiciaria . . . . .   | 25          |
| Tabula Banalis . . . . .   | 27          |
| Tabula Regnorum Dalmatiae Croatiae et Slavoniae Judiciaria                   | 29          |
| Gubernium R. Fluminense, ac totius Litoralis Hungarici .                     | 30          |
| Districtus Litterarius Regnorum Croatiae et Slavoniae Zagradiensis . . . . . | 36          |
| <i>Magistratus II. Comitatum in Regnis Croatiae et Slavoniae:</i>            |             |
| Zagradiensis . . . . .   | 63          |
| Varasdinensis . . . . .  | 77          |
| Crisiensis . . . . .   | 88          |
| Posegani . . . . .   | 98          |
| Veröczensis . . . . .  | 103         |
| Syrmiensis . . . . .   | 110         |
| Magistratus I. Universitatis Campi Turopolja . . .                           | 121         |
| Series Advocatorum in Regnis Croatiae et Slavoniae alle-gantium . . . . .    | 124         |

*Pag.*

**Magistratus Civici LL. RR. Civitatum in Regnis Croatiae  
et Slavoniae :**

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Zagrabiensis . . . . .   | 126 |
| Varasdinensis . . . . .  | 127 |
| Crisiensis . . . . .   | 129 |
| Caproncensis . . . . .   | —   |
| Carolostadiensis . . . . .   | 130 |
| Poseganæ . . . . .   | 131 |
| Suprema Armorum Cæsareo-Regiorum unita Banali-Varas-<br>dinensi-Carolostadiensis Praefectura . . . . . | 132 |
| Status Personalis universorum Postæ Cambiatoristarum in<br>Confiniis militaribus . . . . .             | 137 |
| <b>Status Personalis Tricesimalium in Regno Croatiae R. Of-<br/>ficiorum :</b>                         |     |
| In Districtu Varasdinensi . . . . .  | 138 |
| — — Carolostadiensis . . . . .   | 140 |
| — — Fluminensi . . . . .   | 141 |
| Status Personalis Distr. postalis Varasdinensis . . . . .  | 144 |
| Cursus seu Ordo diligentiae Zagrab. . . . .  | 147 |
| — — — postæ Varasdinensis . . . . .  | —   |
| — — — — Zagrabiensis . . . . .   | 148 |
| — — — — Carolostadiensis . . . . .   | 149 |
| Cursus Postarum in Regno Croatiae . . . . .  | 150 |
| Juristitorum universalium Tempora , et dies Decretales   | 153 |
| Dies Nundinarum per Regna Croatiae et Slavoniae ac Syrmium   | 154 |

**Supplementum.**

**Neo erecta Tribunalia Cambialia**

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Forum Cambiale Appellatorium Pestini . . . . . | 160 |
| — Cambiale 1-mæ Instantiæ Pestinense . . . . . | —   |
| — — — — Posoniense . . . . .                   | 161 |
| — — — — Aradinense . . . . .                   | —   |
| — — — — Carolostadiense . . . . .              | 162 |
| — — — — Soproniense . . . . .                  | —   |
| — — — — Debrecinensæ . . . . .                 | 163 |
| — — — — Eperlessiense . . . . .                | —   |

# **Zagrabiae apud Franciscum Suppan**

prostant inter allos sequentes quoque libri, adnexo ubique  
in Conv. Moneta pretio, venales: }

**Articuli Comitiorum Anni 1840 in Folio brosch.**  
2 fl. 24 kr. in 8vo brosch. 2 fl. 24 kr.

**Articuli Comitiarum Anni 1790 usque 1840 Folio**  
Halbfranzb. gebunden 7 fl. 30 kr.

**Zakona deržavnoga od lěta 1840 Člani 7., 8., 9., 10.,**  
11., 20. i 29. na horvatski jezik prevedjeni folio br. 12kr.

**Drošz (Jos.) Gesetzartikel des ungarischen Reichstages**  
1839 bis 1840, nebst dem Wechselrechte und den übrigen  
Creditgesetzen für das Königreich Ungarn. Übersetzt und mit  
den nöthigen Erläuterungen versehen 8vo Preßburg 2te Aufl.  
1841 brosch. 1 fl. 40 fr.

**Ottmayer (Ant.) Wechsel-Gesetz-Buch für das König-**  
reich Ungarn und Nebenländer aus dem ungarischen Ori-  
ginal-Texte getreu übersetzt, dem verehrten Handels-Stande  
Ungarns und der Nebenländer gewidmet, in 3 Theilen, mit  
dem Portratt Sr. Majestät Ferdinand V., als Gründer der  
Wechsel-Ordnung, 8. Ofen brosch. 4 fl.

**Klein (Herrmann) der ungarische Wechsel-Coder nebst**  
den gesetzlichen Vorschriften über Handels- und Fabrikwe-  
sen, Erwerbsgesellschaften, Sensale, Intabulation und Con-  
cursordnung. Nach der Gesetzgebung des Reichstages von  
1840 übersetzt und mit Erläuterungen, Anmerkungen, deut-  
schen und ungarischen Wechselformularen, so wie auch mit  
einem vollständigen alphabetischen Register versehen, 8. Pesth  
1841. br. 2 fl.

**Wildner (Dr. Jg. Ed. von Maithöflein) Theoretisch-**  
praktischer Commentar der auf dem letzten ung. Reichstage  
zu Stande gekommenen Credits-Gesetze, nämlich des Wech-  
sel-, Handels-, Fabriks-, Gesellschafts-, Fracht-, Intabula-  
tions- und Erida-Gesetzes. 8. Wien 1841. Vorausbezah-  
lung 2 fl. — 1. u. 2. Heft 2 fl. 42 fr. (Wird fortgesetzt.)

**Preyer (J. N.) des ungarischen Bauers früherer und**  
gegenwärtiger Zustand, nebst einer Darstellung der Folgen  
und Wirkungen desselben. 8 Pesth 1838 br. 54 fr.

**Kassics (Ignat.) Directorium juratorum inclytæ Ta-**  
bulæ regiae judicariæ notariorum circa functiones ad  
sphaeram activitatis eorundem relatas qualiter pera-  
gendas practice elaboratum; benignis ordinationibus  
regiis, statutis item ac decisionibus supremorum Foro-  
rum, nec non exemplis ac formulis styli tam latini,

quam et Hungarici diversissimis illustratum 8vo Pestini 1837 Editio 2-da br. 2 fl. 30 kr.

— **Praxis juridica civilis et stylare juristarum latino hungaricum.** Complectens in se Normam peragendarum diversarum functionum juridicarum, conficiendorumque desuper Instrumentorum literalium, ad praescriptum Patriae Legum, Curialium Decisionum, aliorumque ordinationum Regiarum, vigentis item usus, et consuetudinis elaboratum. 8-vo Pesthini 1835 steif geb. 6 fl.

**Kövy (Alex.) Elementa Jurisprudentiae Hungariae.** 8-vo S. Patakini 1835. steif geb. 6 fl.

**Ottmayer (Ant.) Conspectus et Explanatio Legum de Summaria repositione perlatarum.** 8-vo Pesthini 1825. steif geb. 1 fl. 15 kr.

**Virozsil (Ant.) Epitome Juris Naturae seu universæ Doctrinæ Juris Philosophicae** 8-vo Pesthini 1839 steif. geb. 3 fl. 40 kr.

**Kubinyi (Alexand.) Enchiridion Lexici Juris inclyti Regni Hungariae, seu Extractus universarum legum patriarum in corpore juris contentarum, ordine alphabeti digestus.** Editio 3-tia aucta emendata et usque ad Anni 1830 Decreta extensa opera Joan. Csaplovics. 8-vo Posonii 1832 steif gebunden 1 fl. 40 kr.

**Ordo Judiciarius pro omnibus Tribunalibus et foris judiciariis Regni Hungariae Partiumque eidem adnexarum praescriptus.** 8-vo. Viennae steif geb. 1 fl.

**Csaplovics (Joann.) Nucleus Plani Tabularis. Sive synopticus decisionum curialium Extractus** 8-vo Posoni. Editio 2-da steif geb. 1 fl. 6 kr.

**Oesterreichische Wechselordnung mit den bisher hierüber erlassenen, so wie den auf selbe anwendbaren Gesetzen und Verordnungen; dann als Anhang die westgalizische Wechselordnung nebst dem von den Wechselbriefen handelnden VIII. Titel des Handels-Gesetzbuches für das Königreich Italien.** Herausgegeben und mit einem alphabetischen Register versehen von Ch. Joh. Bauernfeindt. 8. Wien 1839. brosch. 1 fl. 36 fr.

**Sonnleithner (Jg. Edl. v.) Lehrbuch des österr. Handels- und Wechselrechtes, verbunden mit den gesetzlichen Vorschriften über die gewöhnlichsten Rechtsverhältnisse der Handelsleute.** 2te Aufl. 8. Wien 1831 steif geb. 2 fl. 15 fr.

**Wessely (Dr. Jos.) Handbuch des gerichtlichen Verfahrens** 8. Prag 1840 steif gebunden 6 fl. 30 kr.



**Blaskovich (Andr.) Historia Universalis Illirici ab ultima gentis et nominis Memoria.** 4 Tomi Fol. Zagrab. steif geb. statt 5 fl. um 2 fl.

**Cherier (Nic. Joan.) Enchiridion Juris Ecclesiastici cum singulari ad alienas Confessiones Attentione.** Editio secunda gr. 8. Pestini 1839. 2 Tomi. brosch. 5 fl.

**Katanchich (Petr.) Fructus Autumnalis in jugis Parnassi Pannonii maximam partem lecti Latinae et Illirica cheli decori.** 8. 1794. 12 kr.

— — **de Columna milliaria Romana ad Eszekinum reperta.** 4. 1794. 24 kr.

— — **Specimen Philologiae et Geographiae Pannoniorum**, in quo de Origine, Lingva et Litteratura Croatarum simul de Sisciae, Andautonii, Nevioduni, Poetovionis urbium in Pannonia olim celebrium et his interjectarum via militari mansionum situ disseritur. 4. 1795. 48 kr.

**Kelemen (Emer.) Institutiones Juris Hungarici Privati**, 4 Tomi 8. maj. Budae 1818. steif geb. 11 fl.

**Pfahler (Carol.) Jus Georgicum Regni Hungariae et Partium eidem adnexarum** gr 8. Keszthely 1820. br. 4 fl.

**Georch (Elias) Jus Patrium**, hungarice editum latinitate a quodam veterano juris Professore donatum. 8-vo Posonii 1817. 4 Tomi steif geb. 2 fl. 30 kr.

**Andriae Kačića Razgovor ugodni Národa Slovin-skoga; u komu se ukazujo početak, i sverha kraljah Slovinzkih, kojih puno vikovah vladáše svim Slovin-skim derzavam, s različitim pismam' od Kraljah, Banah, i Slovinских Vitezovah** 8. u. Becu 1836, 2 Dela. br. 3 fl. 30 kr. steif geb. 3 fl. 40 kr.

**Grammatik der kroatischen Mundart.** Neu bearbeitet und herausgegeben von Ignaz Kriztjanovich, Pfarrer zu Kapela im St. Georger Grenz-Regiment, gr 8. im Umsch. br. 1 fl.

**Anhang zur Grammatik der kroatischen Mundart.** Enthaltend: Eine Sammlung der nothwendigsten Wörter in der kroatisch-deutschen und deutsch-kroatischen Mundart, nebst verschiedenen sprichwörtlichen Ausdrücken und Redensarten 2c. gr. 8. 261 Seiten, br. 1 fl.

**Švear (Ivan Žup) Ogledalo Ilirie**, iliti dogodovstina Ilirah, za tim Slavinah, a najposle Horvátah i Serbaljah zvanih, od potopa, to jest godine svéta 1656. Na četiri strane razděljenja, i po dugoterpnom poslu na zvětlo dana. Predbrojna Cěna jest 4 fl za celo Dělo u 4 knjigah zvezana.

**Die mit der ersten österreichischen Spar-Casse vereinigte allgemeine Versorgungs-Anstalt für Unterthanen des öfter. Kaiserstaates.** Im Geiste ihrer Statuten geschildert und mit tabellarischen Übersichten über die zweckmässigste Art der Benützung dieser Anstalt, dann über den Erfolg der Einlagen. 8-vo Wien 2-te Aufl. 1832 br. 30 fr.

**Flavius Josephus Geschichte des jüdischen Krieges, oder vom Untergang des jüdischen Volkes und seiner Hauptstadt Jerusalem.** Aus dem Griechischen für Leser aller Stände neu übersezt. 8-vo Stuttgart und Leipzig. 1836 steif geb. 3 fl. 24 fr.

**Vollständiges Spielbuch.** Eine deutliche Anweisung und gründliche Belehrung der am häufigsten vorkommenden Karten und Bretspiele, als: Whist, P'ombre Tarot, Tarot, Schach, Billard u. 8-vo Wien br. 40 fr.

**Krug (Wilh. Traugott.) Fundamentalphilosophie.** In 8 Bänden 8-vo br. Wien 1818 9 fl.

**Grammatisches Wörterbuch der deutschen Sprache von Professor Derfel in Ansbach** 8-vo München 1834. 4 Thl. steif geb. 6 fl. 30 fr.

**Theoretisch-praktische Slowenische Sprachlehre für deutsche, nach den Volkssprecharten der Slowenen in Steiermark, Kärnthén, Krain und Ungarns westlichen distrikten von A. J. Murko** 8-vo Grätz 1832 steif geb. 1 fl.

**Deutsch-Slowenisches und Slowenisch-Deutsches Handwörterbuch von A. J. Murko.** 8-vo Grätz 1833 2 Th. steif geb. 4 fl.

**Allgemeines bürgerliches Gesetzbuch für die gesammten deutschen Erbländer der österreichischen Monarchie.** 3 Thle gr. 8-vo Wien 1811, steif gebunden 1 fl. 36 fr.

**De Municipilibus Juribus et Statutis Regnorum Dalmatiae, Croatiae et Slavoniae** 8-vo Zagrabiae 1830, br. 1 fl.

**Epicrisis Documentorum diplomaticorum seu de Valore Instrumentorum literalium** Authore Jos. Nic. Kovachich. 8-vo Pestini steif 2 fl. 15 kr.

**Jung (Joh. v.) Darstellung des ungarischen Privatrechtes, zweite Auflage, 2 Bände, gr. 8-vo Wien 1827, steif geb. 7 fl. 30 fr.**

**Extractus Benignarum Resolutionum Regiarum pro Magistris Opificibus, eorundem Sodalibus et Tyronibus, Caehalibusque Regni Hungariae Contuberniis praescriptarum.** Viennae 1835, gr. 8-vo steif 3 fl. 15 kr.

**Magyar Tiszti Irásmód a' Polgári igazgatás és Törvénykezés Szótárával. A' Magyar Ifiúságnak használására kiadta Pauli Károly. 8-vo, Budán 1827., füzve 3 fl. 20 kr.**

**Svaiger (Emer. Ant.) de Testamentis, 8-vo Veszprimii 1832, broschirt 24 kr.**

**Szibenliszt (Mich.) Institutiones Juris Naturalis. Editio altera 8-vo Pestini 2 Thle steif geb. 4 fl. 50 kr.**

**Szaniszlo (Franc.) Doctrina Religionis christianocatholicae in Usum academicae Juventutis. Editio secunda 2. Tom. 8-vo Pest. 1839 br. 2 fl. 42 kr.**

**Grammatica Linguae Italicae methodo matrem latinam respiciente usui Juventutis Literarum studiosae matrisque gnarorum generatim accomodata cura et studio D. Lichardi 8-o Günsii 1837. steif g. 1 fl. 48 kr.**

**Das edle Whist, wie man es in den besten Gesellschaften spielt. Faßliche Anleitung zur leichten und gründlichen Erlernung: 8-vo Pesth 1841 mit 8 lith. Tafeln br. 40 fr.**

**Neuester vollständiger Wiener Brieffsteller, oder allgemeiner öster. Haus- und Geschäfts-Sekretär. Von Joseph Hoffer 8-vo Wien 1840. steif geb. 5 fl.**

**Vuchetich (Math.) Institutiones Juris Criminalis Hungarici, 8-vo Budae 1819, steif geb. 2 fl.**

**Verböczius illustratus sive Decretum tripartitum Juris consvetudinarii Regni Hungariae. 8-vo Budae steif 1 fl. 40 kr.**

**J. A. Fessler's Geschichten der Ungern und ihrer Landsassen. Zehn Theile mit 5 Landkarten, gr. 8. (gegen 570 Bogen) bisheriger Preis 45 fl. nun bedeutend im Preise herabgesetzt, so daß die Ausgabe nur 20 fl. kostet, und um die allmälige Anschaffung dieses umfassenden und werthvollen Werkes den Unbemittelten noch mehr zu erleichtern, wird dasselbe für Kroatien und Ungarn auch in einzelnen Lieferungen, deren je zwei einen Band bilden sollen, ausgegeben. Der Preis jeder Lieferung ist dann 1 fl. und wird beim Empfang bezahlt.**

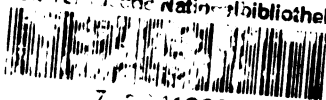
#### **Inhalt:**

**I. und II. Bd.: Früheste Geschichte der Ungarn unter Herzogen und Königen aus Arpad's Stamme bis zum J. 1300. III. Die Zeiten Wenzeslaw Otto's u. s. w. bis Karl II. von 1301—1382. IV. Die Zeiten Sigismund's bis Ladislaus V. 1382—1457. V. Die Jahre 1458—1516. VI. Die Jahre 1517—1564. VII. und VIII. Die Jahre, 1565—1635. IX. Die Jahre 1636—1735. X. Die Jahre 1736—1811.**





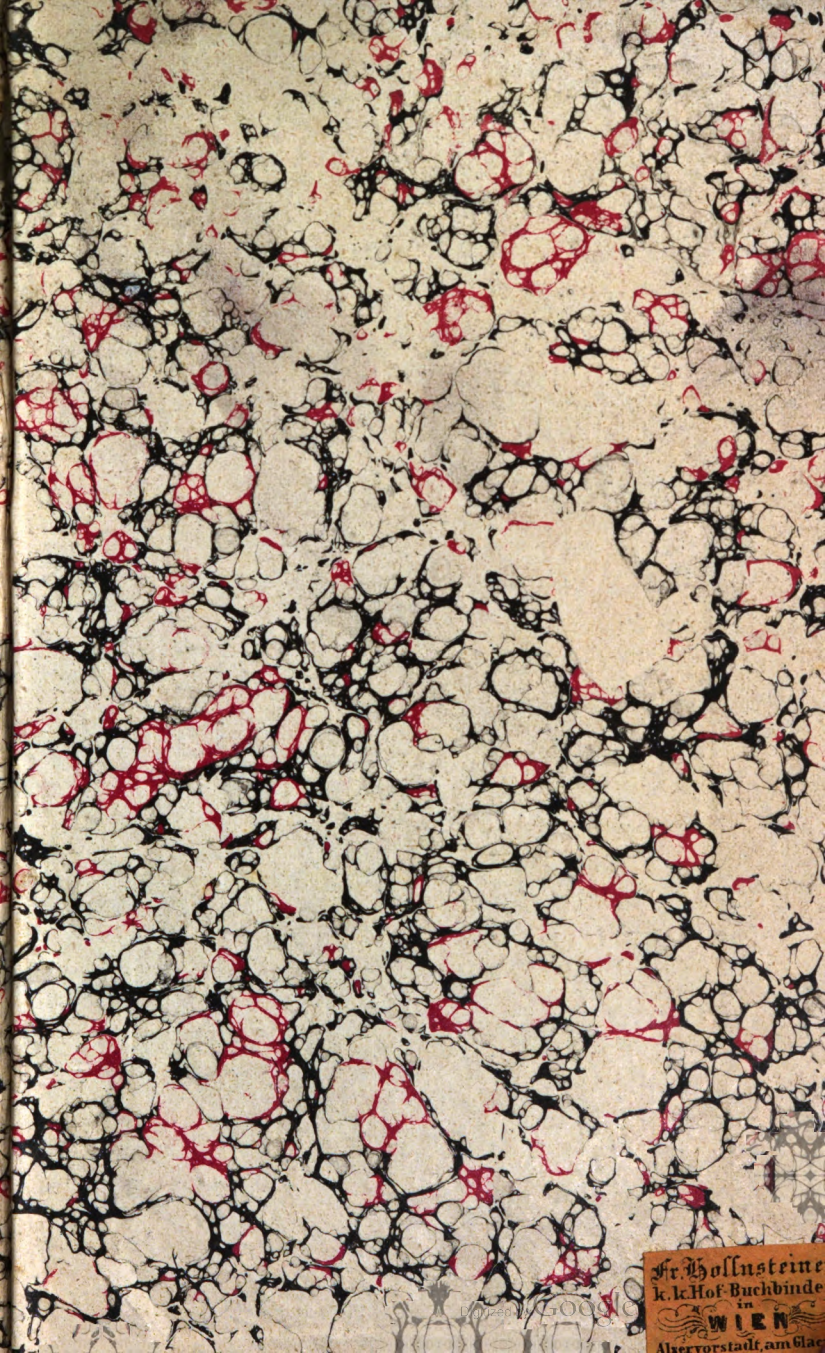
Österreichische Nationalbibliothek



7-00412605







Fr. Hollsteine  
k. k. Hof-Buchbinde  
in  
**WIEN**  
Alservorstadt, am Glacis



